

An illustration of a white Detroit Tigers baseball jersey. The jersey features a large, dark blue 'D' logo on the right chest. On the left side, there are four dark blue vertical stripes and four white buttons. The collar is white with a grey inner lining.

**D**

**1990 PRESS GUIDE**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## THE DETROIT BASEBALL CLUB

Organizational Directory .....	1
Front Office Biographies .....	2-7

## TIGER STADIUM

Ticket Information .....	8
Promotion Information .....	8
Stadium History/Facts .....	9
Game Information .....	9-10
Media Information .....	10
Attendance Records .....	11-12

## 1990 DETROIT TIGERS

Sparky Anderson .....	13-15
Coaches .....	16
Roster Player Biographies ..	18-62
Non-Roster Player Biographies .....	63-68

## 1989 IN REVIEW

Final AL/NL Standings .....	69
Won-Lost Detail, 1989 .....	69
Day-by-Day, 1989 .....	70-71
Vs. East, West, 1989 .....	72-73
Batting, 1989	
Team-by-Team .....	74
Detailed Individual .....	74
Designated Hitting .....	74
Pinch-Hitting .....	75
Detailed Team .....	75
Fielding, 1989	
Team-by-Team .....	82
Detailed by Position .....	82-83
Pitching, 1989	
Team-by-Team .....	84
Detailed Individual .....	84
Detailed Team .....	85
Opponents vs Detroit .....	85
AL Departmental Leaders, 1989	87
Transactions, 1989 .....	88-89
Team Tops, 1989 .....	90

## TIGER ALL-STAR & POST-SEASON HISTORY

All-Star Selections .....	91
Games at Tiger Stadium ...	92-93
World Series .....	94-95
League Championship Series .	95

## TIGER RECORD BOOK

Year-by-Year Results .....	96-97
Top Tiger Performances:	
Game, Season .....	98-99
Batting Leaders by Year,	
Career .....	100-101
Pitching Leaders by Year,	
Career .....	102-103

## TIGER RECORD BOOK (Continued)

Tigers With:	
20 Home Runs in Season ..	104
100 RBI in Season .....	104
20 Wins in Season .....	105
20 Stolen Bases in Season .	105
Award Winners & Hall of Famers .....	106-108

## FARM SYSTEM

Minor League Directory .....	109
Scouting Staff .....	110
Toledo, 1989 .....	111
London, 1989 .....	112
Lakeland, 1989 .....	113
Fayetteville, 1989 .....	114
Niagara Falls, 1989 .....	115
Bristol, 1989 .....	116
Minor League Managers ..	117-119
Minor League Coaches ..	120-121
Minor League Players ...	122-144

## REFERENCE

All-Time Tiger Roster ...	145-150
BBWAA/DSBA	
Memberships .....	153
Birthdays, Current Tigers .....	26
Broadcast-Tigers on the Air ..	152
Consecutive Games Played ...	64
Expansion Draft Losses .....	15
First Round Draft Picks .....	121
Formation of 1990 Tigers .....	97
Hitting for the Cycle .....	93
Hitting Streaks .....	150
Home Runs .....	76-77
Home Runs, Leadoff .....	76
Home Runs, ML Debut .....	51
Hotels-Tigers on the Road ...	153
How They Became Tigers ...	110
Items of Interest .....	151
Last Time It Happened .....	10
Managers' Records, 1901-90 ..	47
Milestones, 1990 Tigers .....	57
Nicknames .....	42
Night Game, First .....	53
No-Hitters .....	86
Opening Day Lineups .....	83
Pitching Leaders, 1980s .....	109
Tigers, 1980s .....	52
Presidents, 1901-90 .....	6
Public Relations Directory ....	160
Shutouts and Low Hit Games ..	86
Spring Training Facts .....	159
Trainers & Physicians, AL .....	7
20 HR/20 SB Club .....	105
Uniform Numbers, Retired ....	24
Victories in 1980s, Team .....	25

This booklet is prepared for the use of those engaged in newspaper, television and radio work, based on information available Jan 30. For additional assistance, write or call Public Relations, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, Michigan 48216 (313) 962-4000.

Spring training office: Tigertown

P.O. Box 90187

Lakeland, FL 33804-0187

©Copyright 1990—Detroit Tigers. Entire contents are property of the Detroit Baseball Club and cannot be reprinted in whole or in part without permission of the Public Relations Director.

# DETROIT TIGERS

DETROIT BASEBALL CLUB

Tiger Stadium

Detroit, MI 48216

Telephone (313) 962-4000

THOMAS S. MONAGHAN, Owner

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

JOHN E. FETZER, Chairman Emeritus; JAMES A. CAMPBELL, Chairman; THOMAS S. MONAGHAN, Owner-Vice Chairman; GLENN E. (BO) SCHEMBECHLER, Director; DOUGLAS J. DAWSON, Director; GEORGE C. KELL, Director; GEORGE W. GRIFFITH, Director

## OFFICERS

JAMES A. CAMPBELL	Chairman-Chief Executive Officer
GLENN E. (BO) SCHEMBECHLER	President-Chief Operating Officer
WILLIAM R. LAJOIE	Vice-President-General Manager
WILLIAM E. HAASE	Vice-President-Operations
JOSEPH A. McDONALD	Vice-President-Player Procurement & Development
ALEXANDER C. CALLAM	Vice-President-Secretary, Treasurer
JEFFREY L. ODENWALD	Vice-President-Marketing, Radio-TV, Public Relations
DOUGLAS J. DAWSON	Corporate Secretary
MICHAEL WILSON	Assistant Secretary/Controller

## ADMINISTRATION

DAN EWALD	Director-Press & Public Relations
NEAL K. FENKELL	Director-Radio & TV
RALPH E. SNYDER	Director-Stadium Operations
WILLIAM H. WILLIS	Director-Ticket Sales
DAVE MILLER	Director-Minor League Administration
JAX ROBERTSON	Director-Scouting
TOM GAMBOA	Director-Field Operations
SCOTT NICKLE	Director-Marketing Services
ALICE SLOANE	Executive Secretary-Baseball
HAZEL McLANE	Executive Secretary-Operations
RICK FERRELL	Executive Consultant
DICK ROY	Manager-Data Processing

## OPERATIONS

KEN MARCHETTI	Asst. Dir.-Ticket Sales
GREG SHEA	Asst. Dir.-Press & Public Relations
FRANK FENECK	Asst. Dir.-Stadium Operations
ED GOWARD	Asst. Dir.-Stadium Operations
VINCE DESMOND	Coordinator-Community Affairs
IRWIN COHEN	Coordinator-Group Sales
MIKE PYLE	Manager-Promotions
JOHN NELSON	Admin. Asst.-Office Operations

## TEAM

SPARKY ANDERSON	Field Manager
BILL BROWN	Traveling Secretary
CLARENCE S. LIVINGOOD, M.D.	Team Physician
DAVID J. COLLON, M.D.	Team Physician
LOUIS SACO, M.D.	Team Physician (Florida)

## STAFF

### ACCOUNTING

PATRICIA KENNEY  
MAUREEN KRAATZ  
MARY KAY GIAMBRONE

### DATA PROCESSING

PAULA COLLINS  
LANA BRUNO  
ROBERT TACTAC

### GENERAL SERVICE

CARMEN CLOTWORTHY  
CHRIS STEM  
P. DORSEY

### SportService, Inc.

JERRY FUHRMAN

### MINOR LEAGUES

AUDREY ZIELINSKI  
SUSIE MONAGHAN  
KEVIN QUALLS

### PUBLIC RELATIONS/ MARKETING

GLORIA BUTCHART  
CONNIE PIOTROWSKI  
JUDY NICODEMO  
JIM TREW

### SCOUTING

GWEN KEATING  
WALTER A. EVERS  
JERRY WALKER  
HAL KELLER  
JIM DAVENPORT  
BOB ZUK

### STADIUM

PAT LOCKHART  
MARY BODIE

### SWITCHBOARD

TINA FARON

### TICKETS

JERRY BUCHOLTZ  
NOREEN MILLER  
LEE UPTON  
JANET WARE  
JIM CLEARY  
DAVE JONES

### TIGER ROOM

DOMINGO PANCHO



## THOMAS S. MONAGHAN

### Owner

Thomas S. Monaghan is a man of significant accomplishments in the world of business and professional sports.

He has forged his own destiny and enters the 1990 baseball season at a youthful 53-years of age.

Monaghan is the founder and chairman of the board of Domino's Pizza, Inc. Based in Ann Arbor, this privately held company is the world's largest pizza delivery company and second largest pizza chain in the country.

And on Oct 10, 1983, Monaghan realized a lifelong dream when it was announced he had purchased the Detroit Tigers as sole

owner.

Monaghan's love of baseball was born during his boyhood which was spent in various parts of the state of Michigan. But his passion became the Detroit Tigers.

"I never wanted to own the Yankees or Dodgers or any other major league club," Monaghan said. "I wanted the Tigers."

And as much as Monaghan wanted the Tigers, the franchise couldn't have gotten a more loving and concerned guardian.

In Monaghan's first year as owner, the Tigers won the 1984 World Series. In 1987, they rallied to capture the East Division title. And in 1988, they fell just one game short of repeating as East Division champs.

Monaghan was born at Ann Arbor, MI, in 1937. He was raised in an orphanage, foster homes and attended Catholic schools in Traverse City. He entered a Grand Rapids seminary before graduating from Ann Arbor High School in 1955. As a teenager, he worked as a laborer on several Northern Michigan farms.

Monaghan attended Ferris State College before enlisting in the Marine Corps in 1956. Receiving his honorable discharge in 1959, he returned to Ann Arbor, enrolled at the University of Michigan, and worked three part-time jobs to support himself.

Monaghan's affiliation with the pizza business began in 1960, when he and his brother, James, borrowed \$500 and opened a small pizza store, Dominick's Pizza, in Ypsilanti. Eight months later, he bought out his brother's share and formed another partnership. He then began operating stores in Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti and Mount Pleasant.

While making his first delivery at the Mount Pleasant store, Monaghan met his future wife, Marjorie. They married in 1962, and now reside in Ann Arbor. They have four daughters.

In 1965, after dissolving his partnership, Monaghan named his new business Domino's Pizza, Inc. By 1973, he had more than 60 Domino's Pizza stores in operation. Now there are about 5,500. Domino's is now located in 20 countries.

Monaghan pioneered several innovations, which have set the standard for the pizza industry, including a stiff corrugated box and the hot box oven which keeps pizza warm while en route to the customer.

Monaghan lends his support to a variety of philanthropic interests. He devotes both time and financial support to the Catherine MacAuley Health Center, Ann Arbor, MI; Individualized Home Nursing, Inc., Ann Arbor; The University of Michigan School of Architecture; and the University of Michigan Athletic Department and Business School. He also provides aid to a missionary priest in Honduras. In 1987, he founded Legatus, a non-profit international organization comprised of Catholic presidents and chief executives of companies, professional firms and institutions.

He is a member of the University of Michigan Presidents Club and a former member of Young Presidents' Organization. He is a member of both the Ann Arbor and Ypsilanti Chambers of Commerce as well as a member of the MacAuley Development Council.

Monaghan serves on the board of directors for several institutions: Cleary College, Ypsilanti, MI; Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, MI; Detroit Renaissance; University of Steubenville, Steubenville, OH; Catholic University (Washington, D.C.); New York Medical College; the Papal Foundation; and the Ann Arbor Summer Festival.

Monaghan has been listed in Who's Who in Michigan and Who's Who in America. He is the recipient of the Harvard Business School of Detroit 1984 Entrepreneur of the Year Award, the 1985 Horatio Alger Award and the 1986 International Franchise Association Entrepreneur of the Year Award. He has received honorary doctorate degrees from Cleary College, Ypsilanti, MI; Madonna College, Detroit; Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti; Florida Southern College, Lakeland, FL; and Alabama A&M.

## THANKS A MILLION

The Tigers have drawn over one million fans at home in each of the past 25 seasons, the lone American League club to do so. Only St. Louis (27 years) and the Dodgers (45 years) have longer streaks. The Dodgers drew over one million fans in their last 13 seasons in Brooklyn and all 32 years in L.A.



## **JAMES ARTHUR CAMPBELL** *Chairman of the Board & Chief Executive Officer*

Jim Campbell has established himself as one of baseball's most respected executives during his 41-year career with the Detroit Tigers.

Since joining the organization in 1949, following graduation from Ohio State University, he has developed and demonstrated an insight into all aspects of the baseball industry. He has served on many committees, including Major League Baseball's Executive Council.

Campbell assumed his present position of chairman and chief executive officer of the Tigers on Jan. 8, 1990. He had served as president since 1978. He was named general manager in 1962. He enjoys the longest reign in the major leagues as general manager or chief executive officer with one club.

Under his leadership, the Tigers have become one of the country's most respected professional sports franchises.

Campbell was first employed by the Tigers as business manager of the Thomasville, GA farm club. He progressed through the player development system with stops at Toledo, OH and Buffalo, NY, and was called to Detroit in October, 1952, to become business manager of the farm department and then as director of player procurement and development. Campbell advanced to vice-president of the Tigers in 1959 while still under 35 years of age. He was appointed general manager at the end of the 1962 season to become one of the youngest executives in the game at this lofty level.

Campbell assumed the presidency of the club in September, 1978, and retained the general manager's post until October, 1983, when he became chief executive officer.

Detroit's World Championships in 1968 and 1984 rank as the proudest accomplishments of his leadership. The Sporting News acknowledged his baseball acumen by naming Campbell "Baseball's Executive of the Year" for 1968.

During the years that Campbell has served as general manager and/or president-CEO, the Tigers also won the 1972 and 1987 American League East Division Championships and notched five additional second place finishes, with a total record of 2,313 wins and 2,105 losses. Also, during this same period the team drew 43,009,630 paid admissions for a yearly average of 1,592,949. This includes 25 seasons over 1 million fans and five seasons over 2 million, including the Tigers' record year of 1984 when they drew 2,704,794.

One of Campbell's early responsibilities in 1953 was construction and development of Tigertown, the spring training base in Lakeland, FL. He also was instrumental in developing the Tigers' modern dormitory, John Fetzer Hall, and the construction of Marchant Stadium. Lakeland now claims one of baseball's finest major and minor league spring training facilities.

Born at Huron, OH, on February 5, 1924, Campbell was a four-sport high school and amateur athlete in his home town. He played baseball for three years for Ohio State from where he graduated in 1949. Between high school and college, Campbell spent three and a half years (1943-46) in the Navy Air Corps.

Campbell was inducted into the Michigan Sports Hall of Fame in May, 1985 and the Ohio Baseball Hall of Fame in August, 1987.



## **GLENN E. "BO" SCHEMBECHLER** *Director, President and Chief Operating Officer*

Glenn E. (Bo) Schembechler became the 12th president in the history of the Detroit Tigers on Jan. 8, 1990.

Schembechler succeeds Jim Campbell as president. As president and chief operating officer, Schembechler oversees the day-to-day operation of the club.

Schembechler became a member of the Tigers' board of directors on January 12, 1989.

Schembechler assumed the club presidency after completing 21 years as head football coach at the University of Michigan. He also served as Michigan's athletic director from July 1, 1988 until accepting his new position.

One of athletics' most tireless workers and most talented organizers, Schembechler joined the Tigers with a wealth of experience in sports administration and a thorough knowledge of the Detroit sport scene.

Schembechler's record at Michigan was 194-48-5. He finished as the winningest coach in the university's history. During his 27 years as a major college head coach, he compiled a 234-65-8 record. He never had a losing season and at the time of his retirement he ranked as the winningest active coach in college football's Division I. As athletic director, Schembechler guided the administration of one of the largest college athletic programs in the nation with 21 men's and women's varsity teams and a budget that exceeded \$20 million. Schembechler pitched for three years at Miami (Ohio) University and has maintained a lifelong love of baseball.

## SCHEMBECHLER (Continued)

Born April 1, 1929, Schembechler was raised in Barberton, OH and graduated from Miami of Ohio with a degree in education. He earned his master's degree from Ohio State in 1952 while working as a graduate assistant football coach. After serving in the U.S. Army, he was line coach at Presbyterian College in 1954, line coach at Bowling Green in 1955 and then joined Ara Parseghian's staff at Northwestern in 1958 before serving the next five seasons as an assistant at Ohio State.

He was appointed head football coach at Miami of Ohio in 1963, a position he held for six years, winning two Mid-American Conference Championships, before moving to Michigan in 1969.

Bo and his wife, Millie, live in Ann Arbor. They have four children: Chip, Geoff, Matt and Sherry.



### DOUGLAS J. DAWSON *Director/Corporate Secretary*

Doug Dawson was named to the Detroit Tigers Board of Directors in November, 1987. At the same time, Dawson was named Tiger corporate secretary.

Dawson serves Domino's Pizza, Inc. as vice-president of administration and finance, along with being corporate secretary. He's held the position since August, 1985.

In his position, Dawson manages the financial, marketing and administrative functions of Domino's. These areas include insurance, legal concerns, budgeting and corporate store growth.

Dawson began with Domino's Pizza, Inc. in 1978 as treasurer. He was promoted to vice-president of finance in 1981.

Prior to joining Domino's Pizza, Dawson served for nine years as audit manager for Arthur Anderson & Co., Detroit. A certified public accountant, Dawson earned a bachelor's degree in accounting and a master's degree in marketing from Michigan State University.

A native of Grosse Pointe Woods, MI, Dawson and wife Susan reside in Ann Arbor with son Mark and daughter Kristin.



### GEORGE C. KELL *Director*

After 36 years of service to the Detroit Baseball Club, Hall of Famer George Kell was named to the Tigers' Board of Directors along with Bo Schembechler on January 12, 1989.

Kell began his association with the Tigers in May, 1946, when the Philadelphia Athletics traded the 24-year old third baseman to Detroit for outfielder Barney McCosky.

Six great seasons in Detroit followed, including the memorable 1949 campaign in which he nosed out Ted Williams for the American League batting title, .3429 to .3427. He never hit below .304 as a Tiger. Full recognition of his contributions in Detroit came

in 1983, when he was elected to Baseball's Hall Of Fame. In 1969, he was voted the Tigers' All-Time Greatest Third Baseman and was elected to the Michigan Sports Hall of Fame.

Kell began his major league career in Philadelphia in 1943 and, after his tenure with Detroit, moved to the Boston Red Sox in a 9-man swap in 1952. He was then traded to the Chicago White Sox in 1954, and in 1956 went to the Baltimore Orioles, with whom he finished his career in 1957.

Kell topped .300 in nine of his 15 seasons and finished with a lifetime batting average of .306 for 1,795 games. He represented the American League in seven All-Star games.

While sitting out the 1957 season with injury in Baltimore, Kell sat in the broadcast booth with Ernie Harwell, then an Oriole play-by-play expert, and began a radio career in 1958, airing pre-game programs.

He joined the Tigers in 1959 as a combination radio-television commentator and, with the exception of 1964, has been broadcasting Tiger baseball games ever since.

Away from the diamond, Kell has diverse interests. He is the owner and president of Kell Motors in Swifton, AK, and currently serves on the board of directors of two banks. He has also served a 10-year appointment on the Arkansas State Highway Commission.

Born August 23, 1922 at Swifton, AK, where he still resides, Kell and his wife, Charlene, have two children, George Jr. and Terrie Jane.



## **GEORGE W. GRIFFITH**

### ***Director***

George W. Griffith is the latest appointment to the Tigers' Board of Directors.

Appointed Jan. 29, 1990, Griffith brings a career of professional and business success to the board.

Griffith retired from General Motors Hydra-Matic in 1984 after serving as divisional general manager. In his position, he was responsible for seven plants and more than 30,000 employees around the world.

Griffith began his career with General Motors in 1950 after discharge from the U.S. Army as a first lieutenant. He graduated from the U.S. Military Academy in 1946 after spending three semesters at Purdue University. He then was active in the service until 1950.

A long-time friend and business associate of Tiger Owner Tom Monaghan and President Bo Schembechler, Griffith also serves on the board of directors of Domino's Pizza. Griffith holds three honorary doctorate degrees.

A native of Anderson, IN, Griffith resides in Ann Arbor with his wife, Beverly. They have two sons, George and Charles.



## **WILLIAM R. LAJOIE**

### ***Vice President—General Manager***

Bill Lajoie is a baseball man who has earned his place of excellence in the game's executive elite.

As vice-president—general manager, Lajoie is responsible for all major league operations, reporting directly to Bo Schembechler. Lajoie offers the Tigers a distinguished and thorough baseball background and intricate knowledge of the game. He is considered one of today's shrewdest negotiators.

Lajoie was named general manager in Oct. 1983. He wasted no time justifying the club's confidence in him as he initiated several key moves that led to Detroit's World Championship in 1984. His

crafty moves in 1987 led to an East Division title and one of the most dramatic comebacks in many years.

Lajoie's rise to his lofty position is accompanied with first-hand experience in all baseball operations. His thoroughness of execution is a reflection of his complete baseball background.

Born at Wyandotte, MI, on Sept 27, 1934, Lajoie starred in baseball at Detroit's Denby High and Western Michigan University where he made the 1955 All-America team as a centerfielder.

After signing a bonus contract with the Baltimore Orioles, Lajoie spent 10 years (1955-64) as a minor league standout. Lajoie batted over .300 in four minor league seasons, but a broken leg shattered what seemed like a certain major league career.

Blessed with a keen eye for talent and possessing an insight for the intricacies of the game, Lajoie turned to scouting for the Cincinnati Reds (1965-68).

Lajoie became a Tiger scout in November, 1968. In June, 1969, he managed the Tiger rookie club at Bristol, VA, in the Appalachian League.

Lajoie moved into the Tiger front office in 1970 as supervisor of Michigan scouts. After four years in that position, Lajoie became coordinator of scouting in 1974 and in 1975 assumed the position of director of player procurement.

In 1978, he was named vice-president/baseball, a position he held until 1983 when he was named general manager.

Under Lajoie, the Tigers developed one of the most productive farm systems in baseball.

A former teacher in the Detroit Public School system, Lajoie is a member of Western Michigan University's Sports Hall of Fame.

## **FIVE-100 GAME WINNERS**

Five Tiger teams have won 100 or more games in a season—and two of them failed to win pennants. Under Sparky Anderson, the 1984 Tigers set a club record of 104 regular season wins. The Tigers (104-58) swept three games in the Playoffs and four of five games in the World Series. Hughie Jennings' 1915 Tigers (100-54) finished 2½ games behind the Red Sox and Bob Scheffing's 1961 club (101-61) was eight lengths behind the Yankees, piloted by Ralph Houk. The 1934 Bengals (101-53), managed by Mickey Cochrane won a pennant but lost the World Series to the Cardinals. Mayo Smith's 1968 Tigers (103-59) went all the way by defeating St. Louis for the World Championship.



## **WILLIAM E. HAASE** ***Vice-President—Operations***

Bill Haase serves as vice-president—operations. In his position, he is responsible for business and stadium operations. He reports directly to Bo Schembechler.

Haase was appointed to the position in Aug. 1978.

Under Haase's direction, the Tigers successfully have initiated several significant changes. The most notable are an \$18 million interior and exterior renovation of Tiger Stadium and the conversion of the ticket office operations to a completely computerized system.

Haase joined the Tigers in July, 1975, as business manager, with an educational and business background in accounting. His ability to handle a wide range of assignments led to his speedy elevation to the club's vice-presidency.

Born Dec 26, 1943 at Highland Park, MI, Haase was a 1962 graduate of South Lake High School in St. Clair Shores. He received a degree in business administration, majoring in accounting, from Western Michigan University in 1971.

He spent more than three years in the U.S. Marine Corps before entering college, becoming a sergeant in Vietnam.

After his college graduation, he joined the firm of Copper Brass Sales, Inc., of Detroit, and was on assignment to that firm's office in Oakland, CA, when the Tigers appointed him to the business manager's post in 1975.

A long-time Tiger advocate, Haase is an all-around sports enthusiast who enjoys various activities in his spare time. A member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, he also was a member of the Western Michigan Honorary Accounting Society and president of the Western Michigan Veterans Association while in college.

A resident of Sterling Heights, Haase and his wife, Sandy, have one son, John.



## **JOSEPH A. McDONALD** ***Vice-President—Player Procurement & Development***

Joe McDonald brought a lifetime of baseball experience when he joined the Tigers as vice-president of player procurement and development on Aug 1, 1986.

As former general manager of the St. Louis Cardinals and New York Mets, McDonald has encountered a wealth of baseball experiences that make him the right man to head Detroit's scouting and minor league operations. He reports directly to Bo Schembechler.

McDonald has almost 30 years of professional baseball experience with the Mets, Cardinals, Philadelphia Phillies and now the Tigers.

McDonald joined the Tigers after serving as a special scout for the Phillies. Before that, he was with the Cardinals, joining the club in Oct. 1980 as executive assistant/baseball, handling the administration of the general manager's office under Whitey Herzog.

McDonald then was named general manager when Herzog decided he should concentrate his talents to managing on the field.

McDonald went to the Cardinals after 19 years with the Mets, including five as vice-president and general manager (1975-79). He spent 1980 as vice-president-baseball operations.

McDonald began with the Mets in 1962 as club statistician and a year later was moved into the minor league department. He advanced steadily in a variety of roles, notably director of scouting and administrative secretary. He played a large role in the implementation of the program dedicated to the development of pitching talent, the cornerstone on which the Mets gained distinction as the first expansion team in history to win the pennant and World Series in 1969.

Born on Staten Island, NY, July 5, 1929, McDonald earned an accounting degree from Fordham in 1951. He served two years in the Air Force (1952-54) and then moved into the business world, before joining the Mets.

McDonald lives with his wife, Virginia. He has two sons and a daughter.

## **MR. PRESIDENT**

Bo Schembechler was given the title of Club President/Chief Operating Officer on Jan. 8, 1990, succeeding James A. Campbell. The Tigers have had 12 team presidents since entering the American League as a charter member in 1901.

James D. Burns .....	1901	Frederick A. Knorr .....	1957
Samuel F. Angus .....	1902-1903	Harvey R. Hansen .....	1957-1959
William H. Yawkey .....	1904-1907	William O. DeWitt .....	1960
Frank J. Navin .....	1908-1935	John E. Fetzer .....	1961-1978
Walter O. Briggs, Sr. ....	1936-1952	James A. Campbell .....	1978-1990
Walter O. Briggs, Jr. ....	1952-1956	Glenn E. (Bo) Schembechler	1990-



## ALEXANDER C. CALLAM

### *Vice-President—Finance & Secretary-Treasurer*

The man with his finger on the financial pulse of the Tigers is Alex Callam, vice-president—finance and secretary-treasurer.

In his role, Callam handles a variety of financial affairs which include accounting, banking, taxes and insurance, among others. He assumed that position in August, 1978, following four years as secretary-treasurer—succeeding Harry M. Sisson in 1974 when Sisson retired after 43 years of service.

Previous to joining the Tiger official family as business manager in 1962, Callam acquired a basic knowledge of baseball operations while auditing the Tigers' accounts for an outside firm, starting in 1958.

His appointment to the Tiger staff came at a point when Sisson, then executive vice-president, announced plans to gradually phase himself out of the club's operations.

Callam was born at Windsor, Ontario, Aug 27, 1928. After graduation from Assumption University in Windsor with a bachelor of arts degree in 1949, he continued his education at the University of Michigan and received a master's degree in business administration in 1956.

That year, he joined the firm of Ernst & Ernst and became a certified public accountant two years later, immediately taking over the Tiger audit as one of his principal duties.

In the United States Army from 1951 through 1953, Callam is an ardent golfer, an expert bridge player and an avid follower of all sports.

His professional affiliations include the Michigan Association of Certified Public Accountants and the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants.



## JEFF ODENWALD

### *Vice-President—Marketing, Radio-TV, Public Relations*

Jeff Odenwald is in his third season as vice-president of marketing, radio & TV, and public relations.

Since graduating from Ohio State University in 1969, Odenwald has spent his life in professional baseball.

Odenwald, 43, served as general manager for Atlanta's Class A affiliate at Greenwood, SC in 1970-71.

From there he joined the Cincinnati Reds in promotions and group sales from 1972-76. Odenwald moved to the Seattle Mariners as business director, in charge of group sales and

marketing from 1977 through 1982 when he left to join the Chicago Cubs.

Odenwald served as director of marketing, radio/TV and merchandising for the Cubs before joining the Tigers Nov 23, 1987.

Born Sept 4 1946, Odenwald and wife, Karen, are the parents of 8-year-old son, Ryan.

## AMERICAN LEAGUE TRAINERS & PHYSICIANS

	Trainer(s)	Team Physician(s)
BALTIMORE	Richie Bancells Jamie Reed	Dr. Sheldon Goldgeier
BOSTON	Charles Moss	Dr. Arthur Pappas
CALIFORNIA	Ned Bergert Richard Smith	Dr. Jules Rasinski Dr. Lewis Yocum
CHICAGO	Herm Schneider	Dr. James Boscardin Dr. Hugo S. Cuadros
CLEVELAND	Jim Warfield Paul Spicuzza	Dr. William Wilder
DETROIT	Pio DiSalvo Bill Armstrong	Clarence S. Livingood, M.D. David J. Collon, M.D.
KANSAS CITY	Mickey Cobb Nick Swartz	Dr. Paul Meyer
MILWAUKEE	John Adam	Dr. Paul Jacobs
MINNESOTA	Dick Martin	Dr. Leonard Michienzi Dr. John Steubs
NEW YORK	Gene Monahan Steve Donahue	Dr. Stuart Hershon
OAKLAND	Barry Weinberg Larry Davis	Dr. Allan Pont Dr. Rick Bost
SEATTLE	Rick Griffin Ken Roll	Dr. Larry Pedegana Dr. Mitchel Storey
TEXAS	Bill Zeigler Danny Wheat	Dr. Mike Mycoskie
TORONTO	Tommy Craig	Dr. Ron Taylor

# TIGER TICKET INFORMATION

## PURCHASING TIGER TICKETS

### Ticket Prices

Box seats	\$10.50
Reserved seats	\$8.50
Grandstand Reserved seats	\$6.00
Bleacher seats*	\$4.00

\* Sold Day of Game

For Information call (313) 962-4000  
or (313) 963-9944

### By Phone

Call 963-7300 beginning March 1 to charge Tiger tickets by phone.  
Open 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM,  
Monday through Sunday.

### Group Orders

Detroit Tigers Group Sales  
Tiger Stadium  
Detroit, MI 48216  
(313) 962-4000

### Gift Certificates

Available in denominations of:  
\$8.50 or \$10.50 by mail or  
at Tiger Stadium

### At Tiger Stadium

**Advance Ticket Office** located at corner of Michigan and Trumbull.  
Open March 1, 9:00 AM - 6:00 PM  
Monday through Sunday.

Also available at all **TicketMaster** outlets. Located throughout Michigan, Ohio and Ontario.

### By Mail

Send **checks or money orders**, payable to:  
Detroit Baseball Club  
Ticket Dept  
P.O. Box 77322  
Detroit, MI 48277

Or **Charge by mail**, sending charge card number, expiration date, and signature to:  
Ticket Dept  
P.O. Box 77322  
Detroit, MI 48277

Be sure to specify date, type, and number of tickets. **Stamped, self-addressed return envelope speeds delivery.**

## 1990 PROMOTIONAL EVENTS

DAY/DATE	OPPONENT	ITEM/EVENT	TIME
Sat, April 14	Baltimore	Calendar (E)	1:15
Sun, April 15	Baltimore	Calendar (E)	1:35
Sat, April 28	Milwaukee	Tote Bag (A)	7:35
Sun, April 29	Milwaukee	Tigers Action Figure (Y)	1:35
Sat, May 12	Toronto	Floppy Hat (A*)	7:35
Sun, May 13	Toronto	Squeeze Bottle (A)	1:35
Sat, May 26	Chicago	Relief Pitcher (A)	1:15
Sun, May 27	Chicago	Baseball Glove (Y)	1:35
Sat, June 9	Seattle	Umbrella (A)	7:35
Sun, June 10	Seattle	Bat (Y)	1:35
Sat, June 16	California	Youth Clinic (Y)	1:15
Sun, June 17	California	Cap (E)	1:35
Wed, June 20	Oakland	Digital Watch/Wallet/Wrist Band (Y)	1:35
Sat, July 7	Kansas City	Tankard Mug (A*)	7:35
Sun, July 8	Kansas City	Sports Equipment Bag (Y)	1:35
Fri, July 13	Texas	Tigers Family Game	7:35
Sat, July 14	Texas	Player Card Set (E)	7:35
Sun, July 15	Texas	Baseball Radio (Y)	1:35
Wed, July 25	Baltimore	Sunglasses (A)	1:35
Sat, July 28	Boston	Banner Day	1:15
Sun, July 29	Boston	Player Poster (Y)	1:35
Sat, August 18	Cleveland	Batting Gloves (Y)	7:35
Sun, August 19	Cleveland	Equitable Old-Timers Game	3:00
Wed, August 22	California	Back Pack (Y)	1:35
Sat, August 25	Oakland	Autographed Baseball (Y)	1:15
Sun, August 26	Oakland	Travel Mug (A)	8:05
Mon, Sept. 3	Toronto	Thermos Bottle (Y)	1:35
Sat, Sept. 15	New York	Key Chain (E)	7:35
Sun, Sept. 16	New York	Notebook Binder (Y)	1:35
Sat, Sept. 29	Minnesota	Fan Appreciation Weekend	1:15
Sun, Sept. 30	Minnesota	Fan Appreciation Weekend	1:35

(E) - For Every Fan

(A\*) - For Adults, 21 and over

(A) - For Adults, 15 and over

(Y) - For Youths, 14 and under

## TIGER STADIUM FACTS

A renovation of Tiger Stadium was started in November, 1977 after the historic plant was sold to the City of Detroit for \$1 and leased back to the Tigers for 30 years with a 30-year renewal option.

Installation of all modern plastic seats was completed before Opening Day, 1980. The \$2 million electronic scoreboard, with message capabilities, is in its 10th season, as are the modern broadcast facilities. External renovation of Tiger Stadium was completed in 1983.

Two improvements, financed by the Tigers before the sale of the stadium, were 1977 installation of a \$500,000 multi-vapor field lighting system and construction of a \$600,000 pressbox to replace one destroyed by fire Feb 1, 1977.

Seating capacity (subject to final adjustments) is projected at 52,416 with 11,732 box seats, 23,611 reserved 6,269 general admission and 10,804 bleachers.

Baseball has been played on the site of Tiger Stadium since 1900, a year before the American League was born with Detroit as a charter member. Known as Bennett Park at that time, it became Navin Field in 1912, Briggs Stadium in 1938 and Tiger Stadium Jan 1, 1961.

## TIME OF GAMES

Day Games (Sun.-Fri.)	1:35 p.m.	Day Doubleheaders	1:35 p.m.
Day Games (Sat)	1:15 p.m.	Twilighters	5:35 p.m.
		Night games	7:35 p.m.

Special starting times: August 19, 3:00 p.m.; August 26, 8:00 p.m.

## TICKET PRICES

Box seats	\$10.50	Grandstand reserved seats	\$6.00
Reserved seats	\$8.50	Bleacher seats	\$4.00

Bargain Days—\$4.50 for designated reserved seats.  
(Prices include 90-cent city surcharge on each ticket)



## STADIUM INFORMATION

**CAPACITY**—52,416.

**AREA**—Stadium grounds and parking lot cover 8½ acres. Playing field occupies approximately half of total area.

**LIGHTING**—Eight towers, 550 multi-vapor lamps. Installed 1977.

**DUGOUTS**—Connected with clubhouses by tunnels, visitors on first base side, home club on third base side. Depressed, dugout-type bullpens since 1963.

**CONCESSIONS**—Operated by SportService, Inc.

**FENCES**—Leftfield 340 feet from plate; left-center, 365; centerfield, 440; right-center, 370; rightfield, 325. All fences uniformly nine feet high.

**HEIGHTS**—From ground to facing of upper deck, 34 feet. Ground to first tier of third deck pressbox, 82 feet. Ground to roof of third deck pressbox level, 94 feet. Ground to top of light towers, 155 feet. Flag pole in centerfield is 125 feet.

# TIGER STADIUM FACTS

## MEDIA INFORMATION

**WORKING CREDENTIALS** at Tiger Stadium for those without regularly-issued annual credentials can be requested by writing or calling Public Relations Director, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, MI 48216. Telephone (313) 962-4000. Detroit Chapter, Baseball Writers Assn. of America consulted for certain credential eligibility.

**TEMPORARY CREDENTIALS** can be picked up at a booth near **Gate 3**, on Trumbull near Michigan, with entrance at Gate 3. Annual media credential holders can enter at **Gate 3 or 12**. Credentials must be presented to pressbox elevator operator, ground level behind home plate, for admittance to third deck area.

## TIGER STADIUM

### Pre-game Workout Schedule

SUBJECT TO CHANGE

#### 1:35 (Sunday & Weekday) Games & DH

Extra Men Batting	11:10-11:40
Regulars Batting	11:40-12:10
Visitors Batting	12:10-12:50
Tigers Infield	12:50-1:00
Visitors Infield	1:00-1:10

#### 5:30 (Twi-Night) Doubleheaders

Extra Men Batting	3:10-3:40
Regulars Batting	3:40-4:10
Visitors Batting	4:10-4:50
Tigers Infield	4:50-5:00
Visitors Infield	5:00-5:10

#### 1:15 (Saturday) Games

Extra Men Batting	10:55-11:25
Regulars Batting	11:25-11:55
Visitors Batting	11:55-12:35
Tigers Infield	12:35-12:45
Visitors Infield	12:45-12:55

#### 7:35 (Night) Games

Pitchers Batting	5:00-5:15
Extra Men Batting	5:15-5:45
Visitors Batting	6:15-6:55
Tigers Infield	6:55-7:05
Visitors Infield	7:05-7:15

## GROUND RULES

Foul poles are outside of playing field.

Batted ball striking facing or any part of upper stands on fair territory and bouncing back on field: home run.

Fly ball striking lights underneath upper stands from rightfield to centerfield on fair territory and bounding back on field: home run.

Ball striking yellow line of flag pole or below it and caroming into stands: 2 bases.

Ball striking yellow line of flag pole or below it and bouncing back onto field: Ball is in play.

Ball striking above yellow line on flag pole: Home Run.

Fair bounding ball going onto roof of either bullpen dugout: two bases.

Ball going through or sticking in screen on fair ground: two bases.

Pitched ball sticking or remaining on backstop screen: one base. Thrown ball: two bases.

## LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

**Steal of Home**—By Tiger: Lou Whitaker at Milwaukee Oct 2, 1986 (Niedenfuer pitching.) By opp: Paul Molitor at Milwaukee, May 17, 1988 (Gibson pitching).

**Inside the Park Home Run**—By Tiger: Mike Heath vs. Milwaukee Sept 10, 1986 (Bosio pitching). By opp: Gary Gaetti, Minnesota May 31 (1), 1987 (Robinson pitching).

**Home Run Over Roof**—By Tiger: Kirk Gibson vs Milwaukee Sept 10, 1986 (Bosio pitching). By opp: George Brett, Kansas City, April 17, 1988 (Robinson pitching).

**Grand Slam Home Run**—By Tiger: Matt Nokes at Chicago, May 29, 1989 (King pitching). By opp: Steve Lyons, Chicago, Sept. 9, 1989 (F. Williams pitching).

**Back-to-Back Homers**—By Tigers: Whitaker/Trammell vs Seattle, July 16, 1989 (Reed pitching, 5th inn); By opp: Jacoby/Salas, Cleveland, May 22, 1989 (Morris pitching, 2nd inn).

**Three Con. Home Runs**—By Tigers: Grubb/Nokes/Madlock vs Baltimore June 28, 1987 (Niedenfuer pitching, 9th inn). By opp: Ripken/Murray/Lynn, Baltimore Sept 16, 1985 (Lopez-2; Stoddard-1; 8th inn).

**No-Hitter**—By Tiger: Jack Morris at Chicago April 7, 1984. By opp: Nolan Ryan, California, July 15, 1973.

**Triple Play**—By Tigers: Brookens to Whitaker to Hebner at Milwaukee Aug 20, 1980 (Bando batter). By opp: Peters to Almon to Gross at Oakland July 18, 1983 (Wockenfuss batter).

## DETROIT ATTENDANCE RECORDS

Season	1984	4,864,943	Finished First
Home	1984	2,704,794	Finished First
Road	1988	2,247,286	Finished Second
Single Game	Sept 26, 1948	57,888	Cleveland
Doubleheader	July 20, 1947	58,369	New York
Single Night Game	Aug 9, 1948	56,586	Cleveland
Two-Night Doubleheader	June 27, 1961	57,271	Chicago
Opening Day	April 6, 1971	54,089	Cleveland
Smallest Crowd	Sept 24, 1928	404	Boston
Smallest Night Game	Aug 20, 1964	2,173	Los Angeles
World Series	Oct 6, 1940	55,189	Cincinnati
League Championship Game	Oct 5, 1984	52,188	Kansas City
All-Star Game	July 8, 1941	54,674	AL vs. NL

## RECENT ANNUAL COMPARISONS

	1989	1988	1987	1986	1985	1984
Home	1,543,656	2,081,162	2,061,830	1,899,437	2,286,609	2,704,794
Road	2,165,595	2,247,286	2,018,317	1,821,142	1,985,780	2,160,149
Season	3,709,251	4,328,448	4,181,147	3,720,579	4,272,389	4,864,943
Largest Day	51,473	51,504	51,315	51,437	51,180	51,238
Smallest Day	6,197	11,899	12,228	11,035	14,659	10,603
Largest Night	32,864	44,334*	48,262	47,869	48,002	49,607*
Smallest Night	12,035	10,927	10,918	11,819	14,123	12,310

\*Two-Night Doubleheader

## 1989 ATTENDANCE BY CLUB AT DETROIT

	DAY GAMES Att (Dates)	NIGHT GAMES Att (Dates)	AVERAGE Per Date	TOTALS Att (Dates)
Baltimore	38,482 (2)	90,238 (5)	18,389	128,720 (7)
Boston	39,384 (2)	71,191 (4)	18,429	110,575 (6)
California	65,889 (2)	64,412 (4)	21,711	130,301 (6)
Chicago	34,388 (2)	56,457 (4)	15,141	90,845 (6)
Cleveland	55,931 (3)	55,771 (4)	15,957	111,702 (7)
Kansas City	42,265 (2)	65,140 (4)	17,901	107,405 (6)
Milwaukee	105,216 (4)	18,577 (1)	24,759	123,793 (5)
Minnesota	42,785 (3)	57,186 (2)	19,994	99,971 (5)
New York	33,499 (1)	151,537 (6)	26,434	185,036 (7)
Oakland	58,992 (3)	62,118 (3)	20,185	121,110 (6)
Seattle	33,811 (2)	69,006 (4)	17,136	102,817 (6)
Texas	33,280 (2)	58,612 (4)	15,315	91,892 (6)
Toronto	32,428 (1)	107,061 (5)	23,248	139,489 (6)
<b>Totals</b>	<b>616,350 (29)</b>	<b>927,306 (50)</b>	<b>19,540</b>	<b>1,543,656 (79)</b>

## RECENT ATTENDANCE BY CLUB AT DETROIT

	1989	1988	1987	1986	1985	1984
Baltimore	128,720	125,596	169,477	137,249	169,572	220,401
Boston	110,575	197,557	166,997	253,254	160,682	204,189
California	130,301	120,362	133,904	126,575	160,643	193,019
Chicago	90,845	172,204	130,607	140,878	197,369	194,117
Cleveland	111,702	133,969	143,752	90,927	199,386	175,347
Kansas City	107,405	129,097	119,882	173,252	197,543	148,365
Milwaukee	123,793	150,784	160,676	150,167	163,289	270,492
Minnesota	99,971	186,000	156,044	117,720	184,412	156,513
New York	185,036	202,704	256,436	161,504	226,886	245,812
Oakland	121,110	181,171	114,413	122,334	135,776	218,946
Seattle	102,817	114,887	124,963	126,232	110,859	179,105
Texas	91,892	167,979	150,361	126,558	177,625	220,849
Toronto	139,489	198,852	234,317	172,787	202,567	277,639

## RECENT AMERICAN LEAGUE HOME ATTENDANCE

	1989 (Rank)	1988 (Rank)	1987 (Rank)	1986 (Rank)
Baltimore	2,535,208 (4)	1,660,738 (10)	1,835,692 (9)	1,973,176 (6)
Boston	2,510,014 (5)	2,464,851 (4)	2,232,297 (5)	2,147,641 (5)
California	2,647,291 (3)	2,340,865 (6)	2,696,299 (2)	2,655,872 (1)
Chicago	1,045,651 (14)	1,115,525 (13)	1,208,060 (12)	1,424,313 (10)
Cleveland	1,285,542 (13)	1,411,610 (12)	1,077,898 (14)	1,471,805 (9)
<b>DETROIT</b>	<b>1,543,656 (11)</b>	<b>2,081,162 (8)</b>	<b>2,061,830 (7)</b>	<b>1,899,437 (7)</b>
Kansas City	2,477,700 (6)	2,350,181 (5)	2,392,471 (4)	2,320,794 (3)
Milwaukee	1,970,735 (10)	1,923,238 (9)	1,909,244 (8)	1,285,041 (12)
Minnesota	2,277,438 (7)	3,030,672 (1)	2,081,976 (6)	1,255,453 (13)
New York	2,170,485 (8)	2,633,703 (2)	2,427,672 (3)	2,268,030 (4)
Oakland	2,667,225 (2)	2,287,335 (7)	1,678,921 (11)	1,314,646 (11)
Seattle	1,298,456 (12)	1,020,354 (14)	1,134,255 (13)	1,029,045 (14)
Texas	2,043,993 (9)	1,581,901 (11)	1,763,749 (10)	1,692,002 (8)
Toronto	3,375,573 (1)	2,595,175 (3)	2,778,459 (1)	2,455,477 (2)
<b>Total</b>	<b>*29,848,967</b>	<b>28,497,310</b>	<b>27,278,822</b>	<b>25,172,732</b>

\* Major League Record

## TOP 20 CROWDS AT TIGER STADIUM

1.	58,369	July 20, 1947	New York (dh)
2.	57,888	Sept 26, 1948	Cleveland
3.	57,271	June 27, 1961	Chicago (tn)
4.	57,235	Aug 18, 1946	St. Louis (dh)
5.	57,149	April 28, 1946	Cleveland
6.	57,130	May 19, 1946	Boston (dh)
7.	56,787	June 8, 1947	Boston
8.	56,586	Aug 9, 1948	Cleveland (n)
9.	56,548	Sept 16, 1950	New York
10.	56,367	May 30, 1947	St. Louis (dh)
11.	56,038	Sept 8, 1946	Chicago (dh)
12.	55,875	May 31, 1948	Chicago (dh)
13.	55,857	June 5, 1949	Boston (dh)
14.	55,787	Sept 22, 1940	Cleveland
15.	55,628	June 25, 1950	New York (dh)
16.	55,537	May 30, 1950	Cleveland (dh)
17.	55,255	Sept 19, 1948	Boston (dh)
18.	55,189	Oct 6, 1940	Cincinnati (World Series)
19.	55,145	July 7, 1950	Cleveland (n)
20.	54,875	July 8, 1945	New York (dh)

## CLUB RECORD ATTENDANCE

Team	at Detroit		home vs. Detroit	
Baltimore	53,959	7-12-70 (DH)	51,764	6-10-84 (DH)
Boston	57,130	5-19-46 (DH)	46,995	8-19-34 (DH)
California	52,682	6-14-70 (S)	51,203	8-25-84 (SA/N)
Chicago	57,271	6-27-61 (TN)	47,795	7-12-79 (TN)
Cleveland	57,888	9-26-48 (S)	78,187	7- 2-50 (S)
Kansas City	51,041	7- 9-76 (N)	41,251	8- 5-85 (N)
Milwaukee	51,473	4-7-89 (OD)	54,630	7- 6-79 (N)
Minnesota	52,622	6-17-73 (S)	46,017	7-14-84 (SA/N)
New York	58,396	7-20-47 (DH)	74,246	7- 4-61 (DH)
Oakland	53,565	7-25-71 (DH)	48,758	6- 6-70 (SA)
Seattle	44,207	5-27-77 (N)	55,670	8-20-77 (N)
Texas	51,238	4-10-84 (OD)	42,485	7- 4-86 (N)
Toronto	52,528	4- 7-78 (OD)	49,233	8-23-89 (N)

N—Night Game

OD—Opening Day

DH—Doubleheader

S—Sunday

ON—Opening Night

TN—Two-Night DH

SA—Saturday

## POST-SEASON ATTENDANCE AT DETROIT

Year	Opponent	Event	Attendance	Games
1987	Minnesota	League Championship Series	149,117	3 games
1984	SAN DIEGO	World Series	156,001	3 games
	KANSAS CITY	League Championship Series	52,168	1 game
1972	Oakland	League Championship Series	129,047	3 games
1968	ST. LOUIS	World Series	160,902	3 games
1945	CHICAGO	World Series	163,773	3 games
1940	Cincinnati	World Series	162,159	3 games
1935	CHICAGO	World Series	142,553	3 games
1934	St. Louis	World Series	171,409	4 games
1909	Pittsburgh	World Series	63,410	4 games
1908	Chicago	World Series	29,929	3 games
1907	Chicago	World Series	18,376	2 games

(Wins in CAPS)

## AMERICAN LEAGUE STADIA

Baltimore	Memorial Stadium	54,017
Boston	Fenway Park	34,182
California	Anaheim Stadium	64,593
Chicago	Comiskey Park	43,951
Cleveland	Municipal Stadium	74,483
<b>DETROIT</b>	<b>TIGER STADIUM</b>	<b>52,416</b>
Kansas City	Royals Stadium	40,625
Milwaukee	County Stadium	53,192
Minnesota	Metrodome	55,883
New York	Yankee Stadium	57,545
Oakland	Oakland Coliseum	48,219
Seattle	Kingdome	58,150
Texas	Arlington Stadium	43,508
Toronto	Skydome	54,000



## GEORGE LEE ANDERSON

### Manager

**Nickname:** Sparky. **Born:** Bridgewater, SD 2-22-34 (56) 5-9 170 B-R T-R. (Infielder). **Married:** Carol Valle. **Children:** George Jr., Shirlee Trece, Albert William. **Residence:** Thousand Oaks, CA.

Sparky Anderson's endured his most dismal season as a manager in 1989 finishing in last place for the first time in his major league career.

Despite the disappointing season, Sparky notched his 1758th victory and needs just 42 to become only the 10th in history to reach 1800.

Sparky was honored on Sept. 10, 1989 with "Sparky Anderson Day," proclaimed by Michigan Governor James J. Blanchard.

Sparky's contract also was extended through the 1992 season.

Second among all Detroit managers with 895 wins and 1672 games, Sparky is the only major league manager to win 800 games with 2 different teams. Sparky is the dean of the American League, with only Los Angeles' Tommy Lasorda with more continuous service among major league managers.

Sparky has a 20-year major league record of 1758-1363 (.563). His overall winning percentage is 8th highest of 20th century managers with at least 10 years experience. Sparky's victory total is 10th highest in history.

Hired on June 12, 1979, Sparky was in uniform two games later. The Tigers matured with his guidance, rising from 5th place in 1980, his first full season at the helm, to just missing post-season action in 1981.

Sparky molded his team and saw the fruits of his labor take shape with a 2nd place finish in 1983. Then the Tigers astounded the baseball world with a season which may never be seen again. The 1984 Tigers exploded to a club-record 104 victories then swept Kansas City en route to the World Series. Once there, San Diego proved no match, falling in five games.

Sparky was honored as American League Manager of the Year and took his place in baseball history. No other manager can boast 100-win seasons in each league; playoff sweeps in each league; a World Series title in each league.

One of Sparky's proudest seasons was 1987. Picked by many to finish 5th, the Tigers battled all year to take the East Division title. Again Sparky was named Manager of the Year. Picked by many to finish 5th in 1988, the Tigers battled to within one game of repeating as East Division Champions.

The Tigers knew what they were getting when Sparky joined the team. His reputation and accomplishments with Cincinnati were well documented. The Reds were one of baseball's most formidable teams in his command, 1970-1978. His record (863-586, .596) was the best in the National League during that time.

Sparky's Reds won five West Division titles, four pennants and a pair of World Series. Cincinnati became only the 3rd National League team and the first in 54 years to win back-to-back World Series in 1975-76.

He has been NL Manager of the Year twice (1972 and 1975) and perennially involved with the All-Star Game. Sparky has managed the NL four times and the AL once.

Born February 22, 1934 at Bridgewater, SD, Sparky grew up in California. He played in the minor leagues for six seasons as an infielder.

In 1959 Sparky played for the Philadelphia Phillies, his only season in the major leagues. However, upon returning to the minors he honed his managerial abilities and was named to his first assignment in 1964 at Toronto.

His move to the major league level came in 1970. Following the 1969 season, spent as a coach for the San Diego Padres, Sparky was added to the staff of the California Angels but within 24 hours was given the manager's job at Cincinnati.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1953	Santa Barbara	.263	141	598	98	157	21	4	5	55	57	47	13
1954	Pueblo	.296	147	497	72	147	13	5	0	62	80	35	14
1955	Fort Worth	.266	158	594	86	158	24	1	0	42	69	35	6
1956	Montreal (Int)	.298	140	453	65	135	17	5	0	47	53	28	4
1957	Los Angeles (PCL)	.260	168	619	74	161	15	0	2	35	72	48	8
1958	Montreal (Int)*	.269	155	580	78	156	35	5	2	56	47	50	21
1959	Philadelphia	.218	152	477	42	104	9	3	0	34	42	53	6
1960	Toronto (Int)	.227	148	543	67	123	11	5	5	21	41	36	12
1961	Toronto (Int)	.240	97	275	30	66	17	0	0	22	34	33	5
1962	Toronto (Int)	.257	124	432	56	111	18	2	2	38	49	32	2
1963	Toronto (Int)	.249	116	358	56	89	12	5	3	25	37	45	3
Major League Totals		.218	152	477	42	104	9	3	0	34	42	53	6

\* Recalled by Los Angeles Dodgers: traded to Philadelphia Phillies for Pitchers Jim Golden and Gene Snyder and Outfielder Rip Repulski, Dec 23, 1958.

## RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club, League	Pos	W-L	Year	Club, League	Pos	W-L
1964	Toronto (Int)	5th	80-72	1976	Cincinnati (Nat)	1st#	102-60
1965	Rock Hill (W Car)	8th*	24-40	1977	Cincinnati (Nat)	2nd#	88-74
		1st§†	35-23	1978	Cincinnati (Nat)	2nd#	92-69
1966	St. Petersburg (Fla St)	2nd*	42-24	1979	DETROIT (Amer)	5th*	56-50
		1st§†	49-21	1980	DETROIT (Amer)	5th*	84-78
1967	Modesto (Cal)	2nd*	38-32	1981	DETROIT (Amer)	4th*	31-26
		1st§†	41-29			T-2nd§*	29-23
1968	Ashville (Sou)	1st	86-54	1982	DETROIT (Amer)	4th*	83-79
1970	Cincinnati (Nat)	1st#	102-60	1983	DETROIT (Amer)	2nd*	92-70
1971	Cincinnati (Nat)	T-4th#	79-83	1984	DETROIT (Amer)	1st*	104-58
1972	Cincinnati (Nat)	1st#	95-59	1985	DETROIT (Amer)	3rd*	84-77
1973	Cincinnati (Nat)	1st#	99-63	1986	DETROIT (Amer)	3rd*	87-75
1974	Cincinnati (Nat)	2nd#	98-64	1987	DETROIT (Amer)	1st*	98-64
1975	Cincinnati (Nat)	1st#	108-54	1988	DETROIT (Amer)	2nd*	88-74
				1989	DETROIT (Amer)	7th*	59-103

\*1st half-season

§2nd half-season

†Won playoff

‡Lost playoff

#West division

\*East division

ANDERSON (Continued)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Opp	W-L
1970	Cincinnati	Pittsburgh	3-0
1972	Cincinnati	Pittsburgh	3-2
1973	Cincinnati	New York	2-3
1975	Cincinnati	Pittsburgh	3-0
1976	Cincinnati	Philadelphia	3-0
1984	DETROIT	Kansas City	3-0
1987	DETROIT	Minnesota	1-4

Coach—San Diego Padres 1969

Manager, NL All-Stars 1971, 1973 and 1976; AL All-Stars 1985

Coach, NL All-Stars 1974, AL All-Stars 1982 and 1984.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Opp	W-L
1970	Cincinnati	Baltimore	1-4
1972	Cincinnati	Oakland	3-4
1975	Cincinnati	Boston	4-3
1976	Cincinnati	New York	4-0
1984	DETROIT	San Diego	4-1

SPARKY ANDERSON VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

TEAM	G	W	L	T	PCT
1. Cleveland	132	87	45		.659
2. Texas	128	78	50		.609
3. Chicago**	122	72	50		.590
4. Seattle*	123	71	51	1	.582
5. Minnesota	125	68	57		.544
6. California	123	66	57		.537
7. Baltimore	140	73	67		.521
8. Oakland	118	61	57		.517
9. Milwaukee	138	71	67		.514
10. New York	133	66	67		.496
11. Boston	137	64	73		.467
12. Toronto	133	62	71		.466
13. Kansas City	121	56	65		.463
TOTAL	1673	895	777	1	.535

\* Tie game not included in win/loss percentage figures

\*\* Forfeit game included in games, wins and win/loss percentage figures

DETROIT'S 10 WINNINGEST MANAGERS

	W	L	Pct.
1. Hughie Jennings (1907-20)	1131	972	.538
2. SPARKY ANDERSON (1979- )	895	777	.535
3. Bucky Harris (1929-33; 55-56)	516	557	.481
4. Steve O'Neill (1943-48)	509	414	.551
5. Ty Cobb (1921-26)	479	444	.519
6. Mickey Cochrane (1934-38)	413	297	.582
7. Mayo Smith (1967-70)	363	285	.560
Ralph Houk (1974-78)	363	443	.450
9. Del Baker (1933; 38-42)	358	317	.530
10. Red Rolfe (1949-52)	278	256	.521

SPARKY'S TIGER TIES

Sparky Anderson's first game at Detroit didn't come in 1979 when he was named manager of the Tigers. It came almost 30 years earlier when he and Coach Billy Consolo were members of the 1951 Crenshaw Post of Los Angeles which played for a national championship in American Legion ball at Briggs Stadium.

Sparky also managed an All-Star Game, on the National League side, at Tiger Stadium in 1971. The American League won that game, 6-4.

Charlie Dressen is the man Sparky credits for having the greatest influence on him in becoming one of baseball's most successful managers. Dressen managed the Tigers 1963-1966.

Another member of the Tigers' front office, Vice-President and General Manager Bill Lajoie, was Sparky's roommate in the minor leagues when both were at Toronto of the International League.

SPARKY — NO. 11 IS NUMBER ONE

Sparky Anderson is the dean of American League Managers. He began his reign as Tiger field leader on June 14, 1979, making 1990 his 12th season in Detroit.

The only major league manager with a longer tenure than Sparky is Tommy Lasorda of the Los Angeles Dodgers. Lasorda took command of the Dodgers in 1977.

# SPARKY ANDERSON

## Dean of American League Managers

- Became Tiger Manager on June 12, 1979. First game in uniform was June 14.
- First manager ever to win 100 or more games in a season with two different teams.
- First manager ever to win a World Series in both leagues.
- Led 1984 Tigers to a club record 104 victories.
- Second on Tigers' all-time managers list with 895 victories and 1673 games.
- Only manager to guide different teams to LCS sweeps.
- Named Manager of the Year in American ('84, '87) and National Leagues ('72, '75).
- First major league manager to win 800 games with 2 different teams.
- 10th winningest manager in history.
- 20-year record 1758-1363 (.563) and Tiger record of 895-777 (.535).

## BASEBALL'S 10 WINNINGEST MANAGERS

	W	L	Pct.
1. Connie Mack	3776	4025	.484
2. John McGraw	2840	1984	.589
3. Bucky Harris	2159	2219	.493
4. Joe McCarthy	2126	1335	.614
5. Walter Alston	2040	1613	.558
6. Leo Durocher	2010	1710	.540
7. Casey Stengel	1926	1867	.508
8. Gene Mauch	1901	2037	.483
9. Bill McKechnie	1898	1724	.524
10. SPARKY ANDERSON	1758	1363	.563

## BASEBALL'S BEST PERCENTAGES (20th Century and at least 10 years experience)

	W	L	Pct.
1. Joe McCarthy	2126	1335	.614
2. Fred Clarke	1422	969	.595
3. Billy Southworth	1064	729	.593
4. Frank Chance	932	640	.593
5. John McGraw	2840	1984	.589
6. Earl Weaver	1480	1060	.583
7. Al Lopez	1422	1026	.581
8. SPARKY ANDERSON	1758	1363	.563

### MOST WORLD SERIES GAMES MANAGED

1. Casey Stengel	63
2. John McGraw	54
3. Connie Mack	43
Joe McCarthy	43
5. Walter Alston	40
6. Miller Huggins	33
7. SPARKY ANDERSON	28

### MOST WORLD SERIES GAMES WON

1. Casey Stengel	37
2. Joe McCarthy	30
3. John McGraw	26
4. Connie Mack	24
5. Walter Alston	20
6. Miller Huggins	18
7. SPARKY ANDERSON	16

### MOST LCS GAMES MANAGED

1. Tommy Lasorda	30
Whitey Herzog	30
3. SPARKY ANDERSON	27
4. Earl Weaver	22
5. Billy Martin	21
Dick Williams	18

### MOST LCS GAMES WON

1. Tommy Lasorda	20
2. SPARKY ANDERSON	18
Whitey Herzog	18
4. Earl Weaver	15
5. Dick Williams	9
Tony LaRussa	9

## TIGER LOSSES IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

### December, 1960

Los Angeles Angels—Pitchers Aubrey Gatewood and Bob Sprout, Catcher Bob Rodgers, Infielders Eddie Yost and Steve Bilko.  
Washington Senators—Pitchers Pete Burnside and Dave Sisler, Infielder Coot Veal.

### October, 1968

Kansas City Royals—Pitchers Jon Warden, Bill Butler and Dick Drago.  
Seattle Pilots—Pitchers Mike Marshall, Infielder Ray Oyler, Outfielder Wayne Comer.

### November, 1976

Seattle Mariners—Infielder Dan Meyer, Pitchers Frank MacCormack and Bill Laxton.  
Toronto Blue Jays—Pitchers Dennis DeBarr and Dave Lemanczyk.

## COACHING STAFF

### CONSOLO, William Angelo

**Coach**

Born: Cleveland, OH 8-18-34 (55) 5-11 180 B-R T-R (Infielder). Residence: Westlake Village, CA.

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2—Minor League	.279	258	979	156	273	43	15	18	108	127	148	21
10—Major League	.221	603	1178	158	260	31	11	9	83	161	297	9

**Major League Clubs** — Boston Red Sox 1953-59; Washington Senators 1959-60; Minnesota Twins 1961; Kansas City Athletics-Los Angeles Angels-Philadelphia Phillies 1962.

**Coach** — Detroit Tigers 1979-

### GRAMMAS, Alexander Peter

**Coach**

Born: Birmingham, AL 4-3-26 (63) 6-0 175 B-R T-R (Infielder). Married: Tula Triantos. Children: Lynn, Mary Ann, Pete, Alexis. Residence: Birmingham, AL.

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
5—Minor League	.269	660	2424	328	653	101	25	9	232	272	126	24
10—Major League	.247	913	2073	236	512	90	10	12	163	206	193	1

**Major League Clubs** — St. Louis Cardinals 1954-56, 1959-62; Cincinnati Reds 1956-58; Chicago Cubs 1962-63.

**Manager** — Fort Worth (Class AA) 1964; Milwaukee Brewers 1976-77.

**Coach** — Pittsburgh Pirates 1965-69; Cincinnati Reds 1970-75; Atlanta Braves 1978; Detroit Tigers 1980-

### MUFFETT, Billy Arnold

**Coach**

Born: Hammond, IN 9-21-30 (59) 6-1 200 B-R T-R (Pitcher). Married: Janet Lusk. Residence: Monroe, LA

Years	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
14—Minor League	131-104	3.40	379	141	107	1954	1800	911	739	925	1071
6—Major League	16-23	4.33	125	32	7	376	407	213	181	132	188

**Major League Clubs** — St. Louis Cardinals 1957-58; San Francisco Giants 1959; Boston Red Sox 1960-62.

**Coach** — St. Louis Cardinals 1967-70; California Angels 1971-74, 1975-77; Detroit Tigers 1985-

### PINSON, Vada Edward, Jr.

**Coach**

Born: Memphis, TN 8-11-38 (51) B-L T-L (Outfielder). Single.

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
3—Minor League	.340	334	1321	292	449	79	33	23	197	152	182	106
18—Major League	.286	2469	9645	1366	2757	485	127	256	1170	574	1196	305

**Major League Clubs** — Cincinnati Reds 1958-58; St. Louis Cardinals 1969; Cleveland Indians 1970-71; California Angels 1972-73; Kansas City Royals 1974-75.

**Coach** — Seattle Mariners 1977-80, 1982-84; Chicago White Sox 1981; Detroit Tigers 1985-

### TRACEWSKI, Richard Joseph

**Coach**

Born: Eynon, PA 2-3-36 (54) 5-11 166 B-R T-R (Infielder). Married: Delores Patricia Totski. Child: Joy Ann. Residence: Peckville, PA.

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
8—Minor League	.265	974	3619	612	960	127	53	15	358	552	475	94
8—Major League	.213	614	1231	148	262	31	9	8	91	134	253	15

**Major League Clubs** — Los Angeles Dodgers 1962-65; Detroit Tigers 1966-69.

**Coach** — Detroit Tigers 1972-

## BEHIND THE SCENES

### Clarence S. Livingood, M.D., F.A.C.P.

### Physician

**Born:** Elverson, PA 8-7-11. **Residence:** Grosse Pointe, MI. **Married:** Louise Wilson Sinclair. **Children:** Wilson, Louise, Clarence A. II, Susan, Elizabeth.

Dr. Clarence Livingood has been associated with the Tigers since 1965 as medical consultant and their team physician since 1967. A graduate of Ursinus College in 1932, he received his M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania in 1936.

### David J. Collon, M.D.

### Physician

**Born:** Romeo, MI 2-17-40. **Residence:** Birmingham, MI. **Married:** Mary Beth. **Children:** Kati, David.

Dr. David Collon began his association with the Tigers late in 1984. He is the head of the Center for Athletic Medicine at Henry Ford Hospital, having returned there in August, 1984. A 1963 graduate of the University of Michigan, Dr. Collon was graduated from Wayne State's Medical School in 1968. He did his internship and residency at Ford Hospital and in between served in the Military (1972-75) and spent a year (1975) in England and Vienna, Austria. Dr. Collon was on the staff at Ford 1976-80, but left for private practice until resuming his ties to Ford Hospital in '84.

### Louis Saco, M.D., F.A.C.P.

### Physician

**Born:** Paterson, NJ 9-20-50. **Residence:** Lakeland, FL. **Married:** Joan McInerney, M.D. **Child:** Tara.

Dr. Louis Saco joined the Tigers' medical corps in 1989, serving as team physician for the Class A Lakeland Tigers, and coordinating all spring training medical activities for the Detroit Tigers and their minor league affiliates. An internist who specializes in gastroenterology, Dr. Saco was graduated from Georgetown University Medical School in 1976. He served at the University of North Carolina (1979-81) before joining the Watson Clinic, with whom he currently practices.

### William M. Armstrong

### Trainer

**Born:** Newark, OH 7-5-48. **Residence:** Fowlerville, MI. **Married:** Janice Rose. **Children:** KC Marshall, Alea Rose, Parker.

Elevated to the major league level in 1985. Has been in the Tigers' farm system previous 4 seasons, beginning with Birmingham in 1981. He was at Lakeland in 1982 and Evansville in 1983 and 1984. Originally with the Toronto organization, Utica in 1977 and Syracuse in 1978, Armstrong was in the Montreal system at Memphis in 1979 and Denver in 1980. He was graduated with a B.A. in Physical Education in 1974 from Olivet College and received his M.A. in Physical Education from Michigan State in 1977.

### Charles F. Collins

### Visiting Clubhouse Manager

**Nickname:** Rip. **Born:** Jackson, MI 2-8-20. **Residence:** Livonia, MI. **Married:** Kathleen Turner. **Children:** John, Joseph, Charles, Kathleen, James, Robert, Patrick.

Joined the Tigers in 1975 after similar positions with the NFL Lions and the WFL Wheels. Association with the Tigers began in 1933 as a batboy. Fought in World War II, Korea and Vietnam, earning two Distinguished Flying Crosses, eight Air Medals and a Good Conduct Medal. Was a Major in the Marine Corps.

### Pio DiSalvo

### Trainer

**Born:** Clearfield, PA 8-12-38. **Residence:** Clearfield, PA. **Single.**

Has served in the Tiger organization since 1970. Was trainer in minor leagues at AAA level 1974-79, except 1978 when he was Tigers' equipment manager. Promoted to assistant trainer in 1980 and has been at major league level since.

### James B. Schmakel

### Equipment Manager

**Born:** Toledo, OH 3-28-51. **Residence:** Toledo, OH. **Married:** Patricia Kathleen O'Connell. **Children:** Katrina, Bryan, Jay.

A graduate of the University of Toledo and former basketball coach with a background in industrial relations, Schmakel joined the Tigers in 1979 after experience as the clubhouse manager at Toledo's Lucas County Stadium where the Tigers had their Class AAA team.

### Daniel C. Whitmer

### Bullpen Catcher

**Born:** Redlands, CA 11-23-55. **Residence:** Redlands, CA. **Married:** Lori Titera. **Children:** Matthew, Taylor, Chad.

Dan Whitmer has handled the Tigers' bullpen catching duties since 1986. A graduate of Cal-State Fullerton, Whitmer played professional baseball for two years, with the California Angels organization in 1980 and with the Toronto Blue Jays organization in 1981. Prior to joining the Tigers, Whitmer coached at San Bernardino Valley College and the University of Redlands.



# 35

## ALDRED, Scott Phillip Pitcher

Born: Flint, MI 6-12-68 (21) 6-4 215 B-L T-L. Married: Stacey Woodruff.

**SIGNED by Tigers as 16th selection in June, 1986 draft.**

**1989 SEASON:** Hard-throwing lefty has struck out 290 batters in 363 pro innings . . . Rebounded from mid-season hand injury to post solid 10-6 mark at London . . . Opposing batters hit just .221 vs him, 4th best in Eastern League.

**MISCELLANY:** Graduated from Hill McCloy HS in Montrose, MI . . . Led the Lakeland Tigers in strikeouts in '88 with 102 in just 131.1 IP . . . Tossed 2-hitter to beat Baseball City, Aug. 5.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Fayetteville	4-9	3.81	21	20	0	0	0	111.0	101	60	47	67	91
1988	Lakeland	8-7	3.56	25	25	1	1	0	131.1	122	61	52	72	102
1989	London	10-6	3.84	20	20	3	1	0	122.0	98	55	52	59	97



# 27

## BAXTER, James Benton, Jr. Catcher

Born: La Mesa, CA 8-8-66 (23) 6-2 205 B-R T-R. Single. Att: College of Southern Idaho and Southwestern JC (Bonita Vista, CA).

**SIGNED as Indians 3rd selection in January, 1986 draft.**  
**OBTAINED in minor league draft, December, 1988.**

**1989 SEASON:** Florida State League All-Star catcher . . . Has outstanding throwing arm and is rated excellent defensive catcher . . . Set career highs in games (91), at bats (263), doubles (16) and runs (32).

**MISCELLANY:** Spent 3 years in the Cleveland farm system after being picked 3rd by the Indians in 1986.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Burlington	.178	32	90	14	16	3	0	0	4	17	26	2	9
1987	Burlington	.276	37	98	19	27	7	1	3	16	29	28	1	5
1988	Waterloo	.205	66	190	18	39	5	1	1	13	30	76	1	17
1989	Lakeland	.251	91	263	32	66	15	1	4	22	30	80	0	16

## MEMBERS OF THE 10-4 CLUB

At least 10 Doubles, Triples, Home Runs and Stolen Bases in a season

Name	Year	2B	3B	HR	SB
Kirk Gibson	1984	23	10	27	29
Larry Herndon	1982	21	13	23	12
Ron LeFlore	1977	30	10	16	39
Mickey Stanley	1970	21	11	13	10
Jake Wood	1961	17	14	11	30
John Stone	1931	28	11	10	13
Charlie Gehringer	1930	47	15	16	19
Charlie Gehringer	1929	45	19	13	27
Roy Johnson	1929	45	14	10	20
Ty Cobb	1925	31	12	12	13
Harry Heilmann	1924	45	16	10	13
Ty Cobb	1921	37	16	12	22
Bobby Veach	1921	43	13	16	14
Bobby Veach	1920	39	15	11*	11

\* First Tiger player to hit at least 10 home runs in a season



# 14

## BERGMAN, David Bruce Infielder

Born: Evanston, IL 6-6-53 (36) 6-2 190 B-L T-L. Married: Cathryn Link. Children: Troy, 2-25-79; Bria, 11-27-81; Erika, 12-16-85. Grad: Illinois State University.

### OBTAINED from Phillies in four-man trade, March 24, 1984.

**1989 SEASON:** Enjoyed his finest ML season, establishing career highs in games (137), at bats (385), hits (103), and walks (44). . . . Matched career high with 7 HR . . . Finished season by appearing in last 57 games and starting 49, all at 1B . . . Fielded .993 in 123 appearances at 1B, making just 7 errors in 1004 chances . . . Had 7-game hitting streak (9/26-.346) Sept 13-20 . . . Has hit 18 HR in last 3 seasons, 16 vs AL West.

#### CAREER:

**1988:** Enjoyed a career-best .296 . . . Batted .300 (24/80) as DH . . . Fielded .990 in 64 appearances at 1B with 4 errors in 408 chances . . . Was batting just .204 on June 8, but hit a torrid .356 (61/171) from June 11-Aug 30 . . . Hit .448 (13/29) in June . . . Hit .372 (22/59) for July . . . Had 22 multi-hit games on the year . . . Enjoyed 7-game hitting streak (9/31=.290) Aug 23-30, posting 7 RBI . . . Missed 5 games with right groin pull, Aug 30-Sept 4.

**1987:** Maintained .300 average for most of season before finishing at .273 . . . Hit game-winning 8th inning solo HR off Bobby Thigpen in 3-2 win vs Chicago, April 18 . . . Collected 4 hits vs Kansas City, April 25 . . . On DL June 6-22 with pulled left hamstring.

**1985:** Injured left elbow in spring training . . . Placed on 15-day DL April 22 . . . Had arthroscopic surgery to remove 3 bone chips April 24 . . . Surgery performed by Dr. James Andrews at Hughston Clinic in Columbus, GA.

**1984:** Acquired with Pitcher Guillermo Hernandez from Philadelphia for Catcher John Wockenfuss and Outfielder Glenn Wilson March 24 . . . Invaluable for defense and clutch hitting . . . Beat Toronto with 3-run HR in 10th inning on 2 occasions, June 4 in a 13-pitch battle with Roy Lee Jackson and at Toronto Sept 7 vs Ron Musselman . . . Out with groin pull June 8-13 and strained back muscle Aug 30-Sept 6 . . . Had 4 hits first game back at Toronto Sept 7 . . . Started Game 2 of ALCS and had hit in only at-bat.

**1983:** Hit .432 in Aug and .351 in Sept . . . Hit .351 as pinch hitter (11/31) . . . Was Giants' Player-of-the-Month in Sept.

**1980:** Hit 2-run triple in Game 2 of NLCS against Philadelphia.

**1975:** Was Eastern League batting champion and MVP . . . Made ML debut Aug 26 vs Oakland.

**1974:** Was New York-Penn League batting champion and MVP.

**MISCELLANY:** Holds real estate license and also is a stock broker.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1974	Oneonta	.348†	56	201	60	70	6	7‡	10	48	62	29	20	8
1975	West Haven	.311†	124	399	76	124	15	6	11	60	83	60	15	5
	New York (A)	.000	7	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	1
1976	Syracuse	.295	134	455	68	134	23	2	7	65	77	73	17	10
1977	Syracuse	.312	132	468	88	146	29	4	16	59	90	59	29	8
	New York (A)*	.250	5	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1978	Houston	.231	104	186	15	43	5	1	0	12	39	32	2	4
1979	Charleston	.280	138	461	78	129	23	3	6	58	95	43	9	1
	Houston	.400	13	15	4	6	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0
1980	Houston	.256	90	78	12	20	6	1	0	3	10	10	1	1
1981	Houston**	.167	6	6	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
	San Francisco	.255	63	145	16	37	9	0	3	13	19	18	2	3
1982	San Francisco	.273	100	121	22	33	3	1	4	14	18	11	3	4
1983	San Francisco***	.286	90	140	16	40	4	1	6	24	24	21	2	2
1984	DETROIT	.273	120	271	42	74	8	5	7	44	33	40	3	8
1985	DETROIT	.179	69	140	8	25	2	0	3	7	14	15	0	3
1986	DETROIT	.231	65	130	14	30	6	1	1	9	21	16	0	4
1987	DETROIT	.273	91	172	25	47	7	3	6	22	30	23	0	3
1988	DETROIT	.294	116	289	37	85	14	0	5	35	38	34	0	4
1989	DETROIT	.268	137	385	38	103	13	1	7	37	44	44	1	7
14 yr.	ML TOTAL	.260	1076	2099	251	545	77	14	44	224	292	271	14	44

† Led league

‡ Tie for league lead

\* Traded to Houston to complete deal which sent Catcher Cliff Johnson to New York in exchange for Infielder Mike Fischlin and Pitcher Randy Niemann, Nov 23, 1977

\*\* Traded with Outfielder Jeff Leonard for Infielder Mike Ivie, April 20, 1981

\*\*\* Traded to Philadelphia for Outfielder Al Sanchez, then traded to Detroit with Pitcher Willie Hernandez for Outfielder Glenn Wilson and Catcher John Wockenfuss, March 24, 1984

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Houston	.333	4	3	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
1984	DETROIT	1.000	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1987	DETROIT	.250	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0

## BERGMAN (Continued)

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

### BERGMAN

### 1989

### AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.268	385	103	7	37		.259	1408	365	29	155
At Det	.249	173	43	6	15						
Road	.283	212	60	1	22						
Vs. Balt	.220	41	9	1	2		.203	128	26	2	9
Bos	.300	40	12	0	2		.305	108	33	0	14
Cle	.259	27	7	0	1		.327	116	38	2	10
Det	—	—	—	—	—		.000	3	0	0	0
Mil	.265	34	9	0	2		.300	120	36	1	9
NY	.261	23	6	1	4		.228	79	18	2	9
Tor	.130	23	3	0	0		.260	104	27	3	15
Cal	.379	29	11	0	2		.301	123	37	5	20
Chi	.290	31	9	1	5		.247	97	24	3	13
KC	.185	27	5	0	3		.227	110	25	1	8
Minn	.450	20	9	0	6		.289	97	28	4	17
Oak	.200	30	6	1	5		.217	120	26	2	14
Sea	.323	31	10	2	3		.278	97	27	2	6
Tex	.241	29	7	1	2		.189	106	20	2	11
Vs Right	.280	325	91	7	29		<b>BERGMAN'S GAME BESTS</b>  <b>H:</b> 4 (4 times), last time 8-7-87 vs New York (AL)  <b>HR:</b> 2, 8-30-83 at Montreal  <b>RBI:</b> 5, 8-30-83 at Montreal  <b>LONGEST HITTING STREAK:</b> 7 games, (twice), last time Sept 13-20, 1989				
Vs Left	.200	60	12	0	8						
Apr	.238	42	10	1	6						
May	.273	55	15	0	1						
June	.286	63	18	1	7						
July	.255	51	13	2	3						
Aug	.237	97	23	2	8						
Sept/Oct	.312	77	24	1	12						
1st Half	.243	177	43	2	14						
2nd Half	.288	208	60	5	23						



# 30

## CLARK, Phillip Benjamin Catcher

Nickname: Phil. Born: Crockett, TX 5-6-68 (21) 6-0 175 B-R T-R.  
 Married: Sonia Williams. Children: Tondalea, Barbara, Daniel.

**SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1986 draft.**

**1989 SEASON:** Continued to improve as a hitter and defensive catcher . . . Finished 6th in Eastern League batting race at .290 . . . Has yet to hit less than .290 as a pro.

#### CAREER:

**1988:** Florida State League All-Star catcher . . . Finished 3rd in the FSL in average (.298), 4th in slugging pct. (.427), and tied for 2nd in GW-RBI (12) . . . Led Lakeland in average, doubles, HR, and RBI . . . Caught 69 games and saw action as DH in 40 more.

**1987:** South Atlantic League All-Star catcher . . . 2nd in SAL with 160 hits . . . Tied for 1st with 9 triples . . . Finished 7th in SAL in average (.295) . . . Struck out in 1 per 13.58 at-bats, 2nd lowest ratio in the league . . . Played 80 games at catcher, 14 in the outfield, and 9 at third base.

**1986:** Signed with Tigers out of Crockett (TX) HS . . . Led Appalachian League with .332 average and 82 hits . . . Had 5 hits vs Kingsport, Aug 19.

**MISCELLANY:** Brothers Jerald (Padres) and Isaiah (Brewers) also play professional baseball.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Bristol	.332†	66	247	40	82†	4	2	4	36	19	42	12	11
1987	Fayetteville	.295	135	542	83	160	26	9	8	79	25	43	25	28
1988	Lakeland	.298	109	403	60	120	17	4	9	66	15	43	16	8
1989	London	.290	104	373	43	108	15	4	8	42	31	49	2	7

† Led League



# 22

## CUYLER, Milton Outfielder

Nickname: Milt. Born: Macon, GA 10-7-68 (21) 5-10 175 B-S  
T-R. Single.

**SIGNED by Tigers as 2nd selection in June, 1986 draft.**

**1989 SEASON:** Started season at Toledo, but spent most of year at London . . . At London batted .262, scoring 69 runs, and stealing 32 bases in just 98 games . . . Ranked among league's leaders with 7 triples.

**CAREER:**

**1988:** Florida State League All-Star centerfielder . . . Led FSL in runs (100), 2nd in hits (143), 3rd in on-base pct. (.390), 5th in stolen bases (50) . . . Finished 4th in FSL with .296 average . . . Had 5 hits vs Vero Beach, April 24.

**1987:** Batted .292, finishing 8th in SAL . . . Led the league with 17 sacrifices . . . Had 5 hits vs Charleston, WV, June 5.

**1986:** Signed with Tigers out of Southwest Macon (GA) HS.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Bristol	.230	45	174	24	40	3	5	1	11	15	35	12	4
1987	Fayetteville	.292	94	366	65	107	8	4	2	34	34	78	27	7
1988	Lakeland	.296	132	483	100†	143	11	3	2	32	71	83	50	4
1989	Toledo	.169	24	83	4	14	3	2	0	6	8	27	4	2
	London	.262	98	366	69	96	8	7	7	34	47	74	32	8

† Led League



# 29

## DECILLIS, Dean Infielder

Born: New York, NY 7-9-67 (22) 5-11 180 B-R T-R. Single. Att: Miami Dade CC.

**SIGNED as Tigers 8th selection in June, 1987 draft.**

**1989 SEASON:** Played second base for most of season after spending 1988 as Lakeland's regular shortstop.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	Fayetteville	.238	49	160	24	38	6	1	0	10	17	31	5	20
1988	Lakeland	.259	122	436	43	113	14	4	5	61	24	64	9	46
1989	London	.245	98	375	47	92	14	1	5	46	31	47	4	14

## 1,114 TIGERS

Entering 1990, there have been 1,114 players in Tiger history who have appeared in at least one American League regular-season game. The breakdown of pitchers, catchers, infielders and outfielders by decades is as follows:

Years	P	C	IF	OF
1901-09 (135)	56	20	41	18
1910-19 (123)	56	11	35	21
1920-29 (110)	58	9	33	10
1930-39 (108)	45	14	23	26
1940-49 (92)	32	10	31	19
1950-59 (156)	71	16	42	28
1960-69 (117)	63	12	26	16
1970-79 (133)	62	13	33	25
1980-89 (140)	59	13	34	34
TOTAL (1,114)	502	117	298	197



# 16

## DuBOIS, Brian Andrew Pitcher

Born: Joliet, IL 4-18-67 (22) 5-10 170 B-L T-L. Single.

**SIGNED by Orioles as 1st selection in June, 1985 draft.**  
**OBTAINED from Orioles in 2-man trade, July 28, 1989.**

**1989 SEASON:** Acquired for Keith Moreland, immediately assigned to Toledo and then was purchased Aug 16 . . . Made ML debut Aug 17 vs New York and suffered 2-1 loss (6 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 3 SO) . . . Made 5 starts and 1 relief appearance . . . Recorded a save Sept 6 vs Kansas City . . . Despite 0-4 record, pitched strongly and finished with 1.75 ERA . . . Started season at Class AA Hagerstown before promoted to Rochester . . . Has outstanding pickoff move . . . Nailed 4 runner in 6 appearances.

### CAREER:

**1988:** Tied for Baltimore organization lead with 14 wins . . . Tied for Carolina League lead in wins (12), starts (28) and CG (7).

**1987:** Finished 9th in Carolina League with 3.89 ERA . . . Picked off 33 runners without committing a balk.

**1986:** Split time between Hagerstown and Bluefield.

**1985:** Struck out 67 batters in 58 IP after signing as Baltimore's 1st pick (4th round).

**MISCELLANY:** Drafted by Baltimore in 4th round of 1985 June draft . . . Was Orioles' 1st selection after losing their 1st 3 picks for signing free agents Don Aase, Lee Lacy and Fred Lynn.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Bluefield	5-4	2.50	10	9	2	1	0	58	42	23	16	20	67
1986	Hagerstown	1-2	7.08	5	5	0	0	0	20	29	19	16	11	17
	Bluefield	1-1	0.96	3	1	0	0	0	9	8	2	1	2	8
1987	Hagerstown	8-9	3.89	27	25	3	0	0	155	162	81	67	73	96
1988	Virginia	2-5	5.55	9	9	0	0	0	49	66	42	30	20	35
	Hagerstown	12-4	3.67	19	19	7	1	0	135	129	71	55	30	112
1989	Hagerstown	6-4	2.49	15	15	6	2	0	112	93	36	31	18	82
	Rochester*	3-1	1.80	4	4	0	0	0	30	24	8	6	12	16
	Toledo	1-1	2.25	3	3	0	0	0	24	17	6	6	6	13
	DETROIT	0-4	1.75	6	5	0	0	1	36.0	29	14	7	17	13
1 yr.	ML Total	0-4	1.75	6	5	0	0	1	36.0	29	14	7	17	13

\* Acquired on July 28 in exchange for infielder Keith Moreland.

### DuBOIS

### 1989

### AL CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SV		W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SV
Season	0-4	1.75	36.0	7	1		0-4	1.75	36.0	7	1
At Det	0-2	2.00	18.0	4	1		0-2				
Road	0-2	1.50	18.0	3	0		0-2				
Vs. Balt	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Bos	0-1	0.00	6.0	0	0		0-1	0.00	6.0	0	0
Cle	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Det	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Mil	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
NY	0-1	3.00	6.0	2	0		0-1	3.00	6.0	2	0
Tor	0-1	1.29	14.0	2	0		0-1	1.29	14.0	2	0
Cal	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Chi	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
KC	0-0	0.00	5.0	0	1		0-0	0.00	5.0	0	1
Minn	0-1	5.40	5.0	3	0		0-1	5.40	5.0	3	0
Oak	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Sea	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Tex	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
As Starter	0-4	2.03	31.0	7	0		<b>DuBOIS' GAME BESTS</b>  <b>SO: 5, 9-25-89 vs Toronto</b>  <b>IP: 7.0, 9-25-89 vs Toronto</b>  <b>LOW HIT CG: none</b>				
In Relief	0-0	0.00	5.0	0	1						
Apr	—	—	—	—	—						
May	—	—	—	—	—						
June	—	—	—	—	—						
July	—	—	—	—	—						
Aug	0-2	0.95	19.0	2	0						
Sept/Oct	0-2	2.65	17.0	5	1						
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—						
2nd Half	0-4	1.75	36.0	7	1						



# 45

## FIELDER, Cecil Grant Infielder

Born: Los Angeles, CA 9-21-63 (26) 6-3 230 B-R T-R. Married:  
Stacey Granger. Child: Prince, 5-9-84.

**SIGNED by Royals as 4th selection in June, 1982 draft.  
OBTAINED by Tigers as free agent, January 15, 1990.**

**1989 SEASON:** Starred for the Hanshin Tigers in Japan's Central League . . . One of Japan's leading sluggers, finishing among the leaders in nearly every offensive category in the Central League . . . First in slugging (.628), 3rd in HR (38), 9th in batting (.302), 3rd in on-base pct (.403), 6th in total bases (241), 3rd in walks (67), 3rd in RBI (81).

### CAREER:

**1988:** Primarily a pinch-hitter, designated hitter, and first baseman . . . Enjoyed solid months in June and July, batting .369 (24/65) . . . Started and ended poorly, however, batting .107 (3/28) in April and .135 (7/52) over August and September . . . Clubbed 2 HR vs Cleveland, June 15 . . . Ripped 2 HR and collected 3 RBI at Seattle, July 24 . . . Endured 0/26 skien, August 16-September 23.

**1987:** Ripped 14 HR in just 175 at-bats . . . Powered 3 HR off KC's Charlie Leibrandt . . . Hit only ML pinch-hit HR off Dennis Powell vs Seattle, Sept. 4.

**1986:** Started the season as Toronto's every day designated hitter . . . Optioned to Syracuse on May 15 . . . Recalled July 25 . . . Played in Venezuelan League in off-season, leading the loop with 19 HR.

**1985:** Made the jump from AA Knoxville to Blue Jays on July 18 . . . Made ML debut vs Oakland on July 20 and ripped double in first ML at-bat . . . Began ML career with 5-game hitting streak . . . Hit first ML HR off Neal Heaton vs Cleveland, Aug. 21 . . . Batted .311 in 30 games for Toronto . . . Had 27 doubles, 18 HR and 81 RBI in Southern League at time of his purchase.

**1984:** Began year at Kinston, earning promotion to Knoxville on June 22 after clubbing 19 HR in 61 games . . . While at Knoxville ripped 9 HR and collected 44 RBI in 64 games.

**1983:** Named South Atlantic League's All-Star first baseman with .312 average, 16 HR, and 94 RBI.

**1982:** Named Pioneer League All-Star first baseman and led league in HR (20) and total bases (176).

**MISCELLANY:** Attended Nogales High School in Los Angeles, CA, where he was all-state in baseball, football and basketball.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Butte*	.322	69	237	73	88	28	0	20	68	37	62	3	4
1983	Florence	.312	140	500	81	156	28	2	16	94	58	90	2	16
1984	Kinston	.284	61	222	42	63	12	1	19	49	28	44	2	9
	Knoxville	.254	64	236	33	60	12	2	9	44	22	48	0	4
1985	Knoxville	.294	96	361	52	106	26	2	18	81	45	83	0	6
	Toronto	.311	30	74	6	23	4	0	4	16	6	16	0	4
1986	Toronto	.157	34	83	7	13	2	0	4	13	6	27	0	1
	Syracuse	.280	88	325	47	91	13	3	18	68	32	91	0	1
1987	Toronto	.269	82	175	30	47	7	1	14	32	20	48	0	0
1988	Toronto**	.230	74	174	24	40	6	1	9	23	14	53	0	1
1989	Hanshin***	.302	106	384	60	116	11	0	38	81	67	107	0	—
4 yr.	ML Total	.243	220	506	67	123	19	2	31	84	46	134	0	6

\* Traded to Toronto in exchange for outfielder Leon Roberts, Feb. 4, 1983.

\*\* Sold to Hanshin Tigers of Japanese Central League, Dec. 22, 1988.

\*\*\* Signed by Detroit as free agent, Jan. 15, 1990.

## CIRCLE SWIPES

The art of stealing second base, third base and home has been accomplished many times in major league history, particularly by Ty Cobb. The Tigers have had four players do it a total of 10 times.

Player	Year	Date
Bill Donovan	1906	May 7
Bill Coughlin	1906	June 6
Ty Cobb	1907	Sept 2
Ty Cobb	1909	July 23
Ty Cobb	1911	July 12
Ty Cobb	1912	July 4
Ty Cobb	1917	June 18
Ty Cobb	1924	Aug 10
Jackie Tavener	1927	July 10
Jackie Tavener	1928	July 25

FIELDER (Continued)

FIELDER						1989	AL CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	—	—	—	—	—		.243	506	123	31	84
At Det	—	—	—	—	—						
Road	—	—	—	—	—						
Vs. Balt	—	—	—	—	—		.152	46	7	2	5
Bos	—	—	—	—	—		.192	26	5	1	4
Cle	—	—	—	—	—		.303	33	10	4	11
Det	—	—	—	—	—		.212	33	7	2	5
Mil	—	—	—	—	—		.195	41	8	4	5
NY	—	—	—	—	—		.246	57	14	2	9
Tor	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Cal	—	—	—	—	—		.267	30	8	1	3
Chi	—	—	—	—	—		.297	37	11	2	6
KC	—	—	—	—	—		.262	65	17	4	10
Minn	—	—	—	—	—		.278	36	10	2	10
Oak	—	—	—	—	—		.229	35	8	1	2
Sea	—	—	—	—	—		.316	38	12	5	8
Tex	—	—	—	—	—		.154	29	6	1	6
Vs. RHP	—	—	—	—	—		<b>FIELDER'S GAME BESTS</b>  H: 3 (4 times), last time 7-24-88 at Seattle  HR: 2 (twice), last time 7-24-88 at Seattle  RBI: 5, 9-6-85 vs Minnesota  <b>LONGEST HITTING STREAK:</b> 7 games, July 6-24, 1988				
Vs. LHP	—	—	—	—	—						
Apr	—	—	—	—	—						
May	—	—	—	—	—						
June	—	—	—	—	—						
July	—	—	—	—	—						
Aug	—	—	—	—	—						
Sept/Oct	—	—	—	—	—						
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—						
2nd Half	—	—	—	—	—						



24  
**FRYMAN, David Travis**  
**Infielder**

Nickname: Travis. Born: Lexington, KY 3-25-69 (21) 6-2 190 B-R  
T-R Single.

*SIGNED as Tigers 3rd selection in June, 1987 draft.*

**1989 SEASON:** Eastern League All-Star shortstop . . . Accomplished fielder who improved his offense, batting .265 with a league-leading 30 doubles . . . Belted 9 HR after hitting just 2 in 2 previous seasons.

**MISCELLANY:** Graduated from Tate HS in 1987.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	Bristol	.234	66	244	25	57	9	0	2	20	22	39	6	23
1988	Fayetteville	.234	122	411	44	96	17	4	0	47	24	83	16	32
1989	London	.265	118	426	52	113	30	1	9	56	19	78	5	27

RETIRED TIGER UNIFORM NUMBERS

Name	Number	Number Retired	Tiger Career	Hall-of-Fame
Al Kaline	6	August 17, 1980	1953-74	1980
Charlie Gehringer	2	June 12, 1983	1924-42	1949
Hank Greenberg	5	June 12, 1983	1930-46	1956



# 48

## GIBSON, Paul Marshall Pitcher

**Born:** Center Moriches, NY 1-4-60 (30) 6-1 185 B-R T-L.  
**Married:** Carla Titmus. **Children:** Paul III, 9-30-84; Glenn, 9-21-87. **Att:** Suffolk County (NY) Community College.

**SIGNED by Cincinnati as 3rd selection in January, 1978 draft.  
OBTAINED by Tigers as free agent, Nov 9, 1984.**

**1989 SEASON:** Split time between bullpen and starting rotation . . . Posted 1-5 record and 4.66 ERA (40 ER in 77.1 IP) in 13 starts . . . Had 3-3 mark and 4.61 ERA (28 ER in 54.2 IP) in 32 relief appearances . . . Notched 1st win in relief on April 23 at Milwaukee . . . Followed with 5 straight starts (April 28-May 26) in which he was 1-3 . . . Lone win as a starter came in a 4-2 decision over Kansas City May 21 . . . Went 1st 10 innings and did not get decision in 5-4 loss at California, July 22 . . . Made 5 appearances (Aug 12-22) during which he did not yield a run . . . Made 7 straight starts (June 27-July 27) and was 0-1 . . . Posted personal ML highs in games (45), IP (132) and strikeouts (77)

### CAREER:

**1988:** Enjoyed solid rookie season in middle and long relief, going 4-2 with a 2.93 ERA in 40 appearances . . . Named Tiger Rookie of the Year by D.S.B.A . . . Named to Topps All-Rookie Team . . . Tossed 85.0 relief innings, 2nd on the Tigers to Mike Henneman (91.1) and 13th among AL relievers . . . Made ML debut April 8 at Kansas City . . . Earned first ML victory, 4-3 in 12 innings, vs Seattle, Apr 30 . . . Made 1st ML start at Milwaukee, May 17 . . . Despite 1st-inning steal of home by Paul Molitor, he beat the Brewers, 8-4, with strong 7-inning performance.

**1987:** Led International League with 14 wins and tied for 3rd in games started with 27 . . . Tossed 2 shutouts and 7 complete games.

**1986:** Began season at Glens Falls . . . Was having great success (3-1, 1.37 ERA, 1 save, 21 strikeouts in 20 innings) when promoted to Nashville . . . Was 2nd on team with 91 strikeouts.

**1985:** Pitched 7 inning 1-hitter at Columbus Sept 1 (1)

**1984:** Pitched 2-hit shutout, beating Charlotte 6-0 June 1.

**1981:** Signed by Detroit as free agent, May 23 after being released by Cincinnati April 8.

**1978:** Named to Western Carolina League All-Star Team

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Shelby	9-6	3.02	24	22	4	2	0	140	106	57	47	71	71
1979	Tampa	3-8	3.07	24	22	2	0	0	129	121	56	44	46	58
1980	Cedar Rapids	6-15	4.93	28	26	2	2	1	146	171	97	80	53	74
1981	Lakeland*	4-3	2.95	20	3	2	0	0	64	64	25	21	21	38
1982	Birmingham**	3-3	2.68	44	0	0	0	12	77	60	25	23	39	71
1983	Orlando	1-7	6.10	40	5	0	0	3	77	91	59	52	56	45
1984	Orlando***	7-7	3.87	27	12	3	1	1	121	125	71	52	54	64
1985	Birmingham	8-8	4.12	36	14	2	2	1	144	135	73	66	63	79
1986	Glens Falls	3-1	1.37	9	1	0	0	1	20	16	3	3	7	21
	Nashville	5-6	3.97	30	14	2	0	2	113	121	58	50	40	91
1987	Toledo	14-7	3.47	27	27	7	2	0	179.0	173	83	69	57	118
1988	DETROIT	4-2	2.93	40	1	0	0	0	92.0	83	33	30	34	50
1989	DETROIT	4-8	4.64	45	13	0	0	0	132.0	129	71	68	57	77
2 yr.	ML Total	8-10	3.94	85	14	0	0	0	224.0	212	104	98	91	127

\* Released by Cincinnati April 8, 1981; Signed by Detroit May 23.

\*\* Acquired by Minnesota in major league draft, Dec 6, 1982.

\*\*\*Signed by Detroit as free agent, Nov 9, 1984.

## MOST WINS IN THE 1980s

1. New York (A)	854	14. California	783
2. DETROIT	839	Philadelphia	783
3. Kansas City	826	16. Cincinnati	781
4. Los Angeles	825	17. San Francisco	773
St. Louis	825	18. San Diego	762
6. Boston	821	19. Chicago (A)	758
7. Houston	819	20. Chicago (N)	735
8. Toronto	817	21. Minnesota	733
9. New York (N)	816	22. Pittsburgh	732
10. Montreal	811	23. Texas	720
11. Milwaukee	804	24. Atlanta	712
12. Oakland	803	25. Cleveland	710
13. Baltimore	800	26. Seattle	673

# GIBSON (Continued)

## GIBSON

1989

## AL CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO		W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO
Season	4-8	4.64	132.0	68	77		8-10	3.94	224.0	98	127
At Det	2-3	3.49	69.2	27	40		4-3				
Road	2-5	5.92	62.1	41	37		4-7				
Vs. Balt	0-0	3.60	10.0	4	3		1-0	2.49	21.2	6	11
Bos	0-0	1.80	5.0	1	2		0-0	6.06	16.1	11	5
Cle	1-1	10.29	7.0	8	5		1-1	10.29	7.0	8	5
Det	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Mil	1-2	6.08	13.1	9	7		2-3	3.86	35.0	15	14
NY	0-0	6.35	5.2	4	3		1-0	3.29	13.2	5	6
Tor	0-1	7.71	16.1	14	17		0-1	5.70	30.0	19	27
Cal	0-1	3.92	20.2	9	11		0-1	3.08	26.1	9	14
Chi	0-1	4.15	4.1	2	1		0-1	5.63	8.0	5	6
KC	1-0	3.60	15.0	6	14		1-0	3.31	16.1	6	14
Minn	0-0	10.80	3.1	4	2		0-0	5.23	10.1	6	8
Oak	0-1	2.33	19.1	5	8		0-1	1.82	24.2	5	12
Sea	0-0	1.23	7.1	1	2		1-1	1.86	9.1	2	3
Tex	1-1	1.93	4.2	1	2		1-1	1.69	5.1	1	2
As Starter	1-5	4.66	77.1	40	42		<b>GIBSON'S GAME BESTS</b>  <b>SO:</b> 6, (3 times), last time 7-22-89 at California  <b>IP:</b> 10, 7-22-89 at California  <b>LOW HIT CG:</b> None				
In Relief	3-3	4.61	54.2	28	35						
Apr	1-1	3.86	14.0	6	8						
May	1-2	5.81	26.1	17	17						
June	0-1	4.94	23.2	13	11						
July	0-1	3.32	40.2	15	20						
Aug	1-3	3.48	20.2	8	14						
Sept/Oct	1-0	12.15	6.2	9	7						
1st Half	2-4	5.02	75.1	42	43						
2nd Half	2-4	4.13	56.2	26	34						

## 1990 BIRTHDAYS OF CURRENT TIGERS

### JANUARY

4—Paul Gibson ..... 1960  
8—Randy Nosek ..... 1967

### FEBRUARY

3—Dick Tracewski ..... 1935  
5—Mike Heath ..... 1955  
12—Chet Lemon ..... 1955  
21—Alan Trammell ..... 1958  
22—Sparky Anderson ..... 1934

### MARCH

5—Don Vesling ..... 1966  
25—Travis Fryman ..... 1969  
31—Tracy Jones ..... 1961

### APRIL

3—Alex Grammas ..... 1926  
6—Ken Williams ..... 1964  
15—Tony Phillips ..... 1959  
18—Brian DuBois ..... 1967

### MAY

6—Phil Clark ..... 1968  
12—Lou Whitaker ..... 1957  
16—Jack Morris ..... 1955  
21—Steve Pegues ..... 1968  
27—Edwin Nunez ..... 1963

### JUNE

4—Steve Searcy ..... 1964  
6—Dave Bergman ..... 1953  
8—Kevin Ritz ..... 1965  
12—Scott Aldred ..... 1968

### JULY

3—Frank Tanana ..... 1953  
9—Dean Decillis ..... 1967  
12—Mike Schwabe ..... 1964

### AUGUST

8—Jim Baxter ..... 1966  
11—Vada Pinson ..... 1938  
18—Billy Consolo ..... 1934

### SEPTEMBER

2—Johnny Paredes ..... 1962  
18—Dave Richards ..... 1967  
21—Cecil Fielder ..... 1963  
21—Billy Muffett ..... 1930  
25—Steve Wapnick ..... 1965  
30—Scott Lusader ..... 1964

### OCTOBER

7—Milt Cuyler ..... 1968  
31—Matt Nokes ..... 1963

### NOVEMBER

5—Lloyd Moseby ..... 1959  
10—Shawn Holman ..... 1964

### DECEMBER

6—Larry Sheets ..... 1959  
6—Gary Ward ..... 1953  
9—Ed Romero ..... 1957  
11—Mike Henneman ..... 1961  
14—Jeff Robinson ..... 1961



# 8

## HEATH, Michael Thomas Catcher

**Born:** Tampa, FL 2-5-55 (35) 5-11 180 B-R T-R. **Married:** Linda Scanlon. **Child:** Kendall, 8-8-87.

### *OBTAINED from Cardinals in three-man trade, Aug 9, 1986.*

**1989 SEASON:** Appeared in 122 games, most since 1985 . . . Became everyday catcher on June 10 and had that cemented on June 16 when Matt Nokes was sidelined with knee injury in collision with Chili Davis . . . From June 10 on, played in 95 of 104 games . . . Started 90 of those, 89 as catcher . . . His 10 HR and 43 RBI are personal Tiger highs . . . Made 117 appearances as catcher, 107 starts . . . Led AL catchers with 66 assists . . . Was 3rd in ML behind Mike Scioscia (82) and Benito Santiago (81) . . . Threw out 33 of 105 attempted base stealers . . . Also appeared at 3B and leftfield . . . Ripped 2 HR in game twice, May 17 vs Chicago and June 30 at Baltimore . . . Collected career-high 5 hits at Toronto, June 12 . . . Had 4 hits, 2 HR and 3 RBI at Baltimore, June 30 . . . Missed 7 of 8 games, July 7-17, with bruised left thumb . . . Only long stint away from lineup . . . Hit .317 vs lefthanders.

#### **CAREER:**

**1988:** Appeared in 75 games as catcher, platooning with Matt Nokes . . . Also saw action in rightfield . . . Was hitting .151 (8/53) on May 20 . . . From May 25-Sept 4, batted .333 (43/129) . . . Belted 2 HR off Mark Langston in 7-6 win vs Seattle, July 6 . . . Had 5-game hitting streak (7/17 = .412). Aug 28-Sept 4 . . . Threw out 10 of 39 would-be base stealers.

**1987:** Played at least one game at every position except pitcher . . . Split time at catcher with Matt Nokes and combined with the rookie for 40 HR, 120 RBI and a .286 average . . . Hit .301 with 5 HR and 23 RBI in first half . . . Had 7-game hitting streak (15/32 = .469), May 6-13 . . . Beat Boston twice, with 14th inning RBI single at Boston, June 6 and with both RBI in 2-1 win at Detroit, June 14 . . . Had 4 RBI in wins vs Oakland, May 9, and at California, July 11 . . . Ripped 2 doubles vs Toronto, Oct 3, driving in the tying run and scoring another in Detroit's 12-inning 3-2 win.

**1986:** Acquired Aug 9 from St. Louis . . . Homered off Steve Carlton making AL debut with Chicago Aug 12 . . . Had 8-game hitting streak Aug 17-30 (10/27 = .370) . . . Hit inside-the-park HR Sept 10 vs Milwaukee.

**1985:** Primarily a catcher, also played 13 games at 3B and 35 in the outfield . . . Had 10-game hitting streak May 3-17 . . . Had 5 consecutive multiple-hit games July 19-25 (12/19 = .632).

**1984:** Set personal records with 140 games, 13 home runs, 118 hits and 64 RBI.

**1981:** Became Oakland's starting catcher . . . Threw out 27 of 57 runners attempting to steal . . . Homered in 3 consecutive games at Boston Aug 27-28-29.

**1978:** Made ML debut June 3 at Oakland . . . Had 13-game hitting streak, longest of his career . . . Caught one inning in Game 5 of World Series.

**1977:** Named to Eastern League All-Star Team.

**1976:** Converted to catcher . . . Played 4 different positions, including pitcher in a game.

**1973:** Originally signed by New York Yankees as 2nd round selection in June draft . . . His original position was shortstop.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1973	Johnson City	.175	48	166	17	29	5	2	0	10	13	37	7	24
1974	Oneonta	.262	65	234	51	66	6	3	3	34	26	34	6	27
1975	Ft. Lauderdale	.231	98	376	43	87	7	3	1	23	25	50	13	31
1976	Ft. Lauderdale	.266	80	267	28	71	16	3	2	30	13	43	0	16
1977	West Haven	.267	98	352	58	94	13	5	8	42	29	55	5	16
1978	West Haven	.295	66	217	43	64	16	1	8	27	34	39	9	10
	New York (A)*	.228	33	92	6	21	3	1	0	8	4	9	0	5
1979	Tucson**	.270	54	196	21	53	8	2	1	28	16	25	2	7
	Oakland	.256	74	258	19	66	8	0	3	27	17	18	1	5
1980	Oakland	.243	92	305	27	74	10	2	1	33	16	28	3	4
1981	Oakland	.236	84	301	26	71	7	1	8	30	13	36	3	10
1982	Oakland	.242	101	318	43	77	18	4	3	39	27	37	8	12
1983	Oakland	.281	96	345	45	97	17	0	6	33	18	61	3	11
1984	Oakland	.248	140	475	49	118	21	5	13	64	26	72	7	8
1985	Oakland***	.250	138	436	71	109	18	6	13	55	41	63	7	12
1986	St. Louis#	.205	65	190	19	39	8	1	4	25	23	36	2	10
	DETROIT	.265	30	98	11	26	3	0	4	11	4	17	4	3
1987	DETROIT	.281	93	270	34	76	16	0	8	33	21	42	1	5
1988	DETROIT	.247	86	219	24	54	7	2	5	18	18	32	1	6
1989	DETROIT	.263	122	396	38	104	16	2	10	43	24	71	7	10
12 yr.	ML Total	.252	1154	3703	412	932	152	24	78	419	252	522	47	66

\* Traded with Pitchers Sparky Lyle, Larry McCall and Dave Rajsich, Shortstop Domingo Ramos and cash to Texas for Outfielders Juan Beniquez and Greg Jemison and Pitchers Mike Griffin, Paul Mirabella and Dave Righetti, Nov 10, 1978.

\*\* Traded with Third Baseman Dave Chalk and cash to Oakland for Pitcher John Henry Johnson, June 15, 1979.

\*\*\* Traded with Pitcher Tim Conroy to St. Louis for Pitcher Joaquin Andujar, Dec 10, 1985.

# Traded to Detroit for Infielder Mike Laga and Pitcher Ken Hill, Aug 9, 1986.

#### **DIVISION SERIES RECORD**

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Oakland	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

## HEATH (Continued)

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Oakland	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1987	DETROIT	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	New York	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## HEATH

## 1989

## AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.263	396	104	10	43	.254	3513	893	74	394
At Det	.238	189	45	5	20					
Road	.285	207	59	5	23					
Vs. Balt	.243	37	9	3	9	.234	264	62	6	28
Bos	.206	34	7	0	4	.284	275	78	7	34
Cle	.342	38	13	0	1	.277	235	65	2	29
Det	—	—	—	—	—	.211	152	32	3	15
Mil	.231	26	6	1	3	.269	301	81	5	26
NY	.209	43	9	0	2	.247	304	75	2	23
Tor	.385	26	10	0	4	.227	255	58	3	20
Cal	.294	34	10	0	3	.255	294	75	7	37
Chi	.303	33	10	3	6	.260	281	73	6	29
KC	.235	34	8	0	2	.253	296	75	5	33
Minn	.267	30	8	0	3	.244	291	71	7	40
Oak	.217	23	5	1	1	.325	83	27	6	11
Sea	.188	16	3	0	0	.267	266	71	6	41
Tex	.273	22	6	2	5	.231	216	50	9	28
Vs. Right	.226	235	53	5	26	<b>HEATH'S GAME BESTS</b>				
Vs. Left	.317	161	51	5	17					
Apr	.357	14	5	0	0	H: 5, 6-12-89 at Toronto				
May	.268	41	11	2	3	HR: 2, (4 times), last time				
June	.296	71	21	4	14	6-30-89 at Baltimore				
July	.214	70	15	0	6	RBI: 4 (5 times), last time 7-11-87				
Aug	.286	105	30	4	12					
Sept/Oct	.232	95	22	0	8	<b>LONGEST HITTING STREAK:</b> 13 games, June 28 to July 23, 1978				
1st Half	.278	144	40	6	19					
2nd Half	.254	252	64	4	24					



# 39

## HENNEMAN, Michael Alan Pitcher

Born: St. Charles, MO 12-11-61 (28) 6-4 205 B-R T-R. Married:  
Lisa Heppel. Child: Brent Michael, 10-8-89. Att: Oklahoma  
State University.

### *SIGNED by Tigers as 3rd selection in June, 1984 draft.*

**1989 SEASON:** Led Tiger staff with 11 wins . . . First Tiger reliever to lead since John Hiller with 17 in 1974 . . . Lowest staff leading total since Ned Garver's 11 in 1953 . . . Led staff in appearances (60) for 2nd straight season . . . Notched a win and a save in his last 2 appearances . . . Did not record first save until June 19 at Oakland . . . Placed on the 15-day DL on April 24 with a right groin pull . . . Reinstated on May 15 . . . Won his last 5 decisions starting with a victory over Minnesota on July 29 . . . Was unscored upon in 40 of his 60 appearances . . . Won back-to-back games vs Kansas City on May 19 and 20 . . . Named to AL All-Star team for 1st time.

#### CAREER:

**1988:** Emerged in sophomore season as one of league's top relief pitchers . . . Led Tiger relief corps with 9 wins, 22 saves, 65 appearances, and 91.1 IP . . . Ranked 4th in AL in appearances and 9th in saves . . . Converted 22 of 29 save situations . . . Tied for league lead in relief wins (9) with Toronto's Duane Ward and Oakland's Gene Nelson . . . Got fast start, posting 10 saves by May 6 . . . Earned saves in 7 straight appearances, April 12-28, first Tiger to do so since John Hiller in 1973 . . . Dominated the opposition through June 17, posting 1-1 record, 13 saves, and a 1.35 ERA (4 ER in 27.2 IP) in 22 outings . . . Stranded 18 of 20 runners in that span . . . Was 1-0 with 5 saves from May 5-June 17, firing 12.1 scoreless innings over 10 games . . . Missed 7 games with sore shoulder, May 10-20 . . . Placed on 15-day DL with inflamed right biceps, May 23 . . . Reactivated June 5.

## HENNEMAN (Continued)

**1987:** Named to various all-rookie teams in Cinderella season . . . Started season at Toledo and recalled May 11 . . . Earned first ML victory May 15 vs Cleveland in 5.1 innings of scoreless, 1-hit relief . . . Won first 8 decisions . . . Allowed just 3 runs in first 13 appearances (17 innings) . . . Suffered first loss on July 31 at NY on 9th inning 2-run HR by Gary Ward . . . Finished season with flourish pitching 3 times vs Toronto, bagging 2 wins and a save with 6.2 scoreless, 1-hit innings . . . Combined with Jeff Robinson to win more games (20) than any pair of Tiger rookies since 1977 when Dave Rozema (15) and Bob Sykes (5) teamed for 20.

**1986:** Was effective in short relief, pitching in 31 games, striking out 39 in 58 innings with 2 wins, 1 save and a 2.95 ERA.

**1985:** Led Birmingham with 9 saves.

**1984:** Did not allow an earned run in a stretch of 27 consecutive innings . . . Opponents batted just .218 against him

**MISCELLANY:** Was named to All-Big Eight team at Oklahoma State . . . Pitched no-hitter for the Cowboys . . . Pitched in College World Series in 1983 and 1984.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Birmingham	4-2	2.43	29	1	0	0	6	59	48	22	16	33	39
1985	Birmingham	3-5	5.76	46	0	0	0	9	70	88	50	45	28	40
1986	Nashville	2-5	2.95	31	0	0	0	1	58	57	27	19	23	39
1987	Toledo	1-1	1.47	11	0	0	0	4	18.1	5	3	3	3	19
	DETROIT	11-3	2.98	55	0	0	0	7	96.2	86	36	32	30	75
1988	DETROIT	9-6	1.87	65	0	0	0	22	91.1	72	23	19	24	58
1989	DETROIT	11-4	3.70	60	0	0	0	8	90.0	84	46	37	51	69
3 yr.	ML Total	31-13	2.85	180	0	0	0	37	278.0	242	105	88	105	202

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	DETROIT	1-0	10.80	3	0	0	0	0	5	6	6	6	6	3

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Amer (Cal)													

(DID NOT PITCH)

## HENNEMAN

## 1989

## AL CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SV		W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SV
Season	11-4	3.70	90.0	37	8		31-13	2.85	278.0	88	37
At Det	8-0	3.65	49.1	20	5		22-3				
Road	3-4	3.76	40.2	17	3		9-10				
Vs. Balt	0-0	0.00	9.0	0	1		0-0	1.26	14.1	2	3
Bos	0-0	3.12	8.2	3	0		1-0	2.19	24.2	6	5
Cle	0-0	0.00	5.0	0	0		3-1	1.38	32.2	5	3
Det	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Mil	0-0	0.00	4.0	0	1		1-2	5.68	19.0	12	1
NY	1-1	2.45	11.0	3	2		3-3	2.08	30.1	7	3
Tor	1-0	5.79	9.1	6	0		4-2	4.30	29.1	14	1
Cal	0-2	13.50	2.2	4	0		3-2	2.84	19.0	6	2
Chi	2-0	7.20	5.0	4	1		3-0	3.97	11.1	5	2
KC	2-1	5.19	8.2	5	1		3-1	2.66	23.2	7	7
Minn	1-0	6.75	6.2	5	1		1-1	5.40	13.1	8	2
Oak	1-0	0.00	4.1	0	1		2-1	1.76	15.1	3	1
Sea	1-0	9.00	6.0	6	0		4-0	3.92	20.2	9	2
Tex	2-0	0.93	9.2	1	0		3-0	1.48	24.1	4	5
As Starter	—	—	—	—	—		<b>HENNEMAN'S GAME BESTS</b>  <b>SO:</b> 6, 9-1-87 vs Cleveland  <b>IP:</b> 7.0, 9-11-88 at New York  <b>CONSECUTIVE SAVED IN SAVE OPP:</b> 13, 4-21-88 to 6-27-88				
In Relief	11-4	3.70	90.0	37	8						
Apr	0-0	6.14	7.1	5	0						
May	3-1	4.91	11.0	6	0						
June	2-0	1.74	20.2	4	1						
July	2-3	7.23	18.2	15	2						
Aug	2-0	1.72	15.2	3	2						
Sept/Oct	2-0	2.16	16.2	4	3						
1st Half	5-2	4.17	45.1	21	2						
2nd Half	6-2	3.22	44.2	16	6						



# 38

## HOLMAN, Shawn LeRoy Pitcher

Born: Sewickley, PA 11-10-64 (25) 6-0 186 B-R T-R. Single.

**SIGNED by Pirates as 14th selection in June, 1982 draft.**  
**OBTAINED by Tigers in three-man trade, June 26, 1987.**

**1989 SEASON:** Purchased from Toledo on Sept 1 . . . Made 5 relief appearances for Tigers . . . ML debut vs Kansas City on Sept 5 . . . Had no decisions and no saves . . . Led Toledo pitchers with 11 saves and 1.91 ERA.

### CAREER:

**1988:** Started the spring on the Tiger roster before being outrighted on March 20 . . . Enjoyed outstanding year at Glens Falls, going 8-3, 1.87 ERA and leading the Tiger bullpen in winning pct. and ERA.

**1987:** Began with Harrisburg (AA) of the Eastern League in the Pirates' organization . . . Went 4-3, 3.63 ERA there before being traded to Detroit with Pete Rice for outfielder Terry Harper.

**1986:** Struggled at AA Nashua, tying for the league lead in losses with 13.

**1985:** Enjoyed his finest pro season, posting 10 wins with Prince William of the A Carolina League . . . Started 23 of 24 appearances and completed 4 en route to 3.54 ERA and 2 shutouts.

**1984:** Began the year at Macon of the South Atlantic League where he was 3-2, 1.93 ERA in 9 appearances (6 starts) . . . Promoted to Prince William and went 7-4 as a starter.

**1982:** Assigned to Bradenton of the Gulf Coast League after signing out of high school . . . Was 5-1, 2.68 ERA in 7 starts.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Bradenton	5-1	2.68	7	7	2	0	0	47.0	35	20	14	11	33
1983	Greenwood	5-9	5.79	22	20	1	0	1	102.2	126	80	66	49	60
1984	Macon	3-2	1.93	9	6	1	1	0	46.2	48	19	10	25	32
	Pr. William	7-4	4.06	15	14	1	0	0	77.2	74	46	35	49	47
1985	Pr. William	10-11	3.54	24	23	4	2	0	142.1	123	69	56	53	65
	Nashua	0-1	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	10	6	4	7	2
1986	Nashua	4-13	4.77	25	17	1	1	0	109.1	108	61	58	67	39
1987	Harrisburg*	4-3	3.63	27	0	0	0	2	62.0	67	32	25	35	27
	Glens Falls	1-3	6.17	18	5	0	0	1	42.1	49	33	29	25	22
1988	Glens Falls	8-3	1.87	52	0	0	0	10	91.2	82	36	19	26	44
1989	Toledo	3-1	1.91	51	0	0	0	11	89.2	74	21	19	36	38
	DETROIT	0-0	1.80	5	0	0	0	0	10.0	8	2	2	11	9
1 yr.	ML Total	0-0	1.80	5	0	0	0	0	10.0	8	2	2	11	9

\* Traded to Detroit with Infielder Pete Rice for Outfielder Terry Harper, June 26, 1987.



# 15

## JONES, Tracy Donald Outfielder

Born: Inglewood, CA 3-31-61 (29) 6-3 220 B-R T-R. Married: Debi Horn. Att: Loyola Marymount.

**SIGNED by Reds as 1st selection (secondary phase) in January, 1983 draft.**  
**OBTAINED from Giants in 2-man trade, June 16, 1989.**

**1989 SEASON:** Hit HR off California's Jim Abbott in Detroit with first swing as a Tiger, June 17 . . . Posted 26 RBI in 46 games with Detroit before undergoing surgery on left knee on Aug 17 . . . Hit safely in 10 of first 12 games with Tigers (18/45 = .400) . . . Had 6-game hitting streak (12/22 = .545) June 24-30 . . . Reached base in 10 consecutive plate appearances, going 7-for-7 with 3 walks, spanning his last appearance June 24 and his first game on June 28 . . . Went 4-for-4 with 3 runs vs New York, June 27 . . . While with Giants, started season slowly, going 5-for-55 (.091) through June 4 . . . Revived on June 9 vs San Diego, collecting 4 singles and recording a career-high 7 RBI.

JONES (Continued)

CAREER:

1988: Started season with Cincinnati . . . Disabled twice (May 5-22 and May 26-June 20) because of sprained left knee . . . Traded to Montreal on July 13 . . . Had 4 hits vs Cubs, July 27 . . . Had 11-game hitting streak (Aug 27-Sept 9) . . . Underwent arthroscopic surgery on left knee for cartilage removal Oct 4.

1987: Played all 3 OF positions, starting 42 games in left, 26 in center and 11 in right . . . Hit .452 (28/62) in 17 June starts . . . Stole 31 bases in 39 attempts.

1986: ML debut April 7 vs Philadelphia . . . Had 4 hits and first ML HR at St. Louis, May 20 . . . Hit career high .349 . . . Disabled twice (May 23-June 15 with strained left hamstring, July 17-Sept 1 with torn fibers and tendons in left wrist).

1985: Split season between Vermont and Denver . . . Was leading Eastern League (.317) in hitting when promoted.

1984: Moved to OF from 3B . . . Stole 24 bases in 25 attempts.

1983: Started pro career as third baseman.

MISCELLANY: All-Southern California selection in baseball, basketball and football at Lawndale High in Hawthorne, CA . . . At Loyola Marymount, hit .391 with 30 RBI in 35 games before signing after his junior year . . . Father (Jim) played in Boston farm system.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Eugene	.266	55	203	42	54	12	0	1	26	26	24	14	0
	Tampa	.271	53	118	27	32	5	3	1	15	10	8	3	11
1984	Tampa	.309	86	307	50	95	14	3	4	41	32	30	24	0
	Vermont	.317	75	284	40	90	12	3	4	31	26	23	26	1
1985	Denver	.337	51	205	43	69	12	0	10	31	15	16	20	0
	Cincinnati	.349	46	86	16	30	3	0	2	10	9	5	7	0
1986	Cincinnati	.290	117	359	53	104	17	3	10	44	23	40	31	2
1988	Cincinnati*	.229	37	83	9	19	1	0	1	9	8	6	9	0
	Montreal**	.333	53	141	20	47	5	1	2	15	12	12	9	2
1989	San Francisco ***	.186	40	97	5	18	4	0	0	12	5	14	2	0
	DETROIT	.259	46	158	17	41	10	0	3	26	16	16	1	1
4 yr	ML Total	.280	339	924	120	259	40	4	18	116	73	93	59	5

\* Traded to Montreal with Pitcher Pat Pacillo in exchange for outfielder Herm Winningham, catcher Jeff Reed and pitcher Randy St.Claire, July 13, 1988.

\*\* Traded to San Francisco for outfielder Mike Aldrete, December 8, 1988.

\*\*\*Traded to Detroit for outfielder Pat Sheridan, June 16, 1989.

JONES

1989

AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.259	158	41	3	26		.259	158	41	3	26
At Det	.253	75	19	3	13						
Road	.265	83	22	0	13						
Vs. Balt	.167	18	3	0	0		.167	18	3	0	0
Bos	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Cle	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Det	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Mil	.125	16	2	0	1		.125	16	2	0	1
NY	.444	18	8	1	1		.444	18	8	1	1
Tor	.125	8	1	0	2		.125	8	1	0	2
Cal	.185	27	5	1	5		.185	27	5	1	5
Chi	.400	5	2	0	2		.400	5	2	0	2
KC	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Minn	.250	16	4	0	3		.250	16	4	0	3
Oak	.385	13	5	0	2		.385	13	5	0	2
Sea	.250	24	6	1	5		.250	24	6	1	5
Tex	.385	13	5	0	5		.385	13	5	0	5
Vs. RHP	.227	88	20	2	11	<b>JONES' GAME BESTS</b>  H: 4 (4 times), last time 6-27-89 vs New York (AL)  HR: 1 (18 times)  RBI: 7, 6-9-89 vs San Diego  <b>LONGEST HITTING STREAK:</b> 11 games, Aug 27-Sept 9, 1988					
LHP	.300	70	21	1	15						
Apr	—	—	—	—	—						
May	—	—	—	—	—						
June	.400	45	18	2	7						
July	.184	87	16	1	12						
Aug	.269	26	7	0	7						
Sept/Oct	—	—	—	—	—						
1st Half	.310	71	22	2	9						
2nd Half	.218	87	19	1	17						



# 34

## LEMON, Chester Earl Outfielder

Born: Jackson, MS 2-12-55 (34) 6-0 190 B-R T-R. Married: Valerie Jones. Children: Geneva, 3-9-72; Chester Jr., 4-5-77; David, 8-25-81; Marcus Devon, 6-3-88. Att: Pepperdine University.

**SIGNED by Athletics as 1st selection in June, 1972 draft.  
OBTAINED from White Sox in two-man trade, Nov 27, 1981.**

**1989 SEASON:** Struggled through difficult season where production numbers sagged to lowest since rookie year of 1976 . . . Hit by pitch 8 times and ranks 5th all-time with 147 career hit by pitch . . . Minnie Minoso is 4th with 192 . . . Had 2 hits, including HR, with 5 RBI at Baltimore, June 30 . . . Had 2 doubles, a HR and scored twice at Toronto, Aug 24 . . . Missed 12 games due to injuries over the season . . . Missed 11 games, Sept 8-20, tending to family matters in Florida.

### CAREER:

**1988:** Made switch from center to rightfield easily in spring training . . . Started 141 games, tops on the club . . . Appeared in 144 contests, tied for the team lead with Darrell Evans . . . Led squad with 512 at-bats . . . Began campaign with an 11-game hitting streak, Apr 4-18 (15/41 = .366) . . . Batted .320 (24/75) in April . . . Enjoyed 9-game hitting streak, May 14-24 (12/35 = .343) . . . Single-handedly beat the Blue Jays in Detroit, June 17, collecting double, triple, HR, 3 RBI, and 3 runs in 12-5 decision . . . 7th-inning HR off David Wells snapped 5-5 tie in that game . . . Missed 9 games with bruised right wrist, June 18-27, after colliding with rightfield bullpen cage vs Toronto, June 18 . . . Had 8-game hitting streak, July 1-8 (10/31 = .323) . . . Powdered 3 HR in span of 4 games, July 4-7 . . . Hit in 19 of 22 games, July 26-Aug 15 (24/81 = .296) . . . Cranked long 9th-inning HR, July 26 vs KC, to send game into extras . . . Tied career high with 5 RBI in 18-6 triumph at Boston, Aug 14 . . . Was 3-for-5 in the game with 1st-inning 3-run HR off Roger Clemens . . . After beginning Sept 0-for-13, went on a tear with 8 HR in 77 at-bats, Sept 6-Oct 2, and .299 (23/77) . . . Was 6-for-7 with 2 doubles, 2 HR vs Toronto, Sept 6-7 . . . Hit 2 HR off Jimmy Key in Sept 6 game vs Blue Jays . . . Delivered 3-run shot off Key in 6-5 victory at Toronto, Sept 12 . . . Hit 200th career HR, a 9th-inning, game-ending, 2-run shot off Scott Bailes in 3-1 victory vs Cleveland, Sept 20 . . . Named AL Player of the Week, Sept 26-Oct 2, hitting .412 (7/17) with 3 HR, 5 RBI, 2 GWRBI, and 6 runs . . . Belted 2 HR in 6-2 victory vs Yankees, Sept 30.

**1987:** Enjoyed most productive season since 1984 with 20 HR and 75 RBI . . . Began slowly, hitting .175 through May 15 . . . Had 7-game hitting streak (8/15 = .533) May 16-24 to begin turnaround . . . Had 4 RBI at Cleveland, June 3, and at Boston, June 7 . . . Hit 2 HR at Baltimore, June 21 . . . Finished first half with flourish, going 7-for-9 with 4 RBI and 5 runs at California, July 10-12 . . . Hit 2 HR at Minnesota, Aug 26, including 3-run shot off Jeff Reardon in 9th in 10-8 win.

**1986:** Had 14-game hitting streak May 9-June 1 (24/51 = .471) . . . Had 5-game hitting streaks June 30-July 4 (8/20 = .400) and Aug 12-17 (9/21 = .429) . . . Hit 2 HRs April 19 vs Cleveland . . . Had 5 RBI Aug 29 at California.

**1985:** Had 10-game hitting streak April 19-28 (14/41 = .341) . . . Had 4 hits July 27 at Minnesota . . . Had 5 RBI Aug 24 at California and Sept 7 vs Seattle . . . Hit 9 home runs from Sept 1 to end of season . . . Had 20 RBI in 16 games Aug 26-Sept 14 (2) . . . Hit 2 HR Sept 1 vs Oakland and Oct 6 at Baltimore.

**1984:** Had 10 RBI in first 8 games . . . Had 3 4-hit games . . . Had 6 consecutive multiple hit games July 13-21 and 10-game hitting streak overall July 5-21 (19/42 = .452) with 8 multiple hit games . . . Belted grand slam off Curt Kaufman at California Aug 26 . . . HBP for 100th time vs Texas on April 10 . . . Voted to starting All-Star lineup . . . Hitless, but played flawless centerfield in ALCS . . . Had 2 hits in Games 3 and 5 of World Series.

**1983:** Hit personal high 24 HR . . . Had 2 HR and 5 RBI at Baltimore, June 25 . . . Had 4 hits at Minnesota, April 6 . . . Injured left thumb diving for ball vs Kansas City, July 31 and was out until Aug 9.

**1982:** Batted .304 (63/207) in 2nd half . . . Had hits first 3 times up as Tiger . . . Had 8-game hitting streak, April 19-27 . . . First HR as Tiger off Tommy John at New York and was game-winner . . . Hit 2 HR vs Cleveland, June 8, and vs Seattle, Aug 17 (2).

**1981:** Enjoyed 3rd .300 season . . . HR vs Tigers, Sept 2, was 5000th in White Sox history.

**1980:** Again led White Sox hitters and batted .349 as leadoff hitter last 35 games of season.

**1979:** Made All-Star team again and was 9th in AL batting (.318) . . . Tied for first with 44 doubles . . . AL Player of Week April 9.

**1978:** Enjoyed first .300 ML season and first All-Star berth

**1977:** Set AL records for centerfielders with 524 chances and 512 putouts.

**1976:** Switched to centerfield and became White Sox star.

**1975:** Made ML debut vs California, Sept 9 as an infielder.

**MISCELLANY:** Hails from same high school - Fremont High in Los Angeles - as baseball's Willie Crawford, Bob Watson, Bobby Tolan, George Hendrick and Dan Ford; football's Ricky Bell and basketball's Curtis Rowe.

LEMON (Continued)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1972	Coos Bay	.286	38	140	33	40	8	1	2	16	14	24	6	16
	Burlington	.256	33	129	18	33	5	0	1	8	8	30	1	13
1973	Burlington	.309	113	392	73	121	21	1	19	88†	77	82	10	36
1974	Birmingham	.290	79	272	52	79	22	2	10	61	40	45	3	23
1975	Tucson	.280	65	243	43	68	7	2	5	33	37	37	17	19
	Denver	.307	70	254	40	78	15	6	8	49	25	35	11	19
	Chicago (A)	.257	9	35	2	9	1	0	0	1	2	6	1	1
1976	Chicago (A)	.246	132	451	46	111	15	5	4	38	28	65	13	3
1977	Chicago (A)	.273	150	553	99	151	38	4	19	67	52	88	8	12
1978	Chicago (A)	.300	105	357	51	107	24	6	13	55	39	46	5	5
1979	Chicago (A)	.318	148	556	79	177	44‡	2	17	86	56	68	7	10
1980	Chicago (A)	.292	147	514	76	150	32	6	11	51	71	56	6	7
1981	Chicago (A)*	.302	94	328	50	99	23	6	9	50	33	48	5	4
1982	DETROIT	.266	125	436	75	116	20	1	19	52	56	69	1	4
1983	DETROIT	.255	145	491	78	125	21	5	24	69	54	70	0	5
1984	DETROIT	.287	141	509	77	146	34	6	20	76	51	83	5	2
1985	DETROIT	.265	145	517	69	137	28	4	18	68	45	93	0	4
1986	DETROIT	.251	126	403	45	101	21	3	12	53	39	53	2	5
1987	DETROIT	.277	146	470	75	130	30	3	20	75	70	82	0	3
1988	DETROIT	.264	144	512	67	135	29	4	17	64	59	65	1	8
1989	DETROIT	.237	127	414	45	98	19	2	7	47	46	71	1	3
15 yr.	ML Total	.274	1884	6546	934	1792	380	57	210	852	701	963	55	76

† Led league

‡ Tied for league lead

\* Traded to Detroit for Steve Kemp, Nov 27, 1981

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Amer (SD)	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1979	Amer (Sea)	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1984	Amer (SF)	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.000	3	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1987	DETROIT	.278	5	18	4	5	0	0	2	4	0	1	4	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.294	5	17	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	2

LEMON

1989

AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.237	414	98	7	47	.274	6546	1792	210	852
At Det	.228	189	43	4	23					
Road	.244	225	55	3	24					
Vs. Balt	.353	17	6	1	5	.261	541	141	20	82
Bos	.190	21	4	0	1	.262	535	140	13	60
Cle	.250	36	9	0	7	.248	467	116	16	51
Det	—	—	—	—	—	.253	170	43	6	22
Mil	.194	36	7	0	4	.259	498	129	20	58
NY	.216	37	8	1	4	.296	523	155	17	59
Tor	.229	48	11	2	7	.261	491	128	17	61
Cal	.335	31	11	1	4	.276	557	154	17	91
Chi	.176	34	6	1	2	.253	281	71	8	31
KC	.216	37	8	0	1	.260	515	134	11	71
Minn	.345	29	10	1	4	.325	529	172	13	65
Oak	.200	30	6	0	3	.254	480	122	15	58
Sea	.273	22	6	0	3	.314	430	135	21	74
Tex	.167	36	6	0	2	.287	529	152	16	69
Vs. Right	.215	261	56	2	21	LEMON'S GAME BESTS				
Vs. Left	.275	153	42	5	26					
Apr	.300	60	18	0	4	H: 5, 5-8-77 at Cleveland				
May	.178	90	16	1	9	HR: 2, last time 9-30-88				
June	.275	51	14	1	11	vs New York				
July	.278	90	25	3	9	RBI: 5, (twice), last time				
Aug	.187	91	17	2	10	6-30-89 at Baltimore				
Sept/Oct	.250	32	8	0	4	LONGEST HITTING STREAK: 19 games,				
1st Half	.240	233	56	3	25					
2nd Half	.232	181	42	4	22	Sept 4 to Sept 26, 1979				



# 7

## LUSADER, Scott Edward Outfielder

Born: Chicago, IL 9-30-64 (24) 5-10 170 B-L T-L. Single. Grad: University of Florida.

**SIGNED by Tigers as 6th pick in June, 1985 draft.**

**1989 SEASON:** Began season on DL after tearing rotator cuff in right shoulder in exhibition game March 21 . . . Reactivated and optioned to Toledo, May 5 . . . Recalled from Toledo, June 19 . . . Played 40 games for Detroit, starting 25 . . . Had 7-game hitting streak (10/28=.357), June 19-27 . . . Optioned to Tucson, July 13 . . . Recalled Sept 1 . . . Tied ML record with 3 errors in 1st inning vs Chicago, Sept. 9 . . . Is 8th OF in history and 2nd Tiger to do so, joining Hall of Famer Harry Heilmann, who made 3 errors in one inning in 1925.

### CAREER:

**1988:** Called up from Toledo, Sept 1, after batting .261 with the Mud Hens, tops on the club . . . In his lone start, hit HR off Rick Rhoden in 9-4 loss at New York, Sept 10.

**1987:** Called up from Toledo on Sept 1 . . . Made ML debut that night vs Cleveland, scoring a run . . . Started 10 games in the outfield down the stretch . . . Collected game-winning RBI at Baltimore on Sept 9 (2) and vs the Orioles on Oct 1 . . . Hit first ML homer on Oct 2 off Jim Clancy as Tigers beat the Blue Jays 4-3 . . . Made diving catch in rightfield that same night to rob Nelson Liriano of extra bases in the 7th inning . . . Led the Toledo squad in games (136), at bats (505), runs (78), triples (8), HR (17), and RBI (80).

**1985:** Had 5 RBI in a game vs Osceola July 4 . . . Hit grand slam vs Columbus in his Southern League debut on July 24.

**MISCELLANY:** Graduated from Twin Oaks HS in West Palm Beach . . . Graduated from the University of Florida in 1985 with degree in Marketing . . . Led Florida to Southeast Conference championship in 1984 . . . All-SEC selection in 1985.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	Lakeland	.289	27	97	16	28	5	1	2	22	12	22	0	3
	Birmingham	.338	21	77	13	26	3	4	2	14	5	12	0	0
1986	Glens Falls	.280	136	479	74	134	23	3	11	59	69	87	13	11
1987	Toledo	.269	136	505	78	136	29	8	17	80	50	93	19	6
	DETROIT	.319	23	47	8	15	3	1	1	8	5	7	1	1
1988	Toledo	.261	89	329	38	86	11	5	4	46	30	57	22	3
	DETROIT	.063	16	16	3	1	0	0	1	3	1	4	0	0
1989	Toledo	.242	44	153	17	37	9	1	2	15	23	31	6	4
	Tucson	.248	33	121	15	30	3	1	2	13	17	24	5	4
	DETROIT	.252	40	103	15	26	4	0	1	8	8	9	3	4
3 yr	ML Total	.253	79	166	26	42	7	1	3	19	15	32	4	5

## LUSADER

## 1989

## AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.252	103	26	1	8	.253	166	42	3	19
At Det	.229	48	11	1	3					
Road	.273	55	15	0	5					
Vs. Balt	.125	8	1	0	0	.259	27	7	0	5
Bos	.222	9	2	0	0	.211	19	4	0	1
Cle	.222	9	2	1	2	.167	12	2	1	2
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	—	—	—	—	—	.182	11	2	0	1
NY	.105	19	2	0	0	.107	28	3	1	2
Tor	.000	4	0	0	0	.286	14	4	1	2
Cal	.000	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0
Chi	.333	9	3	0	0	.333	9	3	0	0
KC	.300	10	3	0	1	.300	10	3	0	1
Minn	.500	8	4	0	1	.500	8	4	0	1
Oak	.500	10	5	0	4	.500	10	5	0	4
Sea	.308	13	4	0	0	.308	13	4	0	0
Tex	—	—	—	—	—	1.000	1	1	0	0
Vs. Right	.263	99	26	1	8					
Vs. Left	.000	4	0	0	0					
Apr	—	—	—	—	—	<b>LUSADER'S GAME BESTS</b> H: 3, 9-30-87 vs Baltimore HR: 1, (3 times), last time 9-3-89 vs Cleveland RBI: 3, 6-19-89 at Oakland <b>LONGEST HITTING STREAK:</b> 7 games, June 19-27, 1989				
May	—	—	—	—	—					
June	.270	37	10	0	4					
July	.100	10	1	0	0					
Aug	—	—	—	—	—					
Sept/Oct	.268	56	15	1	4					
1st Half	.234	47	11	0	4					
2nd Half	.268	56	15	1	4					



# 47

## MORRIS, John Scott Pitcher

Nickname: Jack. Born: St. Paul, MN 5-16-55 (34) 6-3 200 B-R  
T-R. Married: Carolyn Blake. Children: Austin, 5-9-81; Erik  
John, 5-14-83. Att: Brigham Young University.

### **SIGNED by Tigers as 5th selection in June, 1976 draft.**

**1989 SEASON:** Endured most disappointing season in ML, slipping to lowest win total (6) since 3-5 season in 1978 . . . Lost 1st 6 starts, going winless in April for 1st time since joining Tiger starting rotation . . . Scored 1st win May 6 vs Oakland with 6-3 decision . . . Made 3 more starts (1-1) before going on DL (May 25-July 24) for chip fracture of right elbow . . . Returned July 24 and went 4-7 rest of the way . . . It marked his 1st time on DL in ML career . . . Made 3 starts at Lakeland on rehab assignment . . . Won 3 straight starts (Sept. 3 vs Cleveland, Sept. 8 vs Chicago and Sept. 13 at Cleveland) . . . Tigers' Opening Day pitcher 10th straight year (7-3) . . . In spite of off year, led team with 10 CG . . . Finished 1980s with more victories (162) than any ML pitcher . . . Ranks in Tiger Top Ten in almost every pitching category — Games (8th, 394), Games Started (5th, 372), Strikeouts (2nd, 1,818), Games Won (6th, 183), CG (9th, 143) . . . IP (6th, 2,794), Shutouts (10th, 21) and Games Lost (7th, 132) . . . Enters 1990 holding AL record with 360 consecutive starts since his last relief appearance, Sept. 23 (2), 1978 at Baltimore . . . Steve Carlton holds ML record of 544.

#### **CAREER:**

**1988:** Led Tigers in wins and IP (235) for a record 10th straight year . . . More than 200 IP for 7th straight year . . . Tossed 9 innings and fanned 9 in 10-inning, 5-3 victory at Boston, Opening Day . . . Fired 2-hitter to beat former teammate Dan Petry, 1-0, at California, May 4 . . . Stood 7-11, 5.33 ERA on July 19 . . . Proceeded to go 8-2, 2.33 ERA over last 14 starts . . . In 4 start stretch, July 26-Aug 10, allowed 3 ER in 33 IP and struck out 28 while going 3-0 . . . Twirled 2-hit, 5-0 shutout vs Chicago, Aug 21 . . . Tossed 2nd career 1-hitter at Baltimore, Sept 25 (1), beating the Birds, 2-1, for his 175th career victory . . . Won last 3 starts, surrendering 1 ER in last 25 IP, dropping season-ending ERA (3.94) below 4.00 for the 6th straight year.

**1987:** Gained 150th ML victory with 4-3 decision vs Texas, May 27 . . . After 1-2 start, reeled off 9 straight wins (in 11 starts), AL's longest winning streak . . . Finished first half at 12-4, 3.68, to earn 4th All-Star appearance . . . Winless in second half until 5th start, 4-1 win at Kansas City, Aug 13 . . . Fired 5-hitter to nip Cleveland, 2-1, Sept 2 despite Tom Candiotti's 1-hitter . . . Finished among AL leaders in wins (18, T-3), ERA (3.38, 5th), IP (266, 5th), SO (208, 5th) and CG (13, T-6).

**1986:** Voted Tiger-of-the-Year . . . Won personal high 21 games . . . Finished strong with 14-2 record, 2.44 ERA in his final 18 games July 9-Oct 2 . . . Closed out season with 6-game winning streak Sept 1-Oct 2 . . . Also had 5-game winning streak July 9-28 . . . Hurlled 3 consecutive shutouts beating Minnesota 7-0 July 9, Kansas City 5-0 July 13 on road and Texas 5-0 July 18 at Tiger Stadium . . . Only RHP in Tiger history with 3 consecutive shutouts . . . Joins Harry Coveleski (1914), Ed Wells (1926) and Mickey Lolich (1964 and 1967) . . . Had 31 consecutive shutout innings pitched, 3rd highest in Tiger history, 2 shy of Coveleski's team record . . . Led ML with 6 shutouts . . . Led Tigers with 15 complete games including 6 in succession June 25-July 18 . . . Closed out season with 3 consecutive CG . . . Had 2-hitter July 18 vs Texas . . . Had three 3-hitters and pair of 4-hitters one of which was 10-inning 1-0 victory at New York Sept 27 for his 20th win . . . Topped 1983 high with 21st win Oct 2 at Milwaukee . . . Was 5-1 with 0.54 ERA in July . . . Was AL Player-of-the-Week July 7 and Sept 22 . . . Went to Japan with ML All-Stars and won a game.

**1985:** Twice won 1-0 games, April 26 at Milwaukee and July 10 vs Chicago . . . Shut out Boston at Fenway June 14, first for a Tiger since Dave Rozema in 1977 . . . Recorded his 1,000th strikeout June 10 vs Baltimore . . . Had 9 strikeouts in games 4 times and added 8 strikeouts in games 3 times . . . Tossed 4-hitters vs Boston June 25 and vs Minnesota July 25 . . . Was 11-6 with 2.51 ERA on road.

**1984:** Fired first no-hitter by a Tiger since 1958 when he blanked the White Sox, 4-0, at Chicago April 7, tying Houston's Ken Forsch vs Atlanta in 1979 for earliest in season . . . Won first 5 decisions and 10 of 11 . . . AL Pitcher of Month with 5-0 record and 1.98 ERA in April . . . Was 5-1 with 1.79 ERA in May . . . Missed starts between June 12-23 and Sept 8-14 with stiff right shoulder . . . Notched 100th AL victory vs Milwaukee June 24 . . . Named to All-Star team . . . Fired 8-1 complete game victory to open ALCS . . . Registered 2 complete game victories in World Series (Games 1 and 4).

**1983:** First Tiger pitcher with 20 wins since Joe Coleman in 1973 . . . AL leader in innings pitched (293.2) and only pitcher with more than 200 strikeouts (232) . . . Won 10 consecutive games between July 14 and Sept 1 . . . AL Pitcher-of-the-Month for Aug . . . Was 6-0 with 2.00 ERA and 56 strikeouts in 54 innings . . . Had personal high 12 strikeouts vs New York, Aug 13 . . . Fired 4-hitter vs Milwaukee, June 22 and shutout vs Texas, Sept 1 . . . Third in Cy Young voting.

**1982:** Among AL leaders in several categories . . . Won first game at Fenway Park in his career, Sept 10 . . . Allowed just 3 hits in 11 innings vs New York, Aug 1 . . . Was 4-0 vs Minnesota and 3-0 vs. Toronto.

**1981:** Third in Cy Young voting . . . Tied for most wins (14) in ML . . . Started All-Star Game at Cleveland with 2 scoreless innings . . . Had 8-game winning streak, May 3-June 10 with 7 complete games.

**1980:** Fired 1-hitter at Minnesota, Aug 21 (2).

**1979:** Started season at Evansville . . . Recalled May 9 and won 17 games.

**1978:** Sore right shoulder shortened season.

**1977:** Promoted from Evansville, July 25, but sidelined with sore right shoulder . . . Made ML debut at Chicago, July 26.

## MORRIS (Continued)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Montgomery	2-3	6.25	12	9	0	0	0	36	37	31	25	36	18
1977	Evansville	6-7	3.60	20	20	4	0	0	135	141	68	54	42	95
	DETROIT	1-1	3.74	7	6	1	0	0	45.2	38	20	19	23	28
1978	DETROIT	3-5	4.33	28	7	0	0	0	106.0	107	57	51	49	48
1979	Evansville	2-2	2.38	5	5	3	0	0	34	22	13	9	18	28
	DETROIT	17-7	3.28	27	27	9	1	0	197.2	179	76	72	59	113
1980	DETROIT	16-15	4.18	36	36	11	2	0	250.0	252	125	116†	87	112
1981	DETROIT	‡14-7	3.05	25	25	15	1	0	198.0	153	69	67	78†	97
1982	DETROIT	17-16	4.06	37	37	17	3	0	266.1	247	131	120	96	135
1983	DETROIT	20-13	3.34	37	37	20	1	0	293.2†	257	117	109	83	232†
1984	DETROIT	19-11	3.65	35	35	9	1	0	241.1	221	108	96	87	148
1985	DETROIT	16-11	3.33	35	35	13	4	0	257.0	212	102	95	110	191
1986	DETROIT	21-8	3.27	35	35	15	6†	0	267.0	229	105	97	82	223
1987	DETROIT	18-11	3.38	34	34	13	0	0	266.0	227	111	100	93	208
1988	DETROIT	15-13	3.94	34	34	10	2	0	235.0	225	115	103	83	168
1989	DETROIT	6-14	4.86	24	24	10	0	0	170.1	189	102	92	59	115
	Lakeland @	0-0	2.25	3	3	0	0	0	8.0	7	2	2	0	2
13 yr.	ML Total	183-132	3.66	394	372	143	21	0	2794.0	2536	1238	1137	989	1818

† Led League

‡ Tied for league lead

@ On rehabilitation option

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Amer (Cle)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	1	2
1984	Amer (SF)	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	1	2
1985	Amer (Minn)	0-1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	5	2	2	1	1
1987	Amer (Oak)	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	1	2

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	1	4
1987	DETROIT	0-1	6.75	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	6	6	3	7

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT	2-0	2.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	13	4	4	3	13

## MORRIS

## 1989

## AL CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO
Season	6-14	4.38	170.1	92	115	183-132	3.66	2794.0	1137	1818
At Det	4-6	4.75	85.1	45	55	90-62				
Road	2-8	4.98	85.0	47	60	93-70				
Vs. Balt	0-2	5.74	15.2	10	14	11-12	3.89	229.0	99	169
Bos	0-1	4.00	9.0	4	6	14-13	3.79	206.1	87	137
Cle	3-1	4.30	29.1	14	15	25-8	2.93	255.0	83	148
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	0-3	3.68	22.0	9	10	15-15	3.50	246.2	96	159
NY	1-1	4.24	17.0	8	11	12-10	4.48	219.0	109	117
Tor	0-1	12.00	6.0	8	4	12-10	4.03	205.1	92	107
Cal	0-1	1.13	8.0	1	7	12-10	3.45	198.0	76	137
Chi	1-0	5.16	22.2	13	14	15-10	4.16	218.1	101	139
KC	0-0	12.46	4.1	6	2	11-7	3.63	188.2	76	131
Minn	0-1	4.97	12.2	7	12	18-9	3.40	230.1	87	135
Oak	1-0	1.42	6.1	1	2	13-7	3.77	169.1	71	119
Sea	0-1	4.05	6.2	3	7	12-10	3.64	212.2	86	157
Tex	0-2	6.75	10.2	8	11	13-11	3.09	215.1	74	163
As Starter	6-14	4.38	170.1	92	115	<b>MORRIS' GAME BESTS</b>  <b>SO:</b> 12 (3 times), last time 9-1-86 at Seattle  <b>IP:</b> 11, 8-11-82 vs New York  <b>LOW HIT CG:</b> 0, 4-7-84 at Chicago				
In Relief	—	—	—	—	—					
Apr	0-5	4.45	30.1	15	26					
May	2-2	5.40	31.2	19	22					
June	—	—	—	—	—					
July	0-1	5.02	14.1	8	9					
Aug	1-3	5.20	45.0	26	26					
Sept/Oct	3-3	4.41	49.0	24	32					
1st Half	2-7	4.94	62.0	34	48					
2nd Half	4-7	4.83	108.1	58	67					



# 17

## MOSEBY, Lloyd Anthony Outfielder

Born: Portland, AK 11-5-59 (30) 6-3 200 B-L T-R. Married:  
Adrienne. Children: Alicia, 7-9-82; Lloyd II, 3-18-85.

**SIGNED by Blue Jays as 1st selection in June, 1978 draft.**  
**OBTAINED by Tigers as free agent Dec. 7, 1989.**

**1989 SEASON:** Finished Toronto career as Blue Jays' all time leader in: games (1392), at bats (5124), runs (768), hits (1319), doubles (242), triples (60), total bases (2128), stolen bases (255) and walks (547) . . . Hit safely in 9 of first 11 games . . . Had back-to-back 3-hit games, May 19-20 at Chicago . . . Six game hit streak (10/26 = .385), June 15-21 . . . Hit 3rd career grand slam off Seattle's Dennis Powell, July 22 at Kingdome . . . Set personal high of 5 RBI in that game . . . Moved back to leadoff spot permanently on Aug 12 . . . Struck out in 12 consecutive games (15 strikeouts), Aug 6-19 . . . Had season high 8-game hit streak (15/35 = .429), Sept 3-12 . . . AL Player of Week for period ending Sept 10 (11/25 = .440, 6 games, 7 R, 3 2B, 1 HR, 2 RBI) . . . 4th time in career to be so honored . . . Hit safely in 10 of 12 games, Sept 3-18, 7 of which were multi-hit games.

### CAREER:

**1988:** Had 5-game hit streaks 3 times . . . Sustained strained right hamstring July 3 and didn't start again until July 14 . . . Snapped 29 game string without HR with 2-run shot off California's Stu Cliburn July 18 . . . Placed on DL for 1st time ever (July 31-Aug 16) with nerve root irritation of lower back . . . 9th in AL with 31 stolen bases.

**1987:** Had 7th career 2 HR game May 10 at Texas . . . Had 7th career 4-hit game May 14 at Minnesota . . . Tied club OF mark with 9 putouts May 31 vs California . . . 7th in AL with 29 stolen bases . . . Personal high with HR's in 3 consecutive games, July 29-Aug 2 . . . Set personal highs in HR (26), RBI (96) and runs (106).

**1986:** Homered twice vs New York, June 24 . . . Scored at least one run (21) in 14 consecutive games, Aug 5-21 . . . Had 4 hits vs Chicago, Aug 19 . . . AL Player of Week, Aug 18-24 . . . Played in All-Star Game for 1st time.

**1985:** Led club with 76 walks . . . AL Player of week, Sept 2-8 . . . Homered twice vs Minnesota, Sept 8.

**1984:** One of 5 in ML to reach double figure in 2B, 3B, HR, and SB . . . Tied for 1st in AL with 15 triples . . . 7th with 39 SB . . . Tied for 10th with 61 extra-base hits.

**1983:** Posted career high .315 average . . . Won Silver Slugger award . . . Led club in on base percentage (.380) . . . AL Player of Week, May 23-29 . . . Had 21-game hit streak, July 27-Aug 16.

**1982:** Hit HR's in 3 straight games, July 2-4 . . . 5th in AL with 9 3B.

**1981:** Hit 1st ML inside-the-park HR, April 25 vs New York's Bill Castro.

**1980:** Promoted to Blue Jays on May 24 . . . Made ML debut vs New York going 2-for-4 with a 2B . . . Went 3-for-5 the next day, including 1st ML HR off Tommy John.

**1979:** Finished 2nd in Florida State League with .332 average and 18 HR's . . . Led league in runs (89), hits (148) total bases (237).

**1978:** Named Pioneer League All-Star while with Medicine Hat.

**MISCELLANY:** All-American baseball and basketball player at Oakland High.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Medicine Hat	.304	67	253	65	77	12	4	10	38	39	69	20	6
1979	Dunedin	.332	129	446	89	148	23	6	18	84	63	103	16	9
1980	Syracuse	.322	37	146	28	47	8	6	3	19	17	20	9	3
	Toronto	.229	114	389	44	89	24	1	9	46	25	85	4	4
1981	Toronto	.233	100	378	36	88	16	2	9	43	24	86	11	3
1982	Toronto	.236	147	487	51	115	20	9	9	52	33	106	11	3
1983	Toronto	.315	151	539	104	170	31	7	18	81	51	85	27	7
1984	Toronto	.280	158	592	97	166	28	15	18	92	78	122	39	5
1985	Toronto	.259	152	584	92	151	30	7	18	70	76	91	37	8
1986	Toronto	.253	152	589	89	149	24	5	21	86	64	122	32	6
1987	Toronto	.282	155	592	106	167	27	4	26	96	70	124	39	6
1988	Toronto	.239	128	472	77	113	17	7	10	42	70	93	31	5
1989	Toronto*	.221	135	502	72	111	25	3	11	43	56	101	24	4
10 yr.	ML Total	.257	1392	5124	768	1319	242	60	149	651	547	1015	255	51

\* Signed by Detroit as free agent, Dec 7, 1989

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Amer (Hou)	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	Toronto	.226	7	31	5	7	1	0	0	4	2	3	1	0
1989	Toronto	.313	5	16	4	5	0	0	1	2	5	2	1	0

# MOSEBY (Continued)

## MOSEBY

1989

## AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.221	502	111	11	43		.257	5124	1319	149	651
Home	.180	222	40	4	13						
Road	.254	280	71	7	30						
Vs. Balt	.175	40	7	0	1		.272	386	105	9	48
Bos	.259	54	14	2	5		.274	412	113	13	56
Cle	.333	39	13	3	6		.272	386	105	17	57
Det	.175	40	7	0	3		.208	443	92	5	36
Mil	.132	38	5	0	1		.257	420	108	12	47
NY	.273	44	12	3	10		.285	389	111	14	52
Tor	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Cal	.129	31	4	0	0		.258	407	105	12	49
Chi	.366	41	15	1	6		.277	382	106	10	47
KC	.333	39	13	0	1		.295	366	108	8	47
Minn	.121	33	4	0	2		.266	353	94	18	69
Oak	.222	36	8	1	1		.225	413	93	8	39
Sea	.147	34	5	1	5		.229	367	84	11	52
Tex	.121	33	4	0	2		.238	400	95	12	52
Vs. RHP	.231	364	84	9	33		<b>MOSEBY'S GAME BESTS</b>				
LHP	.196	138	27	2	10		H: 4 (7 times), last time				
Apr	.213	89	19	2	6		5-14-87 at Minnesota				
May	.209	86	18	3	10		HR: 2 (8 times), last time				
June	.172	58	10	1	4		7-18-88 vs California				
July	.263	80	21	2	10		RBI: 6, 8-19-81 at Kansas City				
Aug	.194	93	18	2	6		<b>LONGEST HITTING STREAK:</b> 21 games,				
Sept/Oct	.260	96	25	1	7		July 27-Aug 16, 1983				
1st Half	.199	251	50	6	20						
2nd Half	.243	251	61	5	23						



**33**

## NOKES, Matthew Dodge Catcher

Born: San Diego, CA 10-31-63 (26) 6-1 195 B-L T-R. Married: Kristy Myers. Children: Kory James, 1-18-87; Hannah, 11-7-88.

**SIGNED** by Giants as 20th selection in June, 1981 draft.  
**OBTAINED** from Giants in 6-man trade, Oct 7, 1985.

**1989 SEASON:** Season interrupted June 16 when he tore medial collateral ligament in left knee in 9th inning tag play collision with California's Chili Davis . . . Returned to action Aug 5 and missed 41 games . . . Was among team leaders with 7 HR and 29 RBI at time of injury . . . Had 5 HR and 16 RBI in April . . . Homered and had 4 RBI vs Seattle, April 25 . . . Stroked 3rd career grand slam off Eric King at Chicago, May 29 . . . Did not homer again until Sept 22 vs Boston . . . Had 2 4-hit games, both against Boston, June 14 at Fenway and Sept 23 at Detroit . . . Injured right shoulder Aug 30 and limited to DH duty for remainder of season . . . Batted .286 in 33 games as DH . . . Threw out 15 of 50 attempted stealers in 51 appearances as catcher.

### CAREER:

**1988:** Third on squad with 16 HR in his sophomore season . . . Appeared in 122 games, making 103 starts behind the plate . . . Improved his percentage of throwing out would-be base stealers dramatically, catching 29 of 78 (37%) in '88 after nabbing 15 of 83 (18%) in '87 . . . Hit 2 HR and collected 5 RBI in 11-6 victory at Boston, Apr 7 . . . Was 4-for-8 with 3 HR, 4 runs, and 5 RBI in back-to-back wins vs Seattle, Apr 30-May 1 . . . Single-handedly beat the Mariners, 3-2, on May 1, accounting for all 3 RBI and belting 2 HR off Mike Moore, including 7th-inning, 2-run shot to put the Tigers ahead . . . Enjoyed 8-game hitting streak, June 8-June 19 (13/30 = .433) . . . Had 4 hits vs Toronto, June 19 . . . Was 3-for-3 with a double, HR, and 2 RBI in 11-6 victory vs Boston, Aug 4 . . . Batted .320 (32/100), Aug 18-Oct 2, raising his batting average from .227 to a season-ending .251.

**1987:** Voted Tiger Rookie of the Year by D.S.B.A. . . . Named to All-Star team . . . Became first Tiger rookie to hit 30 homers since Rudy York, also a catcher, belted 35 in 1937 . . . Belted 2 grand slams (April 30 off Mike Cook at California and Sept 26 off John Cerutti at Toronto) . . . Clubbed 2 HR 3 times (vs Texas, May 25; at Boston, June 7; and at Toronto, Sept 26) . . . Collected 6 RBI at Toronto, Sept 26, in 10-9 loss . . . Batted .319 with 20 HR and 51 RBI in first half . . . Struggled early in second half (18/102 = .176), but rebounded in 19-game stretch (28/67 = .418) Aug 26-Sept 18 . . . His 2-out, 8th inning RBI single off Cleveland's Tom Candiotti was only Tiger hit in 2-1 Detroit victory Sept 2.

NOKES (Continued)

**1986:** Recalled from Nashville Sept 22 . . . Made Tiger debut Sept 24 vs Toronto . . . Had 3-game hitting streak Sept 25-28 (6/10 = .600) . . . Hit first AL HR Oct 5 off Ken Dixon at Baltimore.  
**1985:** Had 20th highest batting average (.294) and 6th highest for lefthanded batters in Texas League . . . Was recalled and made ML debut Sept 2 vs Philadelphia . . . Homered Sept 9 at Houston off Mike Scott and Sept 30 vs Mario Soto of Cincinnati.  
**1983:** Was second in California League with .322 average.  
**MISCELLANY:** Played baseball and basketball for Patrick Henry High School in San Diego . . . As a junior led both teams to City titles . . . As a senior batted school record .429.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Great Falls	.226	44	146	14	33	6	2	0	13	11	23	0	13
1982	Clinton	.215	82	247	19	53	12	0	3	23	15	44	1	13
1983	Fresno	.322	125	429	62	138	26	6	14	82	60	92	0	16
1984	Shreveport	.289	97	308	32	89	19	2	11	61	30	34	0	8
1985	Shreveport	.294	105	344	52	101	24	1	14	56	41	47	2	12
	San Francisco*	.208	19	53	3	11	2	0	2	5	1	9	0	2
1986	Nashville	.285	125	428	55	122	25	4	10	71	30	41	2	18
	DETROIT	.333	7	24	2	8	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0
1987	DETROIT	.289	135	461	69	133	14	2	32	87	35	70	2	5
1988	DETROIT	.251	122	382	53	96	18	0	16	53	34	58	0	7
1989	DETROIT	.250	87	268	15	67	10	0	9	39	17	37	1	6
5 yr.	ML Total	.265	370	1188	142	315	45	2	60	186	88	175	3	20

\* Traded to Detroit with Pitchers Dave LaPoint and Eric King in exchange for Pitchers Juan Berenguer and Scott Medvin and Catcher Bob Melvin, Oct 7, 1985

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	Amer (Oak)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	DETROIT	.143	5	14	2	2	0	0	1	2	1	4	0	0

NOKES

1989

AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.250	268	67	9	39	.268	1135	304	58	181
At Det	.268	127	34	7	20					
Road	.234	141	33	2	19					
Vs. Balt	.143	28	4	0	2	.282	110	31	8	16
Bos	.415	41	17	2	7	.342	117	40	10	28
Cle	.313	16	5	1	3	.329	85	28	3	13
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	.231	26	6	1	3	.273	99	27	4	11
NY	.100	10	1	0	1	.243	70	17	1	7
Tor	.133	15	2	0	0	.250	76	19	4	10
Cal	.333	15	5	0	2	.281	82	23	7	17
Chi	.250	20	5	1	6	.286	91	26	4	16
KC	.250	16	4	0	2	.250	72	18	0	9
Minn	.200	15	3	1	5	.217	69	15	3	14
Oak	.174	23	4	0	1	.165	97	16	2	9
Sea	.154	13	2	1	4	.261	69	18	6	17
Tex	.300	30	9	2	3	.265	98	26	6	14
Vs. Right	.249	225	56	7	30	<b>NOKES' GAME BESTS</b>  H: 4, (4 times), last time 9-23-89 vs Boston  HR: 2 (5 times), last time 5-1-88 vs Seattle  RBI: 6, 9-26-87 at Toronto  <b>LONGEST HITTING STREAK:</b> 11 games, Aug 31-Sept 13, 1987				
Vs. Left	.256	43	11	2	9					
Apr	.284	67	19	5	16					
May	.212	66	14	2	12					
June	.212	33	7	0	1					
July	—	—	—	—	—					
Aug	.290	62	18	0	5					
Sept/Oct	.225	40	9	2	5					
1st Half	.241	166	40	7	29					
2nd Half	.265	102	27	2	10					



# 37

## NOSEK, Randall William Pitcher

Nickname: Randy. Born: Omaha, NE 1-8-67 (23) 6-4 210 B-R  
T-R. Single.

**SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1985 draft.**

**1989 SEASON:** Started at London and recalled to Tigers on May 25 when Jack Morris was placed on DL . . . Dropped 2 starts, 5-1 at Kansas City on May 27, and 8-3 vs Baltimore, June 1 . . . Made 25 starts, all but 3 for London.

### CAREER:

**1988:** Made just 8 starts in a season tainted by spring training injury to right elbow.

**1987:** Combined with Chuck Duquette to shut out Charleston, WV, 4-0, on Aug 22.

**1986:** Split season between Gastonia and Bristol, fanning 94 in 115 IP . . . While with Bristol, fired 2-hitter to beat Elizabethton, 4-1, July 3 . . . Combined with Glenn Belcher and Dan O'Neill to shut out Bluefield, July 8.

**MISCELLANY:** Graduated from Chillicothe (MO) HS in '85.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Gastonia	4-5	6.02	12	10	0	0	0	52.0	56	41	35	49	37
	Bristol	6-4	4.55	11	11	2	0	0	63.0	58	38	32	45	48
1987	Fayetteville	4-11	4.64	16	16	0	0	0	77.2	69	63	40	63	57
1988	Lakeland	0-4	3.82	8	8	0	0	0	30.2	29	17	13	16	11
1989	London	8-10	4.95	22	22	3	1	0	123.2	113	75	68	100	63
	DETROIT	0-2	13.50	2	2	0	0	0	5.1	7	8	8	10	4
	Toledo	0-0	36.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	4	4	4	0
1 yr.	ML Total	0-2	13.50	2	2	0	0	0	5.1	7	8	8	10	4



# 41

## NUNEZ, Edwin Pitcher

Born: Humacao, PR 5-27-63 (26) 6-5 240 B-R T-R. Married:  
Kathy Hoskin. Child: Marcus, 7-26-85.

**SIGNED by Mariners as free agent, March 17, 1979.**

**OBTAINED by Tigers as free agent, April 3, 1989.**

**1989 SEASON:** Made 27 relief appearances after purchased from Toledo on June 28 . . . Recorded 1st win as a Tiger, July 2 at Baltimore . . . Two other wins came at Detroit, Aug 20 vs New York and Sept 6 vs Kansas City . . . Lone save was vs Seattle, July 16 . . . Longest stint was 4.1 IP on June 29 vs New York and Aug 7 (2) Milwaukee . . . Struck out season high 6 vs New York, June 29, his Tiger debut . . . Allowed 6 HR, 4 coming in 2 games.

### CAREER:

**1988:** Started season at Seattle and traded to Mets in July . . . Picked up victory in 1st Mets' appearance, July 16 at Atlanta with one scoreless inning . . . Outrighted to Jackson on Aug 29 . . . Purchased by Mets on Sept 1 . . . Injured right thumb in fall on Sept 17 . . . Underwent surgery to repair torn ligaments on Sept 20.

**1987:** Paced Seattle with 12 saves . . . Placed on 15-day DL May 21 with chicken pox.

**1986:** Split time between Seattle and Calgary and was 1-2 at both places.

**1985:** Completed 1st full season in ML . . . Ranked 5th in AL with 70 appearances and 9th in saves with 16.

**1984:** Started season at Salt Lake and then promoted to Seattle where he notched 7 saves.

**1983:** Began season as youngest player in ML at 19 . . . After 0-4 start, optioned to Salt Lake City on May 19 . . . Recalled on Sept 1 . . . Converted to short relief at fall Arizona Instructional League.

**1982:** Made 8 appearances for Mariners and had 1-2 record.

**1981:** Led Midwest League in victories, CG, strikeouts and IP . . . Selected top ML prospect in league.

**1980:** Had 16 decisions (9-7) in 22 games.

**1979:** Posted 4-1 record in 1st pro season.

**MISCELLANY:** Signed by Seattle as a free agent in 1979 when he was just 15.

NUNEZ (Continued)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Bellingham	4-1	2.08	66	2	0	0	0	39	39	14	9	5	30
1980	Wausau	9-7	3.72	22	19	8	2	0	138	145	71	57	58	91
1981	Wausau	16-3	2.48	25	25	13	0	0	185	143	61	51	58	205
1982	Seattle	1-2	4.58	8	5	0	0	0	35.1	36	18	18	16	27
	Salt Lake	4-3	3.42	11	8	1	0	0	55.1	40	26	21	23	42
1983	Seattle	0-4	4.38	14	5	0	0	0	37	40	21	18	22	35
	Salt Lake	4-4	7.10	14	12	3	0	0	77.1	99	70	61	36	52
1984	Salt Lake	3-2	3.58	18	0	0	0	3	27.2	24	12	11	12	26
	Seattle	2-2	3.19	37	0	0	0	7	67.2	55	26	24	21	57
1985	Seattle	7-3	3.09	70	0	0	0	16	90.1	79	36	31	34	58
1986	Seattle	1-2	5.82	14	1	0	0	0	21.2	25	15	14	5	17
	Calgary	1-2	7.07	6	1	1	0	0	14	19	13	11	4	17
1987	Seattle	3-4	3.80	48	0	0	0	12	47.1	45	20	20	18	34
1988	Seattle*	1-4	7.98	14	3	0	0	0	29.1	45	33	26	14	19
	New York (N)**	1-0	4.50	10	0	0	0	0	14	21	7	7	3	8
1989	Toledo	1-5	2.58	13	8	1	0	1	59.1	47	20	17	18	53
	DETROIT	3-4	4.17	27	0	0	0	1	54.0	49	33	25	36	41
8 yr.	ML Total	19-25	4.15	242	14	0	0	36	396.2	395	209	183	169	296

\* Traded to New York Mets for Pitcher Gene Walter, July 11, 1988.

\*\* Released by Mets; Signed by Detroit as free agent, April 3, 1989.

NUNEZ

1989

AL CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SV
Season	3-4	4.17	54.0	25	1	18-25	4.14	382.2	176	36
At Det	2-2	3.98	31.2	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
Road	1-2	4.43	22.1	11	0	-	-	-	-	-
Vs. Balt	1-0	9.00	5.0	5	0	2-2	5.40	28.1	17	2
Bos	0-1	18.00	1.0	2	0	0-3	7.36	11.0	9	1
Cle	—	—	—	—	—	1-1	6.00	24.0	16	3
Det	—	—	—	—	—	1-1	3.57	17.2	7	4
Mil	0-1	5.68	6.1	4	0	2-1	3.32	21.2	8	3
NY	1-1	3.38	10.2	4	0	2-1	4.99	30.2	17	1
Tor	0-1	0.00	6.2	0	0	0-2	2.25	36.0	9	0
Cal	0-0	0.00	2.0	0	0	2-3	5.46	28.0	17	2
Chi	0-0	6.00	3.0	2	0	0-3	4.18	32.1	15	6
KC	1-0	0.00	2.1	0	0	2-2	2.56	31.2	9	1
Minn	0-0	6.35	5.2	4	0	3-4	4.12	52.1	24	2
Oak	—	—	—	—	—	0-1	4.06	31.0	14	6
Sea	0-0	0.00	5.1	0	1	0-0	0.00	5.1	0	1
Tex	0-0	6.00	6.0	4	0	3-1	3.86	32.2	14	4
As Starter	—	—	—	—	—	NUNEZ' GAME BESTS				
In Relief	3-4	4.17	54.0	25	1					
Apr	—	—	—	—	—					
May	—	—	—	—	—					
June	0-1	4.15	4.1	2	0					
July	1-1	2.25	20.0	5	1					
Aug	1-1	3.20	19.2	7	0					
Sept/Oct	1-1	9.90	10.0	11	0					
1st Half	1-1	2.45	11.0	3	0	LOW HIT CG: none				
2nd Half	2-3	4.60	43.0	22	1					

TIGERS LEAD IN TRIPLE PLAYS

The Tigers are the triple play champs of Major League Baseball with 31 since 1900. The Pittsburgh Pirates and the St. Louis Cardinals are tied for the National League lead with 30.

The last time the Tigers turned a triple play was at Milwaukee on Aug 20, 1980 (Tom Brookens to Lou Whitaker to Richie Hebner).

The Tigers of 1908 made two triple plays (both against the Red Sox) to start their historic run of three-ply killings. The 1911 Tigers had a trio of triple plays to their credit.



# 18

## PAREDES, Johnny Alfonso Infielder

Born: Maracaibo, VZ 9-2-62 (27) 5-11 175 B-R T-R. Single.

**SIGNED** as free agent by Phillies, June 22, 1982.

**OBTAINED** by Tigers in minor league draft, December, 1989.

**1989 SEASON:** Did not play after having surgery on right elbow. March 31.

### CAREER:

**1988:** American Association All-Star second baseman with .295 batting average . . . Finished 2nd with career-high 43 SB . . . ML debut April 29 at Houston . . . First ML hit that game, a single off Danny Darwin . . . Collected 3 hits, including first ML HR off Jeff Heathcock, at Houston, May 1 . . . Appeared in 23 games before return to Indianapolis, May 30 . . . Recalled to Montreal, Sept 1 . . . Appeared in just 9 games because of right elbow injury.

**MISCELLANY:** Originally signed by the Philadelphia organization, he was released and signed by the Expos in 1983 . . . Has batted over .300 at 3 different minor league stops . . . Hit a career-high 8 HR at Indianapolis in 1987.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Helena	.305	34	105	17	32	4	1	1	7	13	10	6	7
1983	Spartanburg	.238	46	130	14	31	0	3	0	11	12	22	10	11
1984	West Palm Beach	.253	112	438	64	111	11	1	0	32	43	47	23	15
1985	West Palm Beach	.261	101	322	65	84	7	4	2	34	49	49	31	9
	Jacksonville	.315	21	73	11	23	2	0	0	5	6	7	3	2
1986	Jacksonville	.286	122	472	86	135	15	5	6	34	51	44	22	14
1987	Indianapolis	.312	130	493	80	154	19	6	8	47	44	57	30	14
1988	Indianapolis	.295	101	400	69	118	17	3	4	46	30	56	43	10
	Montreal	.187	35	91	6	17	2	0	1	10	9	17	5	3
1989	Montreal*	(Did not play)												
1 yr.	ML Total	.187	35	91	6	17	2	0	1	10	9	17	5	3

\* Selected by Detroit in 2nd round of Rule 5 draft, Dec 5, 1989.



# 40

## PEGUES, Steven Antone Outfielder

Born: Pontotoc, MS 5-21-68 (21) 6-3 190 B-R T-R. Single.

**SIGNED** as Tigers 2nd selection in June, 1987 draft.

**1989 SEASON:** Started at Fayetteville and promoted to Lakeland after hitting .309 in 70 games . . . Batted .254 in 55 games for Lakeland . . . Stole 28 bases and has 70 for 3 pro seasons.

**MISCELLANY:** Attended Pontotoc HS . . . Led the 1987 Bristol team with 66 hits and 5 triples . . . Stole 21 bases in 28 attempts.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	Bristol	.284	58	232	36	66	6	5	2	23	16	42	21	10
1988	Fayetteville	.256	118	437	50	112	17	5	6	46	21	90	21	12
1989	Fayetteville	.305	70	269	35	82	11	6	1	38	15	52	16	2
	Lakeland	.254	55	193	24	49	7	2	0	15	7	19	12	2

## WHAT'S IN A NAME

Interesting nicknames? The Tigers have had a few players with famous and unusual monikers over the years. There were the famous (Schoolboy Rowe), the obscure (Pepper Peploski) and many in between. For instance; Soldier Boy Murphy and Sailor Stroud suited up for Detroit, as did Piano Legs Hickman, Baby Doll Jacobson and the Wilson trio, Mutt, Icehouse and Squanto. Other nicknames from the All-Time roster include Mark **The Bird** Fidrych, **Hooks** (Dauss), **Snooks** (Dowd), **Razor** (Ledbetter), **Rip** (Radcliffe), **Hack** (Simmons), **Rocky** (Colavito), **Muddy** (Ruel), **Stubby** (Overmire), **Tubby** (Spencer), **Baldy** (Louden) and **Slim** (Love). But, perhaps the topper was John Francis Gammon, better known as Phenomenal Smith.



# 4

## PHILLIPS, Keith Anthony Infielder

Born: Atlanta, GA 4-15-59 (30) 5-10 175 B-S T-R. Child: Victoria 10-24-81.

**SIGNED** by Expos as 1st selection in secondary phase of January, 1978 free agent draft.

**OBTAINED** by Tigers as free agent, Dec. 5, 1989.

**1989 SEASON:** Played every position except pitcher, catcher and centerfield for the Athletics . . . Played more than one position in a game 24 times . . . Played spectacular defense and also enjoyed outstanding April and September at the plate . . . Hit safely in 13 of last 14 games in April to finish month at .333 . . . Helped carry team offensively in September, batting .345 (29/84) as A's went 18-10 to claim 2nd straight AL pennant . . . Delivered critical 9th inning, 2-run HR off Bobby Thigpen to nip Chicago in key game, July 31 . . . Played all 5 games of ALCS win over Toronto and all 4 games of World Series sweep of San Francisco . . . Connected for a HR in Game 3 at San Francisco.

### CAREER:

**1988:** A's top utility man, playing every position except pitcher and catcher . . . One of only 2 AL players to start at 6 different positions . . . Injury led to lowest ML offensive showing . . . Suffered severely bruised lower left leg at Boston, May 17 after Rick Cerone crashed into him on the basepath . . . Placed on DL May 18 and did not return until July 8 at Detroit, missing 49 games . . . Appeared in 2 ALCS games and 2 World Series games.

**1987:** Missed 6 weeks after suffering fractured wrist on July 11 . . . Cracked 1st grand slam April 20 off Gary Lucas at Anaheim . . . Played leftfield 1st time April 22 . . . Had 16 RBI in 27 games in June.

**1986:** Batted .315 in April . . . Became 1st Oakland player to hit for the cycle, going 4-for-4 with 3 RBI at Baltimore, May 16 . . . Went 10-for-13 in that Oriole series . . . Suffered knee injury diving back to first base vs Seattle, Aug 13.

**1985:** Slated to be A's starting second baseman until he broke his foot in a January mini-camp . . . Came back in spring training, but broke foot again March 26 . . . Didn't play until Aug 22 . . . Filled in for injured Carney Lansford at third base and made just 2 errors in 31 games.

**1984:** Led A's in games (154) for 2nd straight year . . . Started season as backup shortstop and second baseman before playing his way into starting role . . . Had .307 road average, 8th best in AL.

**1983:** Led A's in games played (148) in 1st full ML season . . . Played 1st half at shortstop and 2nd half at second base . . . Hit .277 after All-Star break . . . Led club with 11 sacrifice hits and stole 11 straight bases, April 24-Sept 7.

**1982:** Started season at Tacoma, but called to Oakland May 10 . . . Played 40 games before returned to Tacoma . . . MVP of Winter League All-Star Game.

**1981:** Traded to A's in 5-player spring training deal . . . Had 40 stolen bases at West Haven.

**1980:** Led Southern League in walks (98), 2nd in runs (100) and 5th in steals (50).

**1979:** Split year between West Palm Beach and Memphis.

**1978:** Montreal's 1st selection in January draft, secondary phase . . . 10th player in country to be chosen.

**MISCELLANY:** Graduated from Roswell (GA) High in 1977 . . . Lettered in baseball, basketball, football, track and cross country . . . Attended New Mexico Military Institute for one year.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	West Palm Beach	.167	32	54	8	9	0	0	0	3	9	7	2	5
	Jamestown	.191	52	152	24	29	5	2	1	17	27	24	3	16
1979	West Palm Beach	.232	60	203	30	47	5	1	0	18	36	26	7	21
	Memphis	.282	52	156	31	44	4	2	3	11	19	13	3	18
1980	Memphis*	.249	136	502	100	125	18	4	5	41	98†	89	50	42
1981	West Haven	.247	131	461	79	114	25	3	9	64	67	69	40	33
	Tacoma	.364	4	11	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1982	Tacoma	.297	86	300	76	89	18	5	4	47	73	63	29	30
	Oakland	.210	40	81	11	17	2	2	0	8	12	26	2	7
1983	Oakland	.248	148	412	54	102	12	3	4	35	48	69	16	30
1984	Oakland	.266	154	451	62	120	24	3	4	37	42	86	10	28
1985	Tacoma‡	.130	20	69	9	9	1	0	0	5	8	28	3	4
	Oakland	.280	42	161	23	45	12	2	4	17	13	34	3	3
1986	Oakland	.256	118	441	76	113	14	5	5	52	76	82	15	13
1987	Oakland	.240	111	379	48	91	20	0	10	46	57	76	7	14
	Tacoma‡	.346	7	26	5	9	2	1	1	6	4	3	1	0
1988	Oakland	.203	79	212	32	43	8	4	2	17	36	50	0	10
	Tacoma‡	.271	16	59	10	16	0	0	2	8	12	13	0	2
1989	Oakland**	.262	143	451	48	118	15	6	4	47	58	66	3	15
8 yr.	ML Total	.251	825	2588	354	649	107	25	33	259	342	489	56	120

† Led League

‡ On rehabilitation option

\* Traded with cash to San Diego for Willie Montanez, Aug 31, 1980; Traded with Eric Mustad and Kevin Bell to Oakland for Bob Lacey and Roy Meretti March 27, 1981.

\*\* Signed as free agent by Detroit, Dec 5.

PHILLIPS (Continued)

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Oakland	.286	2	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
1989	Oakland	.167	5	18	1	3	1	0	0	1	2	4	2	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Oakland	.250	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
1989	Oakland	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	3	0	0

PHILLIPS

1989

AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.262	451	118	4	47	.248	2588	649	33	259
Home	.271	214	58	2	23					
Road	.253	237	60	2	24					
vs. Balt	.185	27	5	0	3	.265	185	49	4	24
Bos	.243	37	9	0	3	.293	184	54	1	22
Cle	.282	39	11	0	6	.233	206	48	3	30
Det	.360	25	9	0	2	.206	194	40	2	12
Mil	.292	24	7	0	2	.305	200	61	1	17
NY	.342	38	13	1	8	.282	206	58	3	21
Tor	.182	33	6	0	4	.228	193	44	2	21
Cal	.211	38	8	1	4	.253	198	50	4	24
Chi	.308	39	12	1	3	.222	239	53	4	26
KC	.212	33	7	0	0	.232	203	47	4	17
Minn	.325	40	13	0	3	.271	188	51	2	17
Oak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sea	.220	41	9	1	5	.257	202	52	2	14
Tex	.243	37	9	0	4	.221	190	42	1	14
Vs. RHP	.263	312	82	4	37	<b>PHILLIPS' GAME BESTS</b>  H: 5, 5-16-86 at Baltimore  HR: 1 (33 times)  RBI: 4, 4-20-87 at California  <b>LONGEST HITTING STREAK:</b> 9 games, July 6-18, 1986				
LHP	.259	139	36	0	10					
Apr	.333	75	25	1	6					
May	.211	57	12	1	6					
June	.282	78	22	0	9					
July	.174	69	12	1	5					
Aug	.205	88	18	1	10					
Sept/Oct	.345	84	29	0	11					
1st Half	.273	238	65	2	21					
2nd Half	.249	213	53	2	22					



42

**RICHARDS, David Todd**  
**Pitcher**

Born: Rock Island, IL 9-18-67 (22) 6-3 200 B-L T-L. Single.  
Att: Grossmont (San Diego) JC.

*SIGNED by Tigers as 29th selection in June, 1987 draft.*

**1989 SEASON:** One of Florida State League's top lefties with 7-3 record and 1.80 ERA . . . Held opposing hitters to .167 average, 5th best in league . . . Pitched in Mexican League this winter and led Mochis with 13 saves.

**CAREER:**

**1988:** Ranked 2nd among South Atlantic League relievers with average of 11 SO per 9 IP.

**MISCELLANY:** Has struck out 216 in 214 pro innings . . . Over last 2 seasons has allowed just 118 hits in 169 IP.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Bristol	0-2	4.40	20	2	0	0	0	45.0	49	26	22	22	56
1988	Fayetteville	3-9	1.97	47	0	0	0	6	68.2	49	17	15	29	84
1989	Lakeland	7-3	1.80	28	10	0	0	1	100.0	69	24	20	50	76



# 31

## RITZ, Kevin D. Pitcher

Born: Eatontown, NJ 6-8-65 (24) 6-4 210 B-R T-R. Single. Att: Indian Hills Community College.

**SIGNED as Tigers 4th selection in secondary phase of June, 1985 draft.**

**1989 SEASON:** Started at Toledo . . . Purchased on July 13 . . . ML debut on July 15 vs Seattle and suffered loss with 4 IP in 9-3 defeat . . . Recorded first ML win on July 28 (1) vs Minnesota with 6 IP in 6-4 victory . . . Won 3 straight starts (July 28 vs Minnesota, Aug. 2 vs Texas and Aug. 7 (1) vs Milwaukee) . . . Victory over Texas on Aug. 2 was lone CG . . . Finished season by losing last 3 starts . . . Gave up homer to Alvin Davis in 1st game and Don Mattingly in final start — only 2 HRs yielded in 74 IP.

### CAREER:

**1988:** Spent entire season at Glens Falls, limiting opposing batters to .229 batting average, 5th lowest in Eastern League.

**1987:** Led Glens Falls in wins (8) and IP (152.1).

**1986:** Split season between Gastonia and Lakeland . . . While with Gastonia, combined with Ken Hill to shut out Savannah, April 18.

**MISCELLANY:** Graduated from Davis County (IA) HS in 1983 . . . Attended Indian Hills JC in Centerville, IA.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Gastonia	1-2	4.21	7	7	0	0	0	36.0	29	19	17	21	34
	Lakeland	3-9	5.57	18	15	0	0	1	86.0	114	60	53	45	39
1987	Glens Falls	8-8	4.90	25	25	1	0	0	152.1	171	95	83	71	78
1988	Glens Falls	8-10	3.82	26	26	4	2	0	136.2	115	68	58	70	75
1989	Toledo	7-8	3.16	16	16	1	0	0	102.2	95	48	36	60	74
	DETROIT	4-6	4.38	12	12	1	0	0	74.0	75	41	36	44	56
1 yr.	ML Total	4-6	4.38	12	12	1	0	0	74.0	75	41	36	44	56

### RITZ

### 1989

### AL CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO
Season	4-6	4.38	74.0	36	56	4-6	4.38	74.0	36	56
At Det	4-2	4.10	37.1	17	28	-	-	-	-	-
Road	0-4	4.66	36.2	19	28	-	-	-	-	-
Vs. Balt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bos	0-2	7.88	8.0	7	4	0-2	7.88	8.0	7	4
Cle	0-1	0.00	7.0	0	6	0-1	0.00	7.0	0	6
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	1-0	2.25	8.0	2	6	1-0	2.25	8.0	2	6
NY	0-1	12.60	5.0	7	7	0-1	12.60	5.0	7	7
Tor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cal	0-0	2.35	7.2	2	3	0-0	2.35	7.2	2	3
Chi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KC	1-1	1.29	14.0	2	12	1-1	1.29	14.0	2	12
Minn	1-0	3.00	6.0	2	6	1-0	3.00	6.0	2	6
Oak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sea	0-1	11.25	4.0	5	0	0-1	11.25	4.0	5	0
Tex	1-0	5.65	14.1	9	12	1-0	5.65	14.1	9	12
As Starter	4-6	4.38	74.0	36	56	<b>RITZ' GAME BESTS</b>  <b>SO: 9, 8-2-89 vs Texas</b>  <b>IP: 9, 8-2-89 vs Texas</b>  <b>LOW HIT CG: 7, 8-2-89 vs Texas</b>				
In Relief	—	—	—	—	—					
Apr	—	—	—	—	—					
May	—	—	—	—	—					
June	—	—	—	—	—					
July	1-1	4.58	17.2	9	9					
Aug	2-2	4.24	34.0	16	27					
Sept/Oct	1-3	4.43	22.1	11	20					
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—					
2nd Half	4-6	4.38	74.0	36	56					



# 44

## ROBINSON, Jeffrey Mark Pitcher

Born: San Diego, CA 12-14-61 (28) 6-6 235 B-R T-R. Married: Stefanie Hooper. Child: Shaylyn 11-13-87. Att: Azusa Pacific University (Azusa, CA).

### *SIGNED by Tigers as 3rd selection in June, 1983 draft.*

**1989 SEASON:** Injuries again hampered season . . . Placed on DL twice . . . May 15 through May 30 with tendinitis in right elbow . . . June 14 through July 25 sore left side of rib cage . . . Made 4 starts at Lakeland on rehab assignment . . . Injuries resulted in lowest stats of ML career . . . Did not get decision in 1st start, a 5-4 loss at Texas on April 6 . . . Came back with 4-hit, 3-0 shutout over Minnesota on April 13 . . . Lone CG of season . . . Left game with sore elbow after 3 IP at Milwaukee on April 23 . . . Left game with sore side after 2.2 IP at Chicago on May 31 and again after 1.1 IP at Toronto on June 10 . . . Allowed 4 hits and no earned runs in 8 IP in 7-3 win over New York on Aug. 18 . . . Pitched last game on Sept. 9 vs Chicago again suffering a sore elbow.

#### **CAREER:**

**1988:** In the midst of a tremendous season when afflicted by circulatory disorder in the index and middle fingers of right hand that ended his season in late August . . . Finished 2nd ML season with 13 victories and a team-leading 2.98 ERA . . . First Tiger starter with sub-3.00 ERA since Mark Fidrych (2.34) in 1976 . . . Posted lowest opposing batting average (.193) of any AL starter with 150 innings or more . . . Allowed just 121 hits in 172 IP . . . Was 9-2, 2.19 ERA in 13 starts at Tiger Stadium . . . Began the campaign 1-2, but was 7-0, 2.34 ERA in his next 9 starts . . . Fired 5-hit, 6-0 shutout vs California, April 26 . . . Fanned career-high 11 batters in 3-2 victory vs Seattle, May 1 . . . Struck out 10 in 6-2 CG win vs Cleveland, June 5 . . . Twirled 5-hit, 1-0 shutout vs Baltimore, June 15 . . . Fired 9 innings and whiffed 10 in 2-1, 10-inning Tiger triumph vs New York, June 20 . . . Hurlled 32 straight innings without allowing an earned run, June 5-20 . . . Tossed first career 2-hitter in 6-1 victory vs California, July 2 . . . Pitched first career 1-hitter in 7-1 win vs Kansas City, July 28 . . . Made final start August 23 at Minnesota . . . Placed on DL, Aug 29 . . . Did not make another appearance.

**1987:** Recalled from Toledo April 9 to replace disabled Guillermo Hernandez and posted 9 wins in rookie season . . . Primarily a starter until moving to bullpen in September . . . Won ML debut, 7-1, at Chicago, April 12 . . . Pitched first ML complete game in 3-1 win vs Chicago, July 28 . . . Fired first ML shutout vs New York, Aug 7, retiring final 24 batters in 8-0 decision . . . Combined with Mike Henneman to win more games (20) than any pair of Tiger rookies since 1977 when Dave Rozema (15) and Bob Sykes (5) teamed for 20.

**1986:** Tied Brian Denman for team lead at Nashville with 10 victories . . . Led Nashville with 24 starts.

**1984:** Pitched shutout for Lakeland vs Tampa . . . Earned promotion to Birmingham . . . Won only one of first 4 starts but closed fast with a 4-game winning streak to end season at 6-6.

**MISCELLANY:** Was All-League in baseball and basketball for Christian High School in El Cajon, CA in 1980 . . . Was All-League in baseball and basketball at Azusa Pacific University.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Lakeland	2-5	5.94	11	10	1	0	0	50	61	38	33	19	23
1984	Lakeland	2-3	3.36	10	10	2	1	0	62	62	30	23	26	33
	Birmingham	6-6	4.70	20	19	1	0	0	113	111	64	59	56	47
1985	Birmingham	4-8	5.09	22	22	2	1	0	115	142	79	65	59	67
1986	Nashville	10-7	4.38	25	24	3	0	0	150	162	85	73	72	72
1987	DETROIT	9-6	5.37	29	21	2	1	0	127.1	132	86	76	54	98
1988	DETROIT	13-6	2.98	24	23	6	2	0	172.0	121	61	57	72	114
1989	DETROIT	4-5	4.73	16	16	1	1	0	78.0	76	47	41	46	40
	Lakeland@	0-0	6.55	4	4	0	0	0	11.0	12	8	8	4	5
3 yr.	ML Total	26-17	4.15	69	60	9	4	0	377.1	329	194	174	172	252

@ On rehabilitation option

#### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	DETROIT	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0

ROBINSON (Continued)

ROBINSON						1989	AL CAREER				
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO		W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO
Season	4-5	4.73	78.0	41	40		26-17	4.15	377.1	174	252
At Det	4-2	2.76	45.2	14	22		15-6				
Road	0-3	7.52	32.1	27	18		11-11				
Vs. Balt	—	—	—	—	—		1-0	4.26	12.2	6	6
Bos	0-1	13.50	4.0	6	3		1-4	6.52	29.0	21	22
Cle	1-0	3.68	7.1	3	5		3-0	3.73	31.1	13	25
Det	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Mil	1-0	3.60	10.0	4	3		2-0	4.37	22.2	11	15
NY	1-0	0.00	8.0	0	4		2-1	1.57	28.2	5	24
Tor	0-1	10.57	7.2	9	2		0-4	10.80	21.2	26	16
Cal	—	—	—	—	—		3-0	1.59	28.1	5	13
Chi	0-1	10.13	2.2	3	0		2-1	4.17	36.2	17	26
KC	—	—	—	—	—		4-1	1.91	33.0	7	18
Minn	1-2	3.57	17.2	7	12		2-2	3.99	38.1	17	28
Oak	0-0	5.40	5.0	3	2		2-1	4.32	41.2	20	25
Sea	—	—	—	—	—		3-2	4.60	29.1	15	21
Tex	0-0	3.45	15.2	6	9		1-1	4.13	24.0	11	13
As Starter	4-5	4.73	78.0	41	40		ROBINSON'S GAME BESTS				
In Relief	—	—	—	—	—						
Apr	1-1	4.29	21.0	10	16						
May	0-0	4.70	7.2	4	2						
June	0-0	0.00	1.1	0	1						
July	0-1	1.93	4.2	1	2						
Aug	2-2	5.25	36.0	21	14						
Sept/Oct	1-1	6.14	7.1	5	5						
1st Half	1-1	4.20	30.0	14	19						
2nd Half	3-4	5.06	48.0	27	21						
							SO: 11, 5-1-88 vs Seattle				
							IP: 9+, 8-7-88 vs Boston				
							LOW HIT CG: 1, 7-28-88 vs Kansas City				

TIGER MANAGERS' RECORDS—1901-1989

Year(s)	Name	Season(s)	Games	W	L	Pct.
1901	George Stallings	1	135	74	61	.548
1902	Frank Dwyer	1	135	52	83	.385
1903-04	Ed Barrow	2	214	97	117	.453
1904*	Bobby Lowe	1	74	30	44	.405
1905-06	Bill Armour	2	302	150	152	.497
1907-20	Hughie Jennings	14	2103	1131	972	.538
1921-26	Ty Cobb	6	923	479	444	.519
1927-28	George Moriarty	2	207	150	157	.489
1929-33;1955-56	Bucky Harris	7	1073	516	557	.481
1933*;1938-42	Del Baker	6	675	358	317	.530
1934-38	Mickey Cochrane	5	710	413	297	.582
1943-48	Steve O'Neill	6	923	509	414	.551
1949-52	Red Rolfe	4	534	278	256	.521
1952-54	Fred Hutchinson	3	390	155	235	.397
1957-58	Jack Tighe	2	203	99	104	.488
1958*-59	Bill Norman	2	122	58	64	.475
1959-60	Jimmy Dykes	2	233	118	115	.506
1960*	Billy Hitchcock	1	1	1	0	1.000
1960	Joe Gordon	1	57	26	31	.456
1961-63	Bob Scheffing	1	383	210	173	.548
1963-66	Charlie Dressen	4	410	221	189	.539
1965-66*	Bob Swift	2	99	56	43	.566
1966*	Frank Skaff	1	79	40	39	.506
1967-70	Mayo Smith	4	648	363	285	.560
1971-73	Billy Martin	3	461	253	208	.549
1973*	Joe Schultz	1	19	9	10	.474
1974-78	Ralph Houk	5	806	363	443	.450
1979	Les Moss	1	53	27	26	.509
1979*	Dick Tracewski	1	2	2	0	1.000
1979-	SPARKY ANDERSON	11	1673	895	777	.535

\*Interim

Does not include tie games



# 12

## ROMERO, Edgardo Infielder

Born: Santurce, PR 12-9-57 (32) 5-11 180 B-R T-R. Married:  
Ivonne. Children: Edgardo, Jr., 10-14-79; Ariana, 1-31-85.

### SIGNED by Tigers as free agent, Jan 15, 1990.

**1989 SEASON:** Split time between Boston, Atlanta and Milwaukee . . . Again valuable utility player appearing at second base, shortstop and third base . . . Hit lone HR of season in 2nd game with Atlanta at St. Louis, Aug 14 (1).

#### CAREER:

**1988:** Played all 4 infield positions . . . Played in 31 games, the least of his ML career . . . On DL June 5 to July 21 . . . Had surgery to repair torn cartilage in the inside of right knee June 10. . . Did not commit an error in 63 chances.

**1987:** Played all 4 infield positions . . . Started several games after injuries to regulars . . . Had career high 15-game hitting streak (18/50=.360) April 21-May 13. . . Made only 12 starts after May 23 until Sept 18.

**1986:** Played in 100 games and started 67 . . . Hit 2 HR, one vs Detroit and the other vs Baltimore . . . Played CF one game for first time.

**1985:** Played shortstop, 3rd base, 2nd base, RF and LF . . . Played 88 games and started 78. **1984:** Set personal highs in almost every offensive category including career high 116 games.

**1983:** Hit career high .317 while playing in 59 games.

**1982:** Hit .286 in June and .300 in July.

**1981:** Batted just .198 for 44 games in utility role.

**1980:** Called to Brewers on June 3 . . . Batted .260 in 42 games.

**MISCELLANY:** Signed as a free agent by the Brewers on Nov 14, 1975. . . Attended Engineer College in Mayaguez, PR.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Burlington	.219	129†	462	58	101	23	1	1	32	57	37	7	1
1977	Holyoke	.258	121	457	63	118	19	6	1	38	37	27	1	1
	Milwaukee	.280	10	25	4	7	1	0	0	2	4	3	0	1
1978	Spokane	.280	129	440	73	123	27	2	4	52	43	34	5	2
1979	Vancouver	.260	139	515	65	134	26	6	0	39	52	47	9	6
1980	Vancouver	.273	50	172	19	47	7	1	0	16	16	15	4	6
	Milwaukee	.260	42	104	20	27	7	0	1	10	9	11	2	2
1981	Milwaukee	.198	44	91	6	18	3	0	1	10	4	9	0	6
1982	Milwaukee	.250	52	144	18	36	8	0	1	7	8	16	0	7
1983	Milwaukee	.317	59	145	17	46	7	0	1	18	8	8	1	5
1984	Milwaukee	.252	116	357	36	90	12	0	1	31	29	25	3	18
1985	Milwaukee*	.251	88	251	24	63	11	1	0	21	26	20	1	8
1986	Boston	.210	100	233	41	49	11	0	2	23	18	16	2	12
1987	Boston	.272	88	235	23	64	5	0	0	14	18	22	0	6
1988	Boston	.240	31	75	3	18	3	0	0	5	3	8	0	0
1989	Boston**	.212	46	113	14	24	4	0	0	6	7	7	0	3
	Atlanta***	.263	7	19	1	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
	Milwaukee#	.200	15	50	3	10	3	0	0	3	0	10	0	1
11 yr.	ML Total	.248	698	1842	210	457	76	1	8	151	134	155	9	80

\* Traded to Boston for pitcher Mark Clear, Dec 10, 1985.

\*\* Released by Boston, Aug 5, 1989; Signed by Atlanta as free agent Aug 12, 1989.

\*\*\* Traded to Milwaukee for player to be named later, Aug 23, 1989.

# Signed by Detroit as free agent, Jan 15, 1989.

#### EASTERN DIVISION SERIES

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Milwaukee	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

#### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Milwaukee					(Did not play)								
1986	Boston	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	Boston	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

#### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Milwaukee					(Did not play)								
1986	Boston	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# 46

## SCHWABE, Michael Scott Pitcher

Born: Ft. Dodge, IA 7-12-64 (25) 6-4 210 B-R T-R. Married:  
Laurie Kingsbury. Child: Justin, 5-17-83. Att: Arizona State.

**SIGNED by Tigers as 23rd selection in June, 1987 draft.**

**1989 SEASON:** One of 2 Tigers to make the jump from AA to ML in 1989, the other being Randy Nosek . . . Purchased from London, May 23 . . . ML debut at Kansas City, May 27, and tossed 2.2 scoreless innings . . . First ML victory in first ML start vs Boston, June 6 . . . Beat Joe Price, 5-1 . . . Allowed 1 run over 5.1 IP . . . Pitched 6.1 relief innings at Baltimore, June 30 for 2nd ML win . . . Optioned to Toledo, July 17 . . . Assigned outright to Toledo, Aug 8 . . . Purchased from Toledo and placed on winter roster, Nov 6 . . . Combined for 8-3 slate and 2.16 ERA in 87.2 IP with London and Toledo.

**MISCELLANY:** Has made stops throughout Tiger system since turning pro in 1987 . . . Went 9-0 at Lakeland in 1988 to help club to 2nd half division title.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Bristol	2-1	4.26	4	1	0	0	0	12.2	8	8	6	3	7
	Fayetteville	1-1	2.45	11	0	0	0	3	22.0	18	10	6	2	23
	Lakeland	2-1	3.00	5	2	2	0	1	18.0	12	6	6	8	9
1988	Glens Falls	0-2	3.50	8	0	0	0	0	18.0	16	9	7	5	11
	Lakeland	9-0	1.61	40	5	1	1	8	111.2	88	24	20	14	80
1989	London	3-0	1.07	8	2	0	0	2	25.1	25	7	3	5	22
	DETROIT	2-4	6.04	13	4	0	0	0	44.2	58	33	30	16	13
	Toledo	5-3	2.60	13	5	1	0	0	62.1	60	20	18	10	32
1 yr.	ML Total	2-4	6.04	13	4	0	0	0	44.2	58	33	30	16	13

### SCHWABE

### 1989

### AL CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO		W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO
Season	2-4	6.04	44.2	30	13		2-4	6.04	44.2	30	13
At Det	1-2	6.05	19.1	13	5		1-2				
Road	1-2	6.04	25.1	17	8		1-2				
Vs. Balt	1-0	4.91	14.2	8	2		1-0	4.91	14.2	8	2
Bos	1-0	1.69	5.1	1	2		1-0	1.69	5.1	1	2
Cle	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Det	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Mil	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
NY	0-0	4.76	5.2	3	1		0-0	4.76	5.2	3	1
Tor	0-1	4.26	6.1	3	3		0-1	4.26	6.1	3	3
Cal	0-1	9.64	4.2	5	1		0-1	9.64	4.2	5	1
Chi	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
KC	0-0	0.00	3.1	0	3		0-0	0.00	3.1	0	3
Minn	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Oak	0-1	21.60	1.2	4	0		0-1	21.60	1.2	4	0
Sea	0-1	18.00	3.0	6	1		0-1	18.00	3.0	6	1
Tex	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
As Starter	1-3	6.50	18.0	13	6	<b>SCHWABE'S GAME BESTS</b>  SO: 3, 6-11-89 at Toronto  IP: 6.1, 6-11-89 at Toronto  LOW-HIT CG: None					
In Relief	1-1	5.74	26.2	17	7						
Apr	—	—	—	—	—						
May	0-0	0.00	3.1	0	3						
June	2-3	4.70	30.2	16	8						
July	0-1	11.81	10.2	14	2						
Aug	—	—	—	—	—						
Sept/Oct	—	—	—	—	—						
1st Half	2-3	5.18	41.2	24	12						
2nd Half	0-1	18.00	3.0	6	1						



# 49

## SEARCY, William Steven Pitcher

Nickname: Steve. Born: Knoxville, TN 6-4-64 (25) 6-1 190 B-L  
T-L. Married: Penny Pratt. Att: University of Tennessee.

**SIGNED by Tigers as 3rd selection in June, 1985 draft.**

**1989 SEASON:** Started season on DL after undergoing arthroscopic surgery on left shoulder in early March . . . Pitched for Toledo and Lakeland before being purchased from Toledo on Aug 20 to replace Guillermo Hernandez who was placed on 15-day DL . . . Made 8 appearances, including 2 starts for Detroit . . . Lost in relief at Kansas City Aug 29 . . . Notched 1st ML win in his 2nd start, Sept 17 at Minnesota in 9-2 decision . . . Was 1-0 with 3.75 ERA (5 ER in 12 IP) in 2 starts . . . Was 0-1 with 8.71 ERA (10 ER in 10.1 IP) in 6 relief appearances.

### CAREER:

**1988:** Called up from Toledo, Aug 29 and made ML debut that night in Chicago . . . Lost debut, 3-2, to Bill Long at Comiskey, despite working 7.2 innings, and allowing just 5 hits and 3 runs . . . Led the entire AAA system with 176 strikeouts in 170.0 innings . . . Honored as the International League's Most Valuable Pitcher.

**1987:** Season cut short after just 10 starts when batted ball struck him on the knee cap in June.

**1986:** Named to Eastern League All-Star team . . . Tied for league lead with 27 starts . . . Was 3rd with 172 innings pitched and led league with 139 strikeouts . . . Rated pitcher with best curveball and best pickoff move by Eastern League managers.

**1985:** Signed with Tigers out of the University of Tennessee . . . Pitched 2-hit shutout with 11 strikeouts July 12 at Bluefield.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Bristol	1-1	2.05	4	4	2	1	0	22.0	15	6	5	2	24
	Birmingham	2-2	3.19	7	7	0	0	0	37.0	39	17	13	23	19
1986	Glens Falls	11-6	3.30	27	27	3	0	0	172.0	166	79	63	74	139
1987	Toledo	3-4	4.22	10	10	0	0	0	53.1	49	26	25	32	54
1988	Toledo	13-7	2.59	27	27	3	0	0	170.0	131	61	49	79	†176
	DETROIT	0-2	5.63	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	8	6	5	4	5
1989	Toledo	2-3	7.54	9	9	0	0	0	37.0	41	36	31	37	26
	Lakeland	2-3	2.56	9	9	0	0	0	52.2	40	21	15	33	44
	DETROIT	1-1	6.04	8	2	0	0	0	22.1	27	16	15	12	11
2 yr.	ML Total	1-3	5.93	10	4	0	0	0	30.1	35	22	20	16	16

† Led League

## SEARCY

1989

## AL CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO
Season	1-1	6.04	22.1	15	11	1-3	5.93	30.1	20	16
At Det	0-0	5.40	10.0	6	5	0-1				
Road	1-1	6.57	12.1	9	6	1-2				
Vs. Balt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bos	0-0	5.63	8.0	5	4	0-0	5.63	8.0	5	4
Cle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	—	—	—	—	—	0-1	54.00	0.1	2	0
NY	0-0	7.94	5.2	5	3	0-0	7.94	5.2	5	3
Tor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chi	0-0	0.00	1.0	0	0	0-1	3.12	8.2	3	5
KC	0-1	40.50	0.2	3	2	0-1	40.50	0.2	3	2
Minn	1-0	2.57	7.0	2	2	1-0	2.57	7.0	2	2
Oak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tex	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As Starter	1-0	3.75	12.0	5	4	<b>SEARCY'S GAME BESTS</b>  <b>SO:</b> 5, 8-29-88 at Chicago  <b>IP:</b> 7.2, 8-29-88 at Chicago  <b>LOW HIT CG:</b> none				
In Relief	0-1	8.71	10.1	10	7					
Apr	—	—	—	—	—					
May	—	—	—	—	—					
June	—	—	—	—	—					
July	—	—	—	—	—					
Aug	0-1	7.45	9.2	8	5					
Sept/Oct	1-0	4.97	12.2	7	6					
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—					
2nd Half	1-1	6.04	22.1	15	11					



9

## SHEETS, Larry Kent Outfielder

Born: Staunton, VA 12-6-59 (30) 6-3 215 B-L T-R. Married:  
Sharon. Child: Lauren, 5-15-86. Grad: Eastern Mennonite.

**SIGNED by Orioles as 2nd selection in June, 1978 draft.**  
**OBTAINED from Orioles in 2-man trade, Jan 10, 1990.**

**1989 SEASON:** Made 82 starts, all as DH . . . For 2nd straight year, had Orioles' highest pinch-hitting average (6/18= .333) . . . Has batted .367 (11/30) as pinch hitter last 2 years combined . . . Batted .189 (20/106) through May 21 in 32 games, but .273 (54/198) in his final 70 . . . Had 7th 2-HR game of his career, June 25 at California (off Kirk McCaskill and Dan Petry) . . . One of only 3 AL players to be active all season and not play defensively (Jim Rice and Brian Downing were others).

### CAREER:

**1988:** Average declined 86 points from 1987, biggest decrease among AL hitters . . . Hit safely in 15 of 18 games, Aug 24-Sept 23 . . . Had 4 hits at Seattle, May 31 . . . Went 5/12 (.417) as pinch hitter . . . Had 4 straight pinch hits (Aug 18-Sept 23) . . . Led Orioles with 9 assists.

**1987:** Enjoyed career highs in every offensive category . . . Led Orioles in batting and HR . . . 6th in AL in slugging (.563) . . . Had 5 2-HR games, all at Baltimore . . . Had 11 HR and 26 RBI in 20 games (May 9-June 2) . . . Cleared RF roof at Comiskey Park off Bob James on May 9.

**1986:** Batted over .300 in each of the first 3 months . . . Batted only .193 in last 34 games . . . Suffered muscle strain in left rib cage in late June and was on DL from June 30 through All-Star break . . . Hit first career grand slam off Texas' Bobby Witt on Aug 6.

**1985:** Led AL rookies with 50 RBI and was 2nd in HR with 17 . . . Tied ML record when he and Wayne Gross hit back-to-back pinch-hit HRs off Cleveland's Jerry Reed on Aug 12 at Baltimore . . . Tied for AL lead with 2 pinch HRs.

**1984:** Promoted from Rochester on Sept 4 and appeared in 8 games . . . Had infield single in first ML at bat off Yankees' Clay Christiansen on Sept 18.

**MISCELLANY:** Earned degree in health and physical education from Eastern Mennonite in January, 1987 . . . Had solid minor league seasons after outstanding amateur career . . . Won 3 high school letters in baseball and basketball and was MVP in both sports in 1978.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Bluefield	.267	67	225	32	60	9	2	11	48†	32	46	0	3
1979	Bluefield	.333	3	12	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1980	Bluefield	.379	37	124	29	47	9	1	14	47	17	14	0	2
	Charlotte	.188	13	48	1	9	4	0	0	5	4	18	0	0
1981	Rochester													
1982	Hagerstown	.296	88	324	46	96	21	0	18	59	27	66	1	6
1983	Charlotte	.288	138	503	72	145	37	3	25‡	87	45	102	1	7
	Rochester	.154	3	13	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	1
1984	Rochester	.302	134	431	76	130	26	4	13	67	54	73	0	2
	Baltimore	.438	8	16	3	7	1	0	1	2	1	3	0	0
1985	Baltimore	.262	113	328	43	86	8	0	17	50	28	52	0	1
1986	Baltimore	.272	112	338	42	92	17	1	18	60	21	56	2	2
1987	Baltimore	.316	135	469	74	148	23	0	31	94	31	67	1	7
1988	Baltimore	.230	136	452	38	104	19	1	10	47	42	72	1	4
1989	Baltimore*	.243	102	304	33	74	12	1	7	33	26	58	1	0
6 yr.	ML Total	.268	606	1907	233	511	80	3	84	286	149	308	5	13

† Led league.

‡ Tied for league lead.

\* Traded to Detroit in exchange for infielder Mike Brumley, Jan 10, 1990.

## HOME RUNS IN FIRST AT BAT

Six Tigers have homered in their initial major league plate appearance. However, only one, Reggie Sanders, did it at Tiger Stadium. Below is a chart of the six Tigers who have made such impressive debuts:

Player	Date	Site
Reggie Sanders	Sept 1, 1974	vs. Oakland
Gene Lamont	Sept 2, 1974	at Boston
Bill Roman	Sept 30, 1964	at New York
Gates Brown	June 19, 1963	at Boston
George Vico	April 20, 1948	at Chicago
Hack Miller	April 23, 1944	at Cleveland

# SHEETS (Continued)

## SHEETS

1989

## AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.243	304	74	7	33		.268	1907	511	84	286
Home	.233	133	31	1	14						
Road	.251	171	43	6	19						
vs. Balt	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Bos	.219	32	7	1	7		.277	191	53	7	32
Cle	.313	16	5	1	4		.302	139	42	13	34
Det	.226	31	7	0	2		.205	156	32	5	18
Mil	.188	16	3	0	1		.254	126	32	2	13
NY	.200	15	3	1	3		.203	118	24	5	15
Tor	.286	21	6	0	2		.294	143	42	5	16
Cal	.269	26	7	2	6		.271	181	49	8	26
Chi	.222	18	4	1	2		.292	130	38	6	21
KC	.154	26	4	0	0		.213	127	27	3	13
Minn	.267	30	8	0	0		.307	140	43	5	15
Oak	.208	24	5	0	0		.257	167	43	9	30
Sea	.250	28	7	0	2		.307	163	50	7	28
Tex	.381	21	8	1	4		.286	126	36	9	25
Vs. RHP	.257	265	68	7	32	<b>SHEET'S GAME BESTS</b>  <b>H:</b> 4 (twice), last time 5-31-88 at Seattle <b>HR:</b> 2 (7 times), last time 6-25-89 at California <b>RBI:</b> 4 (10 times), last time 4-15-89 at Boston <b>LONGEST HITTING STREAK:</b> 10 games, June 30-July 12, 1987					
LHP	.154	39	6	0	1						
Apr	.220	82	18	1	7						
May	.268	41	11	3	7						
June	.245	53	13	2	7						
July	.208	53	11	0	3						
Aug	.298	47	14	1	7						
Sept/Oct	.250	28	7	0	2						
1st Half	.233	193	45	6	22						
2nd Half	.261	111	29	1	11						

## 839 VICTORIES

The Tigers were one of the 1980s most dominant baseball teams, winning 839, second in the decade only to the Yankees (854). Fifty-one Tiger pitchers recorded those victories.

NAME	WINS	NAME	WINS
1. Jack Morris (1980- )	162	26. Kevin Ritz (1989- )	4
2. Dan Petry (1980-87)	101	Bruce Robbins (1980)	4
3. Milt Wilcox (1980-85)	66	Bill Scherrer (1984-85)	4
4. Frank Tanana (1985- )	61	Mark Thurmond (1986-87)	4
5. Walt Terrell (1985-88)	54	30. Bill Campbell (1986)	3
6. Aurelio Lopez (1980-85)	43	Dave LaPoint (1986)	3
7. G. Hernandez (1983-89)	36	Edwin Nunez (1989- )	3
8. Mike Henneman (1987- )	31	Elias Sosa (1982)	3
9. D. Alexander (1987-89)	29	Roger Weaver (1980)	3
Dave Rozema (1980-84)	29	Frank Williams (1989)	3
11. Jeff Robinson (1987- )	26	36. Mark Fidrych (1980)	2
12. J. Berenguer (1983-85)	25	Mike Schwabe (1989- )	2
13. Eric King (1986-88)	21	38. George Cappuzello (1981)	1
14. D. Schatzeder (1980-81)	17	Chuck Cary (1985-86)	1
15. Doug Bair (1983-85)	14	Brad Havens (1989)	1
16. Jerry Udjur (1980-83)	11	John Hiller (1980)	1
17. Randy O'Neal (1984-86)	10	Charles Hudson (1989)	1
18. Paul Gibson (1988- )	8	Mark Huismann (1988- )	1
19. Dave Tobik (1980-82)	7	Rick Mahler (1986)	1
Pat Underwood (1980-83)	7	Roger Mason (1984)	1
Kevin Saucier (1981-82)	7	Sid Monge (1984)	1
22. Dave Rucker (1981-83)	6	Bryan Kelly (1986)	1
Howard Bailey (1981-83)	6	Ted Power (1988)	1
24. Glenn Abbott (1983-84)	5	Steve Searcy (1988- )	1
L. Pashnick (1982-84)	5	Nate Snell (1987)	1
		Mike Trujillo (1988-89)	1



# 26

## TANANA, Frank Daryl Pitcher

**Born:** Detroit, MI 7-3-53 (36) 6-3 195 B-L T-L. **Married:** Cathy Ann Mull. **Children:** Lauren, 11-29-78; Jillian and Karin, 8-23-80; Erin, 3-22-85.

**SIGNED by Angels as 1st selection in June, 1971 draft.**  
**OBTAINED from Rangers in 2-man trade, June 20, 1985.**

**1989 SEASON:** Notched his 5th straight season of wins in double figures since joining the Tigers June 20, 1985. . . . Only Tiger starter with at least 10 wins. . . . Now 61-51 in 150 Tiger starts, 31-21 vs AL East. . . . Lost first 3 starts before winning next 2. . . . Led club with 3.58 ERA, his lowest for Detroit since 3.34 in 1985. . . . Only twice allowed as many as 10 hits in a game. . . . Fired 32nd career shoutout with 2-hitter vs Baltimore, Aug 16. . . . Dropped ERA under 4.00 on May 10 and stayed under throughout season. . . . Lost 1-0 game at New York, July 4 and 2-0 decision to Toronto, July 9. . . . Snapped personal 4-game losing streak and got 10th win on season's final day, Oct 1 at New York. . . . Led club with 223.2 IP, 147 SO and tied Doyle Alexander for most starts at 33. . . . Needs 2 wins for 200 in ML. . . . Needs 9 starts for 500. . . . One of just 6 active ML pitchers with 3,000 IP, joining Doyle Alexander, Jerry Reuss, Nolan Ryan, Bert Blyleven and Rick Reuschel. . . . Only one to work entirely in AL, where he has compiled 198 wins.

### CAREER:

**1988:** Got out of gate quickly, winning first 5 starts. . . . First Tiger to do so since Steve Gromek in 1954. . . . Beat Texas, 4-1, in Tiger home opener, April 12. . . . Stood 8-2 after 10 starts and 11-4 at the All-Star break. . . . Particularly strong during 13 start stretch, June 7-Aug 19. . . . Pitched into the 6th inning in each start and posted 2.78 ERA through the period, winning 6 games. . . . Was 8-2 in one-run games, and was involved in more one-run contests (14) than any Tiger pitcher. . . . Pitched 3,000th career inning vs Kansas City, Apr 18.

**1987:** Tossed 6-hit, 1-0 shutout vs Toronto, Oct 4 to clinch division title. . . . Defeated White Sox 4 times. . . . Won 3 straight starts (June 6-17), defeating Roger Clemens and Toronto twice. . . . Struck out Gary Pettis, July 12, at California for his 2,000th strikeout. . . . Won 4 straight starts (July 27-Aug 11). . . . Beat Yankees twice in that streak. . . . Went 8 starts without a win beginning in mid-August before rebounding for the stretch.

**1986:** Won 4 consecutive games (April 18-May 4) allowed just one run per game. . . . Had 5-game winning streak June 7-Aug 5 (2). . . . Threw 14-0 shutout Aug 23 vs Seattle. . . . Made one appearance in relief, Aug 17 at Boston with 2.2 scoreless innings. . . . Struck out 10 Aug 23 vs Seattle and Sept 25 vs Toronto. . . . Was 4-1 in 1-run games. . . . Had sore left shoulder July 19-31.

**1985:** Was 2-7 with 5.91 ERA for Texas before traded to Tigers. . . . Finished with 10-7 record and 3.34 ERA with Tigers. . . . Won first Tiger appearance, June 23 vs New York with 7 scoreless innings. . . . Beat New York 3 times. . . . Struck out 11 twice, July 23 at Chicago and Aug 22 at Oakland. . . . Pitched first ML 1-hitter beating Milwaukee, 4-1, Aug 2. . . . Won final 5 games, Sept 14-19-24, Oct 1-6, longest streak by a Tiger. . . . Pitched CGs in final 2 starts allowing just one walk. . . . Walked 2 batters or less in 16 of his 20 Tiger starts.

**1984:** Named Texas "Pitcher-of-the-Year" with 15 victories, matching club record for a lefthander. . . . His 3.25 ERA was low on club, 12th in the AL and 4th among lefties. . . . Tied for 4th with 35 starts and 9th with 246.1 IP.

**1983:** Split time between bullpen and starting rotation. . . . Texas was shut out in 5 of his 9 losses.

**1982:** Lost AL-high 18 games. . . . Texas scored 2 runs or less in 15 of his 30 starts.

**1979:** Clinched first division title for California with victory Sept 25 vs Kansas City.

**1977:** Led league with 2.54 ERA and 7 shutouts. . . . Named to The Sporting News All-Star Team.

**1976:** Won career-high 19 games. . . . Named to The Sporting News All-Star Team.

**1975:** Led league with 269 strikeouts including career-high 17 vs Texas June 21. . . . It was first of 3 consecutive seasons over 200 strikeouts.

**1974:** His 14 wins and 180 strikeouts helped land him award as The Sporting News' Rookie Pitcher-of-the-Year.

**1973:** Named Texas League Pitcher-of-the-Year.

**MISCELLANY:** Was All-State for Detroit Catholic Central in baseball and basketball.

## TIGERS UNDER THE LIGHTS

The first night game the Tigers ever played was June 20, 1939, when they blanked the Athletics, 5-0, at Philadelphia — one of three cities (along with Cleveland and Chicago) to launch night play in the American League that year.

The Tigers' first night game under the lights at Tiger Stadium was June 15, 1948, when they again defeated the A's, 4-1. The Tigers, last of the American League's then-eight teams to install lights, scheduled only seven night games that year but soon doubled the number, then proceeded to the current level of 50-55 at home per season.

## TANANA (Continued)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Idaho Falls	(Did not pitch due to sore arm—in one game as pinch-runner)												
1972	Davenport	7-2	2.79	19	19	3	2	0	129	111	48	40	57	134
1973	El Paso	16-6	2.71	26	26	15†	4	0	206†	170	72	62	63	197†
	Salt Lake City	1-0	2.57	2	2	1	1	0	14	11	5	4	2	15
	California	2-2	3.12	4	4	2	1	0	26.1	20	11	9	8	22
1974	California	14-19	3.11	39	35	12	4	0	268.2	262	104	93	77	180
1975	California	16-9	2.63	34	33	16	5	0	257.1	211	80	75	73	269†
1976	California	19-10	2.44	34	34	23	2	0	288.1	212	88	78	73	261
1977	California	15-9	2.54†	31	31	20	7†	0	241.1	201	72	68	61	205
1978	California	18-12	3.65	33	33	10	4	0	239.0	239	108	97	60	137
1979	California	7-5	3.90	18	17	2	1	0	90.1	93	44	39	25	46
1980	California*	11-12	4.15	32	31	7	0	0	204.0	233	107	94	45	113
1981	Boston**	4-10	4.02	24	23	5	2	0	141.1	142	70	63	43	78
1982	Texas	7-18‡	4.21	30	30	7	0	0	194.1	199	102	91	55	87
1983	Texas	7-9	3.16	29	22	3	0	0	159.1	144	70	56	49	108
1984	Texas	15-15	3.25	35	35	9	1	0	246.1	234	117	89	81	141
1985	Texas***	2-7	5.91	13	13	0	0	0	77.2	89	53	51	23	52
	DETROIT	10-7	3.34	20	20	4	0	0	137.1	131	59	51	34	107
1986	DETROIT	12-9	4.16	32	31	3	1	0	188.1	196	95	87	65	119
1987	DETROIT	15-10	3.91	34	34	5	3	0	218.2	216	106	95	56	146
1988	DETROIT	14-11	4.21	32	32	2	0	0	203.0	213	105	95	64	127
1989	DETROIT	10-14	3.58	33	33	6	1	0	223.2	227	105	89	74	147
17 yr.	ML Total	198-188	3.49	507	491	136	32	0	3405.1	3252	1496	1320	966	2345

† Led league

‡ Tied for league lead

\* Traded to Boston with Pitcher Jim Dorsey and Outfielder Joe Rudi in exchange for Outfielder Fred Lynn and Pitcher Steve Renko, Jan 23, 1981

\*\* Signed by Texas as free agent, Jan 6, 1982

\*\*\*Traded to Detroit in exchange for Pitcher Duane James, June 20, 1985

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Amer (Phil)	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	1	0
1977	Amer (NY)	(SELECTED—Withdrew due to injury)												
1978	Amer (SD)	(DID NOT PITCH)												

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	California	0-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	2	3
1987	DETROIT	0-1	5.06	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	4	3	4	1

## TANANA

## 1989

## AL CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO
Season	10-14	3.58	223.2	89	147	198-188	3.49	3405.1	1320	2345
At Det	4-6	3.48	119.0	46	88	109-89				
Road	6-8	3.70	104.2	43	59	89-99				
Vs. Balt	1-2	3.86	21.0	9	21	18-16	2.76	290.0	89	204
Bos	1-1	2.57	14.0	4	11	13-8	3.06	194.0	66	128
Cle	1-1	2.38	22.2	6	17	14-16	3.74	262.0	109	168
Det	—	—	—	—	—	11-12	3.33	205.1	76	161
Mil	0-1	4.26	12.2	6	4	13-13	3.22	262.0	94	179
NY	1-1	2.79	19.1	6	8	15-16	3.80	277.0	117	187
Tor	0-2	1.57	23.0	4	22	10-8	2.54	195.0	55	149
Cal	0-0	4.15	13.0	6	4	4-5	3.60	105.0	42	71
Chi	3-0	2.70	23.1	7	13	25-13	2.88	319.0	102	208
KC	0-0	5.23	10.1	6	12	8-21	4.56	239.0	121	159
Minn	0-1	6.43	7.0	5	2	17-18	4.53	268.0	135	164
Oak	2-2	5.11	24.2	14	12	20-21	3.64	336.0	136	255
Sea	1-1	2.81	16.0	5	7	15-11	3.24	236.0	85	139
Tex	0-2	5.94	16.2	11	14	15-10	3.86	217.0	93	173
As Starter	10-14	3.58	223.2	89	147	<b>TANANA'S GAME BESTS</b>  <b>SO:</b> 17, 6-21-75 vs Texas  <b>IP:</b> 13 (2 times), last time 8-27-76 vs New York  <b>LOW HIT CG:</b> 1, 8-2-85 vs Milwaukee				
In Relief	—	—	—	—	—					
Apr	2-3	3.82	35.1	15	17					
May	3-1	3.53	43.1	17	28					
June	2-3	3.83	42.1	18	34					
July	0-2	2.89	28.0	9	13					
Aug	2-3	3.82	37.2	16	26					
Sept/Oct	1-2	3.41	37.0	14	29					
1st Half	7-9	3.48	137.0	53	86					
2nd Half	3-5	3.74	86.2	36	61					



# 3

## TRAMMELL, Alan Stuart Infielder

**Born:** Garden Grove, CA 2-21-58 (32) 6-0 180 B-R T-R. **Married:** Barbara Leverett. **Children:** Lance, 3-6-82; Kyle, 12-23-83; Jade, 9-25-87.

### *SIGNED by Tigers as 2nd selection in June, 1976 draft.*

**1989 SEASON:** Variety of injuries limited action to just 121 games, career low for full season . . . Missed 32 games with back spasms at various points of the season . . . Placed on 15-day DL June 8 . . . Reactivated June 23 . . . Missed 7 games with pulled left hamstring, Sept 6-14 . . . Second straight season under 130 games and lowest average (.243) of career . . . Also fewest HR (5) and RBI (43) since strike season of 1981 . . . 9th inning solo HR off Tom Gordon beat Royals in Detroit, May 20 . . . Had 9th inning RBI single for 6-5 victory at Seattle, June 23 . . . Ripped 9th inning, game ending, 2-run double for victory vs New York, June 27 . . . Collected 4 hits at Milwaukee, April 22 . . . Combined with Lou Whitaker to hit back-to-back HR off Bert Blyleven at California, April 27 . . . Had 4 hits at New York, July 6 . . . Had 8-game hitting streak (13/30=.433) with 7 RBI, Aug 26-Sept 17 . . . Teaming with Whitaker for ML record 13 straight seasons as double play combo . . . Ranks 8th among all-time Tigers with 292 doubles . . . Is 9th with 1,759 hits and 10th with 938 runs.

#### **CAREER:**

**1988:** Voted Tiger of the Year for 3rd time and 2nd straight year . . . Elected by fans as starting AL shortstop for All-Star Game, but could not play due to injury . . . Marked first time he had been elected to start and the 5th All-Star team to which he had been selected . . . Led team with .311 average, ranking 7th in AL while topping .300 mark for 2nd straight year and 5th time in career . . . Led Tigers in hits (145), RBI (69), and runs (73) . . . Drilled 10th-inning, 2-run HR to beat Lee Smith, 5-3, at Boston, April 4 . . . Hobbled by groin pull, swatted 9th-inning, game-ending, RBI single in 4-3 win vs Toronto, Sept 7 . . . Was 8/13 with 21 RBI in 15 plate appearances with bases loaded . . . Was 2-for-2 with 2 RBI and a walk in 3 PH plate appearances . . . Missed 15 games, June 28-July 17, with bruised left elbow sustained June 19 vs Toronto when hit by Todd Stottlemyre pitch . . . Sideline Aug 30-Sept 7 with groin pull, appearing only as pinch-hitter . . . Missed final 9 games of season after being hit on right forearm by Dave Stieb pitch at Toronto, Sept 13 . . . From Apr 29-Sept 7, batted .348 (120/345) . . . Had hitting streaks of 8-games (12/34 = .353) Apr 29-May 6, 12-games (21/48 = .438) May 18-June 1, and 8-games (16/29 = .552) Aug 10-18 . . . Collected 4 hits in 9-6 win at Chicago, May 20 . . . Tied career-high with 5 RBI in 11-6 victory vs Boston, Aug 4 . . . Had 4 hits at Milwaukee, Aug 27.

**1987:** Set personal highs in almost every category, including average (.343), HR (28), RBI (105), runs (109) and hits (205) . . . Finished 2nd to George Bell in AL MVP voting and voted Tiger of the Year for the 2nd time . . . Hit in 37 of 39 games, May 8-June 23 (63/161 = .391) . . . Put together hitting streaks of 11 (19/47 = .404) and 21 games (37/85 = .435) during that span . . . Hit .376 for June (41/109) with 9 HR and 21 RBI . . . Batted .337 with 13 HR and 49 RBI in first half . . . Batted .351 with 15 HR and 56 RBI in 2nd half . . . Named AL Player of the Month for September for batting .416 with 6 HR and 17 RBI . . . Had 18-game hitting streak (32/70 = .457), Sept 11-29 . . . Collected his 200th hit of season and 1500th of career in same at bat off Baltimore's Mike Boddicker, Oct 1 . . . Became first Tiger with 200 hits and 100 RBI in same season since Al Kaline in 1955 . . . Set RBI record for Tiger shortstops . . . Finished 3rd in average (.343), T-5 in runs (109), 3rd in hits (205), 10th in RBI (105), 5th in on-base pct. (.402), 8th in slugging (.551) . . . Named to his 4th All-Star team.

**1986:** Part of All-20 HR hitting infield . . . Part of 3 consecutive HRs with Kirk Gibson and John Grubb July 31 at Cleveland . . . Hit back-to-back HRs with Lou Whitaker to lead off game for first time Aug 5 (2) vs Cleveland . . . Had 2 HRs Sept 1 at Seattle . . . Had 4 hits June 26 vs Baltimore and Aug 19 at Boston . . . Had sore right elbow Sept 24-Oct 1 . . . Batted .304 (95/313) from July 1 through end of season.

**1985:** Collected 1,000th ML hit April 21 vs Kansas City . . . Had 12-game hitting streak Aug 27-Sept 13 (15/43 = .349) . . . Strained right forearm June 29-July 5.

**1984:** April AL Player of Month batting .403 (31/77) . . . Had 18-game hitting streak (27/69 = .391) April 7-May 1 and career-high 20-gamer Aug 5-22 (35/86 = .407) . . . Had first grand slam ever allowed by Dan Quisenberry at Kansas City May 8 . . . Placed on 15-day DL July 9 with irritated nerve in right shoulder . . . Back as DH July 31 and in field Aug 17 . . . Selected to All-Star team, but unable to play because of injury . . . Won 4th Gold Glove . . . Went 3-for-3 with 2 runs, 3 RBI and homer in ALCS Game 1 . . . Won World Series MVP Award with highest average (.450), most hits (9) and total bases (16) . . . Had 2 hits in Games 1, 2, and 3 and 3 in Game 4, including 2 HRs.

**1983:** .319 average 4th in AL and best by a righthander . . . With second baseman Lou Whitaker's .320, became first AL combo to hit .300 since 1949 White Sox (Cass Michaels .308 at second base and Luke Appling .301 at shortstop) . . . Injured right elbow on throw to first base at Cleveland June 17 and was out until July 11 . . . Hit 2 HR with 4 RBI vs New York, Aug 12 . . . Had 5 hits at California, July 24, and 4 vs New York, Aug 13 . . . Led team in stolen bases (30) for 2nd straight season and most by Tiger shortstop since Donie Bush had 34 in 1917 . . . Had arthroscopic surgery on left knee to repair damaged cartilage, Nov 26 . . . Won third Gold Glove.

**1982:** Batted .310 (79/255) in 2nd half after .201 start . . . Cracked grand slam off Minnesota's Brad Havens, May 16 . . . Hit grand slam off Jim Clancy at Toronto, July 30.

**1981:** Won 2nd straight Gold Glove Award . . . Led AL with 16 sacrifice hits.

**1980:** Selected to All-Star team . . . Won Gold Glove, Tiger of Year and King Tiger Awards . . . AL Player of the Week, May 12 . . . Led team in hitting . . . Collected 5 hits vs Oakland May 14, and at Toronto Sept 29 . . . Belted 2 HR at Toronto, Sept 30.

## TRAMMELL (Continued)

1979: Stole home vs Oakland, June 12.

1977: Called to Tigers in September after helping Montgomery to 2nd straight Southern League pennant . . . Made ML debut at Boston, Sept 9 (2).

**MISCELLANY:** Outstanding high school baseball and basketball star . . . Elected to Appalachian League All-Star team in 1976 . . . Voted Southern League 1977 MVP . . . Named to Baseball Bulletin's 1978 AL Rookie All-Star team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Bristol	.271	41	140	27	38	2	2	0	7	26	20	8	12
	Montgomery	.179	21	56	4	10	0	0	0	2	7	12	3	2
1977	Montgomery	.291	134	454	78	132	9	19†	3	50	56	92	4	27
	DETROIT	.186	19	43	6	8	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	2
1978	DETROIT	.268	139	448	49	120	14	6	2	34	45	56	3	14
1979	DETROIT	.276	142	460	68	127	11	4	6	50	43	55	17	26
1980	DETROIT	.300	146	560	107	168	21	5	9	65	69	63	12	13
1981	DETROIT	.258	105	392	52	101	15	3	2	31	49	31	10	9
1982	DETROIT	.258	157	489	66	126	34	3	9	57	52	47	19	16
1983	DETROIT	.319	142	505	83	161	31	2	14	66	57	64	30	13
1984	DETROIT	.314	139	555	85	174	34	5	14	69	60	63	19	10
1985	DETROIT	.258	149	605	79	156	21	7	13	57	50	71	14	15
1986	DETROIT	.277	151	574	107	159	33	7	21	75	59	57	25	22
1987	DETROIT	.343	151	597	109	205	34	3	28	105	60	47	21	19
1988	DETROIT	.311	128	466	73	145	24	1	15	69	46	46	7	11
1989	DETROIT	.243	121	449	54	109	20	3	5	43	45	45	10	9
13 yr.	ML Total	.286	1689	6143	938	1759	292	49	138	721	639	657	187	179

† Led league

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Amer (LA)	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1984	Amer (SF)	(SELECTED—Withdrew due to injury)												
1985	Amer (Minn)	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1987	Amer (Oak)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	Amer (Cinn)	(SELECTED - Withdrew due to injury)												

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.364	3	11	2	4	0	1	1	3	3	1	0	0
1987	DETROIT	.200	5	20	3	4	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	1

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.450	5	20	5	9	1	0	2	6	2	2	1	1

## TRAMMELL

## 1989

## AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.243	449	109	5	43	.286	6143	1759	138	721
At Det	.250	236	59	2	25					
Road	.235	213	50	3	18					
Vs. Balt	.108	37	4	0	5	.286	542	155	7	65
Bos	.222	18	4	0	3	.299	518	155	14	60
Cle	.324	34	11	0	3	.289	495	143	11	61
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	.250	44	11	0	3	.296	486	144	11	39
NY	.326	46	15	0	10	.270	518	140	10	69
Tor	.176	34	6	0	1	.296	506	150	11	56
Cal	.132	38	5	1	2	.260	419	109	12	50
Chi	.357	28	10	1	2	.290	431	125	6	40
KC	.200	20	4	1	4	.308	438	135	15	69
Minn	.286	42	12	1	5	.292	482	141	11	59
Oak	.206	34	7	0	0	.262	427	112	9	49
Sea	.306	36	11	1	2	.292	442	129	13	55
Tex	.237	38	9	0	3	.276	439	121	8	49
Vs. RHP	.219	288	63	4	27	<b>TRAMMELL'S GAME BESTS</b>				
Vs. LHP	.286	161	46	1	16					
Apr	.271	85	23	1	4	H: 5 (4 times), last time 7-11-87 at California				
May	.250	80	20	1	6	HR: 2 (3 times), last time 9-1-86 at Seattle				
June	.282	39	11	0	9					
July	.187	91	17	1	5	RBI: 5, 8-4-88 vs Boston				
Aug	.182	88	16	1	9					
Sept/Oct	.333	66	22	1	10	<b>LONGEST HITTING STREAK:</b> 21 games, May 24-June 16, 1987				
1st Half	.257	230	59	2	22					
2nd Half	.228	219	50	3	21					



# 36

## VESLING, Donald Stephen Pitcher

Born: Elyria, OH 3-5-66 (24) 6-4 220 B-L T-L. Single.  
Att: Eastern Michigan University.

**SIGNED by Tigers as 16th selection in June, 1987 draft.**

**1989 SEASON:** Started at London and promoted to Toledo at mid-season . . . Had 6 CG and fired 3 shutouts overall.

**MISCELLANY:** Made the jump from rookie ball to AAA in fewer than 3 seasons . . . Former kicker on the Eastern Michigan University football team . . . Began the '87 season at Bristol where he led the squad in wins, innings pitched, games started, and complete games, earning a promotion to Lakeland in late season . . . One of 3 Lakeland hurlers with 10 or more wins in '88 . . . Was 2nd on the squad in IP.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Bristol	6-2	3.14	12	12	1	0	0	80.1	83	36	28	11	52
	Lakeland	0-0	1.13	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	5	1	1	0	1
1988	Lakeland	10-8	3.14	25	25	5	2	0	169.1	170	80	59	36	92
1989	London	5-4	3.81	13	13	3	1	0	80.1	93	40	34	24	44
	Toledo	3-6	3.03	11	11	3	2	0	71.1	62	29	24	33	34

### 1990 TIGERS CAREER MILESTONES

#### Dave Bregman needs

6 HR for 50  
55 hits for 600  
24 games for 1100

#### Mike Heath needs

68 hits for 1000  
297 at bats for 4000  
46 games for 1200

#### Chet Lemon needs

20 doubles for 300  
66 runs for 1000  
8 hits for 1800  
116 games for 2000

#### Jack Morris needs

17 victories for 200  
182 strikeouts for 2000  
6 appearances for 400  
28 starts for 400  
206 innings for 3000

#### Lloyd Moseby needs

1 HR for 150  
81 hits for 1400  
8 doubles for 250  
108 games for 1500

#### Larry Sheets needs

16 HR for 100  
20 doubles for 1000  
93 at bats for 2000

#### Frank Tanana needs

2 victories for 200  
9 starts for 500  
95 innings for 3500  
155 strikeouts for 2500

#### Alan Trammell needs

12 HR for 150  
8 doubles for 300  
1 triple for 50  
13 stolen bases for 200  
62 runs for 1000  
141 hits for 1900  
111 games for 1800

#### Gary Ward needs

43 hits for 1200  
15 doubles for 200  
119 games for 1300

#### Lou Whitaker needs

1 HR for 150  
81 hits for 1800  
22 doubles for 3000  
2 triples for 50  
35 runs for 1000  
105 games for 1800



# 43

## WAPNICK, Steven L. Pitcher

Born: Panorama City, CA 9-25-65 (24) 6-2 200 B-R T-R.  
Att: Fresno State University.

**SIGNED as Blue Jays 30th selection in June 1987 draft.  
OBTAINED in minor league draft, December, 1989.**

**1989 SEASON:** Pitched at the A, AA and AAA levels in the Toronto system . . . Posted combined 6-0 record and 1.57 ERA in 42 appearances . . . Saved 9 games and struck out 89 in 97.1 IP . . . Allowed just 69 hits.

### CAREER:

**1988:** Led South Atlantic League pitchers with 54 appearances.

**MISCELLANY:** Signed out of Fresno State with Blue Jays in 1987 . . . Originally drafted by Yankees in June, 1985 . . . No. 1 pick of 1989 winter meetings in the Rule 5 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	St. Catharines	3-4	3.02	20	6	0	0	1	66.0	53	28	22	21	63
1988	Myrtle Beach	4-3	2.24	54	0	0	0	12	60.0	44	18	15	31	69
1989	Dunedin	4-0	2.05	24	1	0	0	7	66.0	48	19	15	22	59
	Knoxville	1-0	0.49	12	0	0	0	2	18.1	12	1	1	7	20
	Syracuse*	1-0	0.69	6	1	0	0	0	13.0	9	1	1	5	10

\* Selected by Detroit in 1st round of Rule 5 draft, Dec 5, 1989.



# 32

## WARD, Gary Lamell Infielder

Born: Los Angeles, CA 12-6-53 (36) 6-1 210 B-R T-R. Married:  
Jerri Hubbard. Children: Agee, 9-28-70; Daryle, 6-27-75; Kari,  
3-3-81.

**SIGNED by Tigers as free agent, April 23, 1989.**

**1989 SEASON:** Played each OF position and 1st base and occasionally appeared as DH . . . Began season with Yankees, but released April 16 . . . Played in 105 games and started 68 . . . Hit 9 HRs, all off lefties . . . Batted .299 (23/77) with 3 HRs and 11 RBI in Aug.

### CAREER:

**1988:** Endured most disappointing season since becoming a regular in 1981 . . . However, was successful as DH (9/21 = .429) and PH (5/17 = .294) . . . Batted .308 in first 12 games before batting .156 over his next 25 . . . Had 2 3-hit games . . . Made 2 appearances at 3B.

**1987:** Started fast and was hitting .301 (52/173) with 7 HRs and 37 RBI on May 30 . . . Batting .266 with 10 HRs and 61 RBI at All-Star break . . . Hit just .218 with 6 HRs and 17 RBI the rest of the way . . . Hit 2 HRs in one game, May 8 vs Minnesota, for 4th time in career . . . Went 8-for-12 as PH.

**1986:** Batted career high .316 for Texas . . . Sideline for season on Sept 5 after undergoing surgery to remove a blockage from the area of his abdomen . . . Beginning June 20, batted .366 in his final 49 games . . . Hit the Rangers' 2nd inside-the-park HR ever in Arlington Stadium on June 20 vs Oakland . . . Stole home in 8th inning of Aug 22 game vs Chicago.

**1985:** Led Rangers in almost every offensive category, including batting (.287) . . . Had career high 26 steals . . . AL Player of Week for May 20-26 . . . Batted .308 over final 116 games . . . Hit 2nd career grand slam off Boston's Bruce Hurst, May 23 at Texas . . . Tied Texas club record with 3 steals June 29 at Oakland . . . Selected to play in his 2nd All-Star Game.

**1984:** Led Texas with 97 runs and 2nd in HRs with 21 . . . AL Player of Month for August . . . AL Player of Week for Aug 20-26 . . . Batted .373 with 13 HRs and 47 RBI in his last 62 games.

**1983:** Led Minnesota in hits (173) and RBI (88) . . . 2nd in HRs (19) . . . Had 3 4-hit games . . . Led ML OFs with 24 assists . . . Picked for 1st All-Star Game.

**1982:** Selected Twins "Player of the Year" and "Most Improved Player" . . . Led club in almost every offensive category . . . Had 22 HRs and 74 RBI in last 96 games . . . Named AL Player of Week twice.

**1981:** Hit just .231 in first half, but .292 after the strike . . . Led Twins with 42 runs.

**1980:** Spent September with Twins and batted .463 (19/41) in 13 games . . . Hit for the cycle on Sept 18 Milwaukee, the last ML rookie to do so until Oddibe McDowell in 1985.

**1979:** Joined Twins in September and hit .286 in 10 games.

**MISCELLANY:** Pitched and played shortstop at Compton High in Los Angeles, graduating in 1972 . . . Signed by Twins as free agent on Aug 29, 1972 after being bypassed in draft . . . Spent 8 seasons in Twins' farm system.

WARD (Continued)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1973	Geneva	.270	61	211	36	57	13	1	10	38	38	70	4	14
1974	Wisconsin Rapids	.261	126	467	104	122	12	5	26	78	73	110	7	11
1975	Orlando	.267	124	438	45	117	18	5	8	71	51	85	4	4
1976	Orlando	.251	132	475	50	119	17	2	9	65	44	62	8	10
1977	Tacoma	.235	125	413	62	97	15	8	8	43	55	85	16	9
1978	Toledo	.294	139	511	82	150	20	12	14	79	58	111	25	13
1979	Toledo	.263	134	506	75	133	16	9	13	67	58	92	17	11
	Minnesota	.286	10	14	2	4	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0
1980	Toledo	.282	128	496	82	140	22	8	13	66	41	76	26	2
	Minnesota	.463	13	41	11	19	6	2	1	10	3	6	0	0
1981	Minnesota	.264	85	295	42	78	7	6	3	29	28	48	5	5
1982	Minnesota	.289	152	570	85	165	33	7	28	91	37	105	13	4
1983	Minnesota*	.278	157	623	76	173	34	5	19	88	44	98	8	9
1984	Texas	.284	155	602	97	171	21	7	21	79	55	95	7	5
1985	Texas	.287	154	593	77	170	28	7	15	70	39	97	26	10
1986	Texas**	.316	105	380	54	120	15	2	5	51	31	72	12	1
1987	New York (A)	.248	146	529	65	131	22	1	16	78	33	101	9	3
1988	New York (A)	.225	91	231	26	52	8	0	4	24	24	41	0	2
1989	New York (A)***	.294	8	17	3	5	1	0	0	1	3	5	0	0
	DETROIT	.251	105	275	24	69	10	2	9	29	21	54	1	3
11 yr.	ML Total	.277	1181	4170	562	1157	185	39	121	551	321	725	81	42

\* Traded to Texas for pitchers Mike Smithson and John Butcher and catcher Sam Sorce, Dec 7, 1983.

\*\* Granted free agency, Nov 12, 1986; Signed with Yankees, Dec 24, 1986.

\*\*\*Released April 16, 1989; Signed with Detroit, April 23, 1983.

ALL-STAR RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Amer (Chi)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	Amer (Minn)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WARD

1989

AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.253	292	74	9	30	.277	4170	1157	121	551
Home	.259	139	36	6	18					
Road	.248	153	38	3	12					
vs. Balt	.133	15	2	0	2	.274	301	85	12	38
Bos	.276	29	8	0	0	.276	319	88	10	38
Cle	.212	33	7	1	2	.252	298	75	5	38
Det	—	—	—	—	—	.255	294	75	9	34
Mil	.200	15	3	1	4	.291	344	100	7	46
NY	.250	28	7	1	4	.267	255	68	9	35
Tor	.250	40	10	2	4	.258	325	84	11	36
Cal	.290	31	9	1	2	.278	320	89	13	44
Chi	.200	15	3	1	1	.305	347	106	11	60
KC	.350	20	7	0	2	.297	364	108	11	60
Minn	.348	23	8	1	2	.337	184	62	5	24
Oak	.133	15	2	0	1	.264	303	80	6	37
Sea	.167	18	3	0	1	.288	313	90	7	40
Tex	.500	10	5	1	5	.232	203	47	5	21
Vs. RHP	.210	105	22	0	6	WARD'S GAME BESTS				
LHP	.278	187	52	9	24	H: 4 (12 times), last time 8-7-86 at Baltimore				
Apr	.235	34	8	0	2	HR: 2 (4 times), last time 5-8-87 vs Minnesota				
May	.279	43	12	1	2	RBI: 6, 8-24-84 at Milwaukee				
June	.273	44	12	2	4	LONGEST HITTING STREAK: 13 games, Aug. 3-15, 1983				
July	.185	54	10	3	7					
Aug	.299	77	23	3	11					
Sept/Oct	.225	40	9	0	4					
1st Half	.246	142	35	4	11					
2nd Half	.260	150	39	5	19					



# 1

## WHITAKER, Louis Rodman Infielder

**Born:** New York, NY 5-12-57 (32) 5-11 180 B-L T-R . **Married:** Crystal McCreary. **Children:** Asia, 10-12-80; Sarah, 10-14-84; Angela, 9-30-86; Jessica, 2-7-90.

### *SIGNED by Tigers as 5th selection in June, 1975 draft.*

**1989 SEASON:** Named Tiger of the Year by Detroit Chapter BBWAA . . . Batted 3rd entire season and set career highs with 28 HR and 85 RBI to lead team . . . Also led in games (148), average (.251), at bats (509), doubles (21), hits (128), walks (89), and slugging pct. (.462) . . . Shattered club record for HR by second baseman, previously shared by him and Dick McAuliffe (21) . . . 7th in AL HR race . . . Only AL second baseman in decade to hit more than 25 HR . . . Half of his HR put Tigers ahead and 5 put Tigers ahead in their last at bat . . . Started as DH on Aug 8 (1) vs Milwaukee, ending string of 1559 starts solely at 2B . . . Ripped back-to-back HR with Trammell off Bert Blyleven at California, April 27 . . . Ripped 9th inning 2-run HR off Bret Saberhagen for 2-0 victory vs Kansas City, May 19 . . . Belted 8th inning, 2-run HR off Bob Thigpen for 4-3 win at Chicago, May 31 . . . His 10th inning solo HR off Dave Righetti beat Yankees in Detroit, June 28 . . . In 5-game span, May 14-19, went 10/19 with 2 doubles, a triple, 3 HR and 6 RBI . . . Had 4 RBI at Baltimore, July 2 . . . In 6-game span, July 28 (2)-Aug 5, collected 4 hits, all HR . . . Teaming with Trammell for ML record 13th straight season as Tiger double play combo . . . Ranks 9th on Tiger all-time list with 965 runs and 278 doubles . . . Is 10th with 1,719 hits.

#### **CAREER:**

**1988:** Played in 115 games, lowest full season ML total, his season cut short by off-field knee injury, Sept 3 . . . Missed last 27 games of season . . . Started 104 games at second base . . . Led Tigers in on-base pct. (.376) . . . Rapped 4 hits on 11-4 win at Kansas City, April 9 . . . Had 7-game hitting streak (12/31 = .387), May 3-9 . . . Collected 4 hits in 8-4 victory at Seattle, May 6 . . . From May 26-June 19, hit .342 (25/73) . . . Went 9/16 (.563) with 2 HR, 4 RBI in 4-game stretch, May 26-June 1 . . . Had 9-game hitting streak (12/38 = .316), June 8-19 . . . Hit 3-run HR off Bob Welch in 4-3 victory vs Oakland, July 9 . . . Strung 8-game hitting skein (12/32 = .375), July 15-23 . . . Surged Aug 14-Sept 3, hitting .347 (25/72) with 12 RBI in 18 games just before injury ended his season.

**1987:** Scored career-high 110 runs (T-3 in AL) . . . Slapped 38 doubles, also tied for 3rd . . . Started season with 6-game hitting streak . . . Began a surge, covering 25 games, on May 11 going 38/113 = .336 with 7 HR, 16 RBI and 28 runs . . . Hit 2 HRs vs Cleveland, May 15, the second a game-ender in the 9th off Mark Huisman . . . Opened Tiger 1st on May 16 with HR off Phil Niekro . . . Homered 4 times in Detroit's first at bat . . . Clubbed 10th inning, game-ending HR off California's Greg Minton at Detroit, July 25 . . . Committed just 6 errors in last 95 games and only one in last 43.

**1986:** Had team-high 16-game hitting streak July 24-Aug 9 (27/74 = .365) with 14 runs and 13 RBI . . . Also had pair of 10-game hitting streaks May 2-13 and May 25-June 4 . . . Stole home Oct 2 at Milwaukee off Juan Nieves . . . Part of All-20 home run hitting infield . . . Hit back-to-back HRs with Alan Trammell leading off game for first time Aug 5 (2) vs Cleveland . . . Led off games with HRs Aug 1 at Chicago, Aug 5 (2) vs Cleveland and Oct 3 at Baltimore . . . Hit 2 HRs July 7 at Minnesota and Aug 5 (2) vs Cleveland . . . Had 5 RBI Aug 19 (2) vs California . . . Had 3 hits in game 11 times including each game of Aug 7 doubleheader vs Cleveland . . . Was 4-for-6 as a pinch hitter . . . Finished season with 9-game hitting streak Sept 23-Oct 5 (13/40 = .325).

**1985:** Tied Tiger record for second basemen with 21 HRs . . . Hit HR over rightfield roof off Texas' Burt Hooton May 13 . . . Led off Tigers' 1st inning with HRs 4 times in 1985 . . . Had hitting streaks of 14 games July 6-22 (23/63 = .365) longest by a Tiger; 12 games April 8-25 (20/49 = .408) with 11 runs and 8 RBI to start the season and 11 games May 1-15 (18/45 = .400) with 7 RBI . . . Collected 1,000th ML hit April 14 at Kansas City . . . Involved in 14 late-inning rallies . . . First Tiger lefthanded hitter to score 100 runs since Norm Cash had 119 in 1961 . . . Won 3rd Silver Slugger and 3rd Gold Glove Awards.

**1984:** Had 3 4-hit games . . . Scored 5 runs (AL high) at Baltimore June 10 (1) . . . Hit 3 homers to lead off Tigers' first inning . . . Had 10-game hitting streak April 19-29 (19/45 = .442) with 13 runs . . . Hit first ML grand slam Sept 17 vs Milwaukee . . . Voted to All-Star starting lineup . . . Led off ALCS Game 1 with single and scored winning run . . . Led off World Series with double and scored.

**1983:** Voted Tiger of the Year . . . His .320 average 3rd in AL . . . With shortstop Alan Trammell's .319 became first AL combo to hit .300 since 1949 White Sox (Cass Michaels .308 at second base and Luke Appling .301 at shortstop) . . . Set Tiger lefthanded hitter record with 643 at bats . . . Finished 8th in AL MVP voting . . . First Tiger lefthanded hitter with 200 hits since Dick Wakefield (200 in 1943) . . . Hit .310 before All-Star Game (97/313) and .330 after (109/330) . . . Led off 4 games with HR for 2nd straight season . . . Had career high 18-game hitting streak, June 5-22 . . . AL Player of the Week, June 6 with .486 average (17/35) and .943 slugging percentage . . . Had other streaks of 13, 11 and 10 games . . . Had 4 hits in each of 5 games, 3 times against Boston (June 6 and 8 at Fenway, June 16 at Detroit), New York on Aug 7 and vs Baltimore on Sept 22 . . . Beat Texas with 2-out, 9th-inning, 3-run inside-the-park HR off Victor Cruz on Aug 24.

**1982:** Led AL second basemen with .988 fielding . . . Stole home at Milwaukee, Sept 6 . . . Hit 2 HR in game 3 times, May 28 at Oakland, Aug 10 vs New York, Aug 13 vs Kansas City . . . Had 5 RBI vs New York, Aug 10.

**1981:** One of 6 players to appear in each of his team's games.

**1980:** Led Tigers with 73 walks.

**1979:** Back and finger injuries caused him to miss 20 games . . . Led team with 14 sacrifice hits.

## WHITAKER (Continued)

**1978:** Won AL Rookie of Year Award . . . Hit inside-the-park HR at Chicago Aug 13.

**1977:** Called to Tigers in September after helping Montgomery to 2nd straight Southern League pennant . . . Had 3 hits first ML game, Sept 9 (2) at Boston.

**MISCELLANY:** Brooklyn-born, but raised in Martinsville, VA . . . Nicknamed "Sweet Lou" by teammates at Lakeland . . . Began career as third baseman . . . MVP of Florida State League in 1976.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Bristol	.237	42	114	17	27	6	1	1	17	25	13	1	16
1976	Lakeland	.297	124	434	70†	129	12	5	1	62	55	51	48	30
1977	Montgomery	.280	107	396	81†	111	13	4	3	48	58	52	38	15
	DETROIT	.250	11	32	5	8	1	0	0	2	4	6	2	0
1978	DETROIT	.285	139	484	71	138	12	7	3	58	61	65	7	17
1979	DETROIT	.286	127	423	75	121	14	8	3	42	78	66	20	9
1980	DETROIT	.233	145	477	68	111	19	1	1	45	73	79	8	12
1981	DETROIT	.263	109‡	335	48	88	14	4	5	36	40	42	5	9
1982	DETROIT	.286	152	560	76	160	22	8	15	65	48	58	11	10
1983	DETROIT	.320	161	643	94	206	39	6	12	72	67	70	17	13
1984	DETROIT	.289	143	558	90	161	25	1	13	56	62	63	6	15
1985	DETROIT	.279	152	609	102	170	29	8	21	73	80	56	6	11
1986	DETROIT	.269	144	584	95	157	26	6	20	73	63	70	13	11
1987	DETROIT	.265	149	604	110	160	38	6	16	59	71	108	13	17
1988	DETROIT	.275	115	403	54	111	18	2	12	55	66	61	2	8
1989	DETROIT	.251	148	509	77	128	21	1	28	85	89	59	6	11
13 yr.	ML Total	.276	1695	6221	965	1719	278	48	149	721	802	803	116	143

† Led league

‡ Tied for league

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Amer (Chi)	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
1984	Amer (SF)	.667	1	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	Amer (Minn)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1986	Amer (Hou)	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.143	3	14	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
1987	DETROIT	.176	5	17	4	3	0	0	1	1	7	3	1	0

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.278	5	18	6	5	2	0	0	0	4	4	0	0

## WHITAKER

## 1989

## AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.251	509	128	28	85		.276	6221	1719	149	721
At Det	.264	235	62	17	45						
Road	.241	274	66	11	40						
Vs. Balt	.133	45	6	1	5		.251	467	117	8	48
Bos	.205	39	8	2	5		.304	493	150	11	55
Cle	.250	40	10	1	5		.318	508	162	13	75
Det	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Mil	.293	41	12	2	8		.249	543	135	11	48
NY	.303	33	10	2	4		.265	434	115	12	55
Tor	.255	47	12	1	6		.290	556	161	9	62
Cal	.324	34	11	2	5		.279	455	127	18	72
Chi	.325	40	13	6	15		.251	474	119	13	66
KC	.300	40	12	2	8		.277	483	134	10	46
Minn	.290	31	9	3	3		.307	446	137	11	50
Oak	.179	39	7	3	7		.250	452	113	11	50
Sea	.250	40	10	1	6		.251	422	106	9	45
Tex	.200	40	8	2	8		.293	488	143	13	49
Vs. RHP	.278	360	100	23	71		<b>WHITAKER'S GAME BESTS</b> H: 4 (13 times), last time 5-6-88 at Seattle				
Vs. LHP	.188	149	28	5	14						
Apr	.280	75	21	5	12		<b>HR:</b> 2 (7 times), last time 5-15-87 vs Cleveland				
May	.302	96	29	8	20						
June	.211	90	19	3	9		<b>RBI:</b> 5 (2 times), last time 8-10-82 vs New York				
July	.250	80	20	5	13						
Aug	.236	89	21	5	21		<b>LONGEST HITTING STREAK:</b> 18 games, June 5-22, 1983				
Sept/Oct	.228	79	18	2	10						
1st Half	.264	296	78	18	47						
2nd Half	.235	213	50	10	38						



# 25

## WILLIAMS, Kenneth Royal Outfielder

Born: Berkeley, CA 4-6-64 (25) 6-1 195 B-R T-R. Married:  
Jessica Estrada. Children: Kenneth, Jr. 5-23-86; Kyle 6-18-87.  
Att: Stanford University.

**SIGNED by White Sox as 3rd selection in June, 1982 draft.**  
**OBTAINED from White Sox in 2-man trade, March 23, 1989.**

**1989 SEASON:** Played 94 games in the OF, starting 71 . . . Ripped 2-run double in 7th inning, leading Tigers to 10-3 victory vs Milwaukee on Opening Day in Detroit . . . Placed on 15-day DL, June 23, with pulled side muscle . . . Reactivated July 28.

### CAREER:

**1988:** Switched to 3B and was regular until mid-May when bothersome left ankle injury forced him out of lineup . . . Placed on DL . . . Activated June 30 . . . Moved back to OF . . . Outrighted to Vancouver July 28 and returned Aug 19.

**1987:** Promoted to White Sox May 18 . . . Became regular centerfielder . . . Had 8-game hitting streak (11/30 = .367) Sept 14-21 . . . Had 4 hits vs Boston, Aug 18.

**1986:** Got first ML hit in his first game off Danny Jackson at Kansas City, Sept 2 . . . Next hit was HR off Minnesota's Neal Heaton at Comiskey, Sept 27.

**MISCELLANY:** One of the most highly recruited 2-sport athletes in nation as a high school senior . . . Played football at Stanford as a freshman . . . Returned 25 kickoffs for 568 yards.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Sarasota	.298	31	104	19	31	2	1	1	11	10	27	9	0
1983	Appleton	.231	124	415	60	96	18	2	12	53	26	148	27	10
1984	Appleton	.286	38	147	23	42	11	2	5	26	15	48	13	2
	Glens Falls	.246	97	309	35	76	7	5	8	47	21	70	16	5
1985	Glens Falls	.250	133	520	87	130	16	6	16	66	47	83	27	14
1986	Buffalo	.212	50	189	21	40	4	2	4	15	6	53	5	1
	Birmingham	.331	68	272	41	90	16	5	6	40	18	48	26	7
	Chicago (A)	.129	15	31	2	4	0	0	1	1	1	11	1	0
1987	Hawaii	.269	35	134	19	36	4	4	3	14	9	27	5	2
	Chicago (A)	.281	116	391	48	110	18	2	11	50	10	83	21	6
1988	Vancouver	.250	16	60	8	15	2	1	1	6	2	14	2	0
	Chicago (A)*	.159	73	220	18	35	4	2	8	28	10	64	6	17
1989	DETROIT	.205	94	258	29	53	5	1	6	23	18	63	9	4
	Toledo@	.255	14	51	8	13	2	0	3	8	5	9	2	0
4 yr.	ML Total	.224	298	900	97	202	27	5	26	102	39	221	37	27

\* Traded to Detroit for pitcher Eric King, March 23, 1989.

@On rehabilitation option.

## WILLIAMS

## 1989

## AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.205	258	53	6	23		.224	900	202	26	102
At Det	.202	119	24	3	14						
Road	.209	139	29	3	9						
vs. Balt	.000	12	0	0	0		.143	56	8	2	8
Bos	.167	24	4	1	2		.195	77	15	2	9
Cle	.133	30	4	0	1		.179	84	15	3	9
Det	—	—	—	—	—		.311	45	14	1	5
Mil	.250	20	5	0	3		.254	59	15	1	8
NY	.077	13	1	1	2		.188	69	13	1	6
Tor	.231	26	6	1	2		.246	57	14	2	4
Cal	.071	14	1	0	0		.136	66	9	3	7
Chi	.563	16	9	0	2		.563	16	9	0	2
KC	.200	10	2	0	2		.200	55	11	1	5
Minn	.276	29	8	1	2		.283	92	26	2	6
Oak	.333	15	5	0	2		.264	91	24	2	13
Sea	.133	15	2	1	1		.194	62	12	3	9
Tex	.176	34	6	1	4		.239	71	17	3	11
Vs. RHP	.186	129	24	3	13	<b>WILLIAMS' GAME BESTS</b>  H: 4, 8-18-87 vs Boston  HR: 1 (26 times)  RBI: 4, 7-5-87 at Cleveland  <b>LONGEST HITTING STREAK:</b> 8 games, Sept. 14-21, 1987					
LHP	.225	129	29	3	10						
Apr	.205	78	16	2	8						
May	.200	55	11	1	5						
June	.125	16	2	1	1						
July	.333	3	1	0	0						
Aug	.219	73	16	2	6						
Sept/Oct	.212	33	7	0	3						
1st Half	.195	149	29	4	14						
2nd Half	.220	109	24	2	9						

## NON-ROSTER PLAYERS INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING



# 60

## KINZER, Matthew Roy Pitcher

Born: Indianapolis, IN 6-17-63 (26) 6-2 210 B-R T-R. Married: Julie Wade. Child: Taylor. Att: Purdue University.

**SIGNED by Cardinals as 2nd selection in June, 1984 draft.**  
**OBTAINED from Cardinals in 5-man trade, Dec 6, 1989.**

**1989 SEASON:** Began season in Louisville before his recall to St. Louis on May 16 . . . Optioned back to Louisville on June 7 . . . Enjoyed solid campaign at the AAA level, recording 15 saves at Louisville to go with a 1-4 record and a 3.25 ERA . . . Returned to St. Louis on September 2.

### CAREER:

**1988:** Switched to relief with great success . . . Combined for 9-2 slate and 9 saves between AA Arkansas and AAA Louisville . . . Fanned 87 in 109 IP.

**1987:** Fired no-hitter for Arkansas vs Tulsa on June 6 . . . Sustained two finger injuries and went on the DL, April 7-22, with a mashed finger and again, August 7, with a fractured pinky on his left hand suffered when hit by line drive.

**1986:** Won pro career-high 10 games at St. Petersburg.

**1985:** Underwent surgery after the season to repair shoulder damage that kept him out of action for the last month of the campaign.

**1984:** Cardinals' 2nd selection in 1984 June draft . . . Made pro debut at Arkansas.

**MISCELLANY:** Graduated from Norwell HS in Ossian, IN in 1981 . . . Attended Purdue University and lettered 3 times in both baseball, and in football as a punter . . . All-Big 10 baseball player.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Arkansas	5-6	4.46	14	14	0	0	0	83.0	97	48	41	27	41
1985	Springfield	5-4	3.70	11	9	0	0	0	58.0	56	26	24	21	36
1986	St. Petersburg	10-7	2.89	22	22	4	2	0	134.0	129	49	43	42	80
1987	Arkansas	5-6	4.73	17	16	1	1	0	91.0	82	57	48	34	74
1988	Arkansas	3-0	3.10	16	0	0	0	3	29.0	26	11	10	3	34
	Louisville	6-2	3.71	46	0	0	0	6	80.0	73	34	33	24	53
1989	Louisville	1-4	3.25	51	0	0	0	15	72.0	69	28	26	14	62
	St. Louis*	0-2	12.83	8	1	0	0	0	13.1	25	20	19	4	8
1 yr.	ML Totals	0-2	12.83	8	1	0	0	0	13.1	25	20	19	4	8

\*Traded with outfielder Jim Lindeman to Detroit in exchange for catcher Bill Henderson, infielder Pat Austin, and pitcher Marcos Betances, December 6, 1989.



# 61

## LIVINGSTONE, Scott Louis Infielder

Born: Dallas, TX 7-15-65 (24) 6-0 185 B-L T-R. Single.

**SIGNED by Tigers as 2nd selection in June, 1988 draft.**

**1989 SEASON:** Regular third baseman at AA London . . . Hit 14 HR and recorded 71 RBI, tops in the Tiger organization . . . Tied for Eastern League lead with 360 total chances . . . Fielded .936 in 116 appearances at third base.

### CAREER:

**1988:** Joined Lakeland in mid-season out of Texas A&M after Tigers made him their 2nd pick in June draft . . . Collected 25 RBI in 53 games.

**MISCELLANY:** Resides in Dallas, TX . . . Played for United States in 1987 Pan American Games . . . Set career Southwest Conference records with 301 hits, 75 doubles, 50 HR, and 228 RBI.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Lakeland	.283	53	180	28	51	8	1	2	25	11	25	1	8
1989	London	.217	124	452	46	98	18	1	14	71	52	67	1	25



# 62

## LUGO, Urbano Pitcher

Born: Falcon, VZ 8-12-62 (27) 5-11 197 B-R T-R. Married: Silvana Vadacchino. Children: Jennifer, Vanessa.

**SIGNED by Angels as free agent, Feb 10, 1982.**

**OBTAINED by Tigers as 6-year renewal free agent, Dec, 1989.**

**1989 SEASON:** Spent bulk of season with AAA Indianapolis, going 12-4, 2.94 ERA in 21 starts . . . Was purchased by Expos on Aug 25 . . . Made 3 appearances and recorded 6.75 ERA (3 ER/ 4 IP) before being outrighted to Indianapolis on Aug 30.

### CAREER:

**1988:** Appeared in career-high 38 games with Edmonton . . . Winning pitcher in AAA All-Star at Pilot Field in Buffalo . . . Recalled to California, Sept 5.

**1987:** Opened season as Angels' #5 starter . . . Optioned to Edmonton, May 25.

**1986:** After off-season surgery to remove bone chips from right elbow, moved through AA Midland and AAA Edmonton before reaching California and helping the Angels to a division crown.

**1985:** Began at Edmonton, but was called to Angels, April 24 . . . Made ML debut in relief, April 28 at Seattle . . . Earned 1st ML win vs Chicago, June 16, and fanned career-high 9 . . . After a short stint in Edmonton, returned to California and sprained left foot . . . Went on 15-day DL . . . Tallied lone CG, June 29 at Kansas City.

**1984:** Eastern League All-Star . . . Posted career-best 13-8 slate for Waterbury . . . Rated "Best Pitching Prospect" in Eastern League by BASEBALL AMERICA.

**MISCELLANY:** Resides in Caracas, VZ . . . Father, Urbano, Sr., was prominent pitcher in Venezuelan baseball history.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Salam	7-3	2.88	14	13	3	0	0	90.2	74	45	29	61	62
	Danville	0-2	10.13	10	0	0	0	0	24.0	35	30	27	16	13
1983	Peoria	8-5	2.52	15	15	7	0	0	107.0	82	39	30	28	96
	Redwood	5-5	3.90	11	11	5	0	0	64.2	59	36	28	31	58
1984	Waterbury	13-8	2.79	24	24	9	1	0	164.1	135	63	51	68	117
1985	Edmonton	2-0	4.56	4	4	1	0	0	25.2	20	14	13	14	19
	California	3-4	3.69	20	10	1	0	0	83.0	86	36	34	29	42
1986	Midland@	1-1	1.64	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	9	2	2	4	4
	Edmonton	8-6	4.66	16	16	2	0	0	100.1	110	58	52	41	53
1987	California	1-1	3.80	6	3	0	0	0	21.1	21	9	9	6	9
	California	0-2	9.32	7	5	0	0	0	28.0	42	34	29	18	24
1988	Edmonton	4-3	3.67	15	14	4	2	0	90.2	89	46	37	46	47
	Edmonton	9-6	5.26	38	15	2	1	1	116.1	148	74	68	47	69
1989	California*	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	1	1
	Indianapolis	12-4	2.94	22	21	0	0	0	122.1	100	53	40	41	79
	Montreal**	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	3	3	0	3
5 yr.	ML Totals	4-7	5.01	37	18	1	0	0	138.1	155	84	77	54	79

@ On rehabilitation option

\* Released by California, March 31, 1989; Signed by Montreal, April 4, 1989.

\*\* Signed by Detroit as 6-year renewal free agent, December, 1989.

## CONSECUTIVE GAMES PLAYED BY TIGERS

(Regular-Season only)

511—Charlie Gehringer, Sept 3, 1927 - May 7, 1931

504—Charlie Gehringer, June 25, 1932 - Aug 11, 1935

458—Rocky Colavito, June 21, 1960 - May 21, 1963

434—Ed Brinkman, Sept 26, 1971 - Aug 9, 1974



# 23

## PETRY, Daniel Joseph Pitcher

Born: Palo Alto, CA 11-13-58 (31) 6-4 215 B-R T-R. Married:  
Christina Cairns. Children: Matthew, 5-30-85; Jeffrey, 12-9-87.

**SIGNED by Tigers as 4th selection in June, 1976 draft.**  
**OBTAINED by Tigers as free agent, Jan 22, 1990.**

**1989 SEASON:** Appeared in only 19 games, lowest ML total since rookie season of 1979 . . . Was 2-0, 4.32 ERA in relief, 1-2, 7.64 ERA as starter . . . Opponents managed to bat only .222 against him in relief . . . Defeated the Tigers at Anaheim, 5-4, in 16-inning marathon . . . With that win, has beaten every team in the AL.

### CAREER:

**1988:** Won only 3 games, lowest ML total . . . Tossed 4 CG, lost 3 by scores of 1-0, 1-0, and 2-1 . . . Batters hit only .263 against him, tied for best among Angels' starters (with Finley) . . . Pitched into 7th inning or later 13 of 22 starts . . . Battled friend and former teammate Jack Morris in Anaheim on May 4, losing tense 1-0 battle . . . Alan Trammell's HR was game's only score . . . Fired 1-0 shutout vs Kansas City, June 10 . . . Suffered sprained ankle fielding ground ball from Kirby Puckett in 5th inning at Minnesota, June 20 . . . Went on DL, June 26-Aug 30.

**1987:** Earned 100th career victory at Texas, May 20 . . . Moved to bullpen in mid-August and contributed 2 important wins down the stretch to division title.

**1986:** Suffered elbow injury after facing 3 batters at Oakland, June 2 . . . Underwent surgery by Dr. James Andrews at Hughston Clinic in Columbus, GA, to remove 3 small bone chips from right elbow, June 10 . . . Was 4-5, 4.96 ERA before injury, 1-5, 4.26 ERA after injury . . . Was on 21-day DL, June 6-Aug 18.

**1985:** Had 4th straight season with at least 15 wins and 200 IP . . . Selected to AL All-Star team . . . Led AL pitchers with 1.000 fielding pct (62 chances) . . . Sore right elbow sidelined him, Sept 3-17.

**1984:** Won 18 games and, coupled with Morris' 19 wins, helped anchor World Championship pitching staff . . . Fanned 11 vs Seattle, Aug 19 . . . Won 14 of first 18 decisions . . . Started Game 2 of ALCS, but did not get decision despite strong outing . . . Lost Game 2 of World Series and started, but did not get decision in, Game 5 clincher.

**1983:** Won career-high 19 games . . . Led AL in starts (38) . . . Was 13-5 on the road.

**1982:** Led Tiger starters in ERA for 3rd straight season (3.22) . . . Was 9-2 at Tiger Stadium.

**1979:** Made ML debut, July 8 (2) at Milwaukee . . . Pitched 2 CG in first 4 starts.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Bristol	2-3	3.76	14	14	1	1	0	79	54	42	33	56+	51
1977	Lakeland	10-11	3.41	25	25	8	0	0	145	139	68	55	68	68
1978	Montgomery	6-7	2.45	14	14	6	2	0	92	70	38	25	41	69
	Evansville	4-3	4.56	13	13	2	1	0	71	59	38	36	33	50
1979	Evansville	4-3	4.85	15	15	3	0	0	91	92	60	49	37	55
	DETROIT	6-5	3.95	15	15	2	0	0	98.0	90	46	43	33	43
1980	Evansville	2-0	2.73	4	4	1	0	0	30	21	11	9	12	16
	DETROIT	10-9	3.94	27	25	4	3	0	164.2	156	82	72	83	88
1981	DETROIT	10-9	3.00	23	22	7	2	0	141.0	115	53	47	57	79
1982	DETROIT	15-9	3.22	35	35	8	1	0	246.0	220	98	88	100	132
1983	DETROIT	19-11	3.92	38	38+	9	2	0	266.1	256	126	116	99	122
1984	DETROIT	18-8	3.24	35	35	7	2	0	233.1	231	94	84	66	144
1985	DETROIT	15-13	3.36	34	34	8	0	0	238.2	190	98	89	81	109
1986	DETROIT	5-10	4.66	20	20	2	0	0	116.0	122	78	60	53	56
	Lakeland@	1-1	6.97	3	3	0	0	0	10	13	8	8	1	8
1987	DETROIT*	9-7	5.61	30	21	0	0	0	134.2	148	101	84	76	93
1988	California	3-9	4.38	22	22	4	1	0	139.2	139	70	68	59	64
1989	California**	3-2	5.47	19	4	0	0	0	51.0	53	32	31	23	21
11 yr.	ML Totals	113-92	3.85	298	271	51	11	0	1829.1	1718	878	782	730	951

+Led League

@On rehabilitation option.

\* Traded to California in exchange for outfielder Gary Pettis, December 5, 1987.

\*\* Signed by Detroit as free agent, January 22, 1990.

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Amer (Minn)	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	2	2	3	1

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT	0-0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	2	1	4

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	14	8	8	5	4



# 63

## ROWLAND, Richard Garnet Catcher

Born: Cloverdale, CA 2-25-67 (23) 6-1 210 B-R T-R. Married:  
Carol Crittendon. Child: Garnet, 8-18-88. Att: Mendocino (CA)  
College.

**SIGNED by Tigers as 17th pick in June, 1988 draft.**

**1989 SEASON:** Led Fayetteville with 9 HR . . . Fielded .982 as the Generals' regular catcher . . . Threw out 43 of 112 (38%) runners attempting to steal.

**CAREER:**

**1988:** His 41 RBI were second most on Bristol club that finished 46-27.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Bristol	.274	56	186	29	51	10	1	4	41	27	39	1	7
1989	Fayetteville	.272	108	375	43	102	17	1	9	59	54	98	4	11



# 66

## SALAS, Mark Bruce Catcher

Born: Montebello, CA 3-8-61 (28) 6-0 205 B-L T-R. Married:  
Ricarda Madrid. Children: Mark, 8-6-85; Ashley, 3-11-87.

**SIGNED by Cardinals as 17th selection in June, 1979 draft.**

**OBTAINED by Tigers as free agent, Dec, 1989.**

**1989 SEASON:** Signed by Cleveland, April 1, after given release by White Sox, March 27 . . . Began season at AAA Colorado Springs . . . Was batting .351 w/ 5 HR and 13 RBI in 25 games when purchased by Tribe, May 12 . . . Appeared in 30 games with Cleveland, starting 19 as DH . . . Batted .333 (11/33) from June 5-22 . . . Was 0/15 in last 6 games . . . Was 0/11 as pinch-hitter . . . Optioned back to AAA, July 5.

**CAREER:**

**1987:** Traded by Minnesota in mid-season to Yankees for Joe Niekro . . . Was hitting .378 with Twins at time of trade . . . Ripped 2 HR at Detroit, May 29 . . . Batted .200 in 50 games with Yanks . . . Optioned to Columbus Aug 10 . . . Recalled Aug 27.

**1986:** Topped Twins catchers with 69 appearances . . . Disabled mid-May to June 17 after surgery to remove bone spur from right big toe . . . Hit 2 HR vs Texas, Sept 11.

**1985:** Finest season in the ML . . . Batted .300 with 9 HR and 41 RBI in 120 games . . . Recorded career-best 11-game hitting streak . . . Topps All-Rookie catcher . . . Came to Twins in December, 1984, selected in Rule 5 draft from St. Louis.

**1984:** Made ML debut at Montreal, June 19 . . . Doubled off Steve Rogers in first ML at-bat.

**1982:** Texas League All-Star catcher.

**MISCELLANY:** Graduated from Nogales HS in La Puente . . . All-American linebacker as a prep . . . Brother, Bobby, was pitcher in Oakland organization.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Johnson City	.243	53	144	23	35	4	2	5	23	11	14	2	6
1980	Gastonia	.251	98	267	42	67	8	3	9	46	23	22	3	5
1981	St. Petersburg	.243	100	321	26	78	9	2	2	52	23	25	9	13
1982	Louisville	.182	7	22	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1
	Arkansas	.224	27	76	4	17	4	0	0	5	3	5	1	1
	Nashville	.255	43	137	19	35	7	0	6	20	11	15	0	7
1983	Arkansas	.304	131	473	76	144	25	4	20	82	42	56	7	4
1984	Louisville	.244	95	316	28	77	20	2	12	48	20	43	2	7
	St. Louis*	.100	14	20	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	3
1985	Minnesota	.300	120	360	51	108	20	5	9	41	18	37	0	10
1986	Minnesota	.233	91	258	28	60	7	4	8	33	18	32	3	8
1987	Minnesota**	.378	22	45	8	17	2	0	3	9	5	6	0	1
	New York (A)***	.200	50	115	13	23	4	0	3	12	10	17	0	0
	Columbus	.233	12	43	5	10	1	0	2	4	5	8	0	0
1988	Chicago (A)#	.250	75	196	17	49	7	0	3	9	12	17	0	6
1989	Colorado Springs	.315	46	146	27	46	10	2	6	20	16	16	0	1
	Cleveland+	.221	30	77	4	17	4	1	2	7	5	13	0	0
6 yr. ML	Totals	.258	402	1071	122	276	45	10	28	112	68	125	3	25

\* Selected by Minnesota in Rule 5 draft, December, 1984.

\*\* Traded to New York (A) in exchange for pitcher Joe Niekro, June 6, 1987.

\*\*\* Traded with outfielder Dan Pasqua and pitcher Steve Rosenberg to Chicago (A) in exchange for pitchers Richard Dotson and Scott Nielsen, November 13, 1987.

# Released by Chicago (A), March 27, 1989; Signed by Cleveland as free agent, April 1, 1989.

+ Released by Cleveland, December 4, 1989; Signed by Detroit as free agent, December 12, 1989.



# 64

## SNYDER, Brian R. Pitcher

Born: Flemington, NJ 2-20-58 (32) 6-3 185 B-L T-L. Att: Clemson University.

**SIGNED by Mariners as 7th selection in 1979, June draft.**

**OBTAINED by Tigers as 6-year renewal free agent, Dec, 1989.**

**1989 SEASON:** Enjoyed 2nd stint in ML, June 21-30, pitching in 2 games for the eventual World Champion Oakland Athletics . . . Made 42 appearances for AAA Tacoma, going 6-0, 2.13 ERA and 12 saves.

### CAREER:

**1988:** Signed with A's as 6-year renewal free agent . . . Led Tacoma with team-best 2.63 ERA in 109.2 ERA.

**1985:** Made 15 appearances with Seattle, including 6 starts.

**1981:** Switched to relief . . . Responded with 1.48 ERA in 27 appearances . . . Fanned 77 batters in 67 IP.

**1980:** Fired no-hitter vs Modesto, June 24.

**MISCELLANY:** Resides in Centerville, VA . . . Graduated in 1976 from Chantilly HS in Fairfax, VA . . . Had 1.20 ERA in freshman season at Clemson, 2nd best mark among NCAA Division I pitchers.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Alexandria	3-3	2.03	6	6	1	1	0	31.0	23	11	7	22	20
1980	San Jose	7-5	5.27	25	23	3	2	0	127.0	139	96	80	92	97
1981	Wausau	3-1	1.48	27	4	1	0	7	67.0	34	21	11	37	77
1982	Salt Lake City	4-3	4.71	51	0	0	0	5	57.1	64	32	30	45	56
1983	Salt Lake City	5-2	4.38	28	6	0	0	1	49.1	53	25	24	31	37
1984	Salt Lake City	8-9	6.25	27	26	1	1	0	129.2	155	105	90	80	83
1985	Calgary	4-2	4.00	20	9	2	0	1	69.2	76	36	31	26	46
	Seattle*	1-2	6.37	15	6	0	0	1	35.1	44	28	25	19	23
1986	Las Vegas	4-3	5.57	45	1	0	0	3	72.2	87	56	45	35	62
1987	Las Vegas**	5-4	2.72	39	2	0	0	1	72.2	60	24	22	49	60
1988	Tacoma	7-8	2.63	54	6	0	0	0	109.2	94	37	32	54	86
1989	Tacoma	6-0	2.13	48	0	0	0	12	72.0	59	21	17	28	48
	Oakland***	0-0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	2	2	2	1
2 Yr.	ML Totals	1-2	6.75	17	6	0	0	1	36.0	46	30	27	21	24

\* Released by Seattle, November 1, 1985; Signed by San Diego as free agent, December 22, 1985.

\*\* Signed by Oakland as 6-year renewal free agent in December, 1987.

\*\*\*Signed by Detroit as 6-year renewal free agent in December, 1989.



# 65

## STONE, Eric Porter Pitcher

Born: Parsons, KS 7-29-67 (22) 6-2 190 B-R T-R. Single. Att: University of Texas.

**SIGNED by Tigers as 6th selection in 1988, June draft.**

**1989 SEASON:** Switched to short relief in 1989 Florida Instructional League . . . Fanned 28 in 19.2 IP as Detroit's closer . . . Was 0-1, 2.29 ERA . . . During regular season at Lakeland, made 25 appearances, all starts . . . Owned .216 batting average against, 4th lowest in Florida State League . . . Struck out 101 to lead team . . . Allowed just 2 HR in 129 IP.

**MISCELLANY:** Resides in Mesquite, TX . . . Graduated from West Mesquite (TX) HS in 1985 . . . Played baseball at University of Texas . . . All-American in 1988 . . . Former teammate of Tribe's Greg Swindell.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Fayetteville	0-5	7.23	7	7	0	0	0	18.2	16	15	15	11	14
1989	Lakeland	5-9	3.56	25	25	1	0	0	129.0	100	65	51	63	101



# 20

## STRANGE, Joseph Douglas Infielder

Nickname: Doug. Born: Greenville, SC 4-13-64 (25) 6-1 185 B-S  
T-R. Single. Att: North Carolina State University.

**SIGNED by Tigers as 7th selection in June, 1985 draft.**

**1989 SEASON:** Purchased from Toledo, July 13 . . . Made ML debut that night defensively vs Seattle . . . Started 55 games, 50 at third base, 4 at second base, 1 at shortstop . . . First ML hit was RBI single off Seattle's Scott Bankhead, July 15 . . . Touched Bret Saberhagen for 1st ML HR in Tiger Stadium, Sept 4 . . . Committed team-high 19 errors.

### CAREER:

**1988:** Struggled at Toledo and moved to Glens Falls, where he helped the Tigers to the Eastern League regular season title.

**1987:** Eastern League All-Star third baseman . . . Tied for 3rd in league with 31 doubles . . . Promoted to Toledo late in season.

**1986:** Led Florida State League third basemen in putouts (116) and double plays (20) . . . 5th in doubles with (29).

**1985:** Batted career-high .305 at Bristol.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	Bristol	.305	65	226	43	69	16	1	6	45	22	30	6	11
1986	Lakeland	.255	126	466	59	119	29	4	2	63	65	59	18	36
1987	Glens Falls	.302	115	431	63	130	31	1	13	70	31	53	4	20
	Toledo	.244	16	45	7	11	2	0	1	5	4	7	3	3
1988	Toledo	.201	82	278	23	56	8	2	6	19	8	38	9	13
	Glens Falls	.280	57	218	32	61	11	1	1	36	16	28	11	12
1989	Toledo	.247	83	304	38	75	15	2	8	42	34	49	8	17
	DETROIT	.214	64	196	16	42	4	1	1	14	17	36	3	19
1 yr.	ML Totals	.214	64	196	16	42	4	1	1	14	17	36	3	19

## STRANGE

## 1989

## AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.214	196	42	1	14		.214	196	42	1	14
At Det	.208	96	20	1	8						
Road	.220	100	22	0	6						
Vs. Balt	.188	16	3	0	0		.188	16	3	0	0
Bos	.118	17	2	0	0		.118	17	2	0	0
Cle	.111	18	2	0	0		.111	18	2	0	0
Det	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Mil	.211	19	4	0	1		.211	19	4	0	1
NY	.200	15	3	0	2		.200	15	3	0	2
Tor	.188	16	3	0	0		.188	16	3	0	0
Cal	.182	11	2	0	1		.182	11	2	0	1
Chi	.455	11	5	0	3		.455	11	5	0	3
KC	.333	21	7	1	5		.333	21	7	1	5
Minn	.300	20	6	0	1		.300	20	6	0	1
Oak	.250	4	1	0	0		.250	4	1	0	0
Sea	.182	11	2	0	1		.182	11	2	0	1
Tex	.118	17	2	0	0		.118	17	2	0	0
Vs. RHP	.221	154	34	1	14	<b>STRANGE'S GAME BESTS</b>  H: 3 (twice), last time 9-4-89 vs Kansas City.  HR: 1  RBI: 2 (3 times), last time 9-5-89 vs Kansas City.  <b>LONGEST HITTING STREAK:</b> 4 games (twice), last time Sept 4-8, 1989					
LHP	.190	42	8	0	0						
Apr	—	—	—	—	—						
May	—	—	—	—	—						
June	—	—	—	—	—						
July	.209	43	9	0	2						
Aug	.208	77	16	0	5						
Sept/Oct	.224	76	17	1	7						
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—						
2nd Half	.214	196	42	1	14						

# 1989 MAJOR LEAGUE STANDINGS

## American League

EAST DIVISION	W	L	PCT	GB	WEST DIVISION	W	L	PCT	GB
Toronto	89	73	.549	—	Oakland	99	63	.611	—
Baltimore	87	75	.537	2	Kansas City	92	70	.568	7
Boston	83	79	.512	6	California	91	71	.562	8
Milwaukee	81	81	.500	8	Texas	83	79	.512	16
New York	74	87	.460	14½	Minnesota	80	82	.494	19
Cleveland	73	89	.451	16	Seattle	73	89	.451	26
<b>DETROIT</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>.364</b>	<b>30</b>	Chicago	69	92	.429	29½

## National League

EAST DIVISION	W	L	PCT	GB	WEST DIVISION	W	L	PCT	GB
Chicago	93	69	.574	—	San Francisco	92	70	.568	—
New York	87	75	.537	6	San Diego	89	73	.549	3
St. Louis	86	76	.531	7	Houston	86	76	.531	6
Montreal	81	81	.500	12	Los Angeles	77	83	.481	14
Pittsburgh	74	88	.457	19	Cincinnati	75	87	.463	17
Philadelphia	67	95	.414	26	Atlanta	63	97	.394	28

## 1989 POST SEASON RESULTS

### American League Championship Series

Oakland defeated Toronto, 4 games to 1

### National League Championship Series

San Francisco defeated Chicago, 4 games to 1

### WORLD SERIES

Oakland defeated San Francisco, 4 games to 0

## 1989 WON-LOST DETAIL

VS OPPONENT	Home		Road		Totals	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
Baltimore	1	6	2	4	3	10
Boston	1	5	1	6	2	11
Cleveland	6	1	2	4	8	5
Milwaukee	3	3	3	4	6	7
New York	5	2	1	5	6	7
Toronto	1	5	1	6	2	11
<b>EAST TOTALS</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>AL TOTALS</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>103</b>

VS OPPONENT	Home		Road		Totals	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
California	1	5	0	6	1	11
Chicago	4	2	4	2	8	4
Kansas City	6	0	0	6	6	6
Minnesota	3	3	2	4	5	7
Oakland	2	4	2	4	4	8
Seattle	3	3	1	5	4	8
Texas	2	4	2	4	4	8
<b>WEST TOTALS</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>52</b>

	Home		Road		Totals	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
Day Games	12	15	9	16	21	31
Night Games	26	28	12	44	38	72
One-Run Decisions	14	5	5	21	19	26
Two-Run Decisions	7	10	5	7	12	17
Shutouts	4	5	0	10	4	15
Extra-Inning Games	4	2	0	4	4	6
Vs RH Starters	23	28	14	43	37	71
Vs LH Starters	15	15	7	17	22	32

	Home			Road			Total		
	W	L	S	W	L	S	W	L	S
Doubleheaders	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	2
Series	10	11	5	2	21	3	12	32	8

# 1989 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

Game Date	No.		Oppo- nent	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Rec.	Pos.	GB	GA	Att.
4/ 4	1	at	Tex	L	0-4	*Hough	Morris*	0-1	T-5	1	—	40,375
4/ 6	2	at	Tex	L	4-5	†Guante	FWilliams	0-2	T-6	2	—	25,735
4/ 7	3		Mil	W	10-3	Alexander	Wegman	1-2	T-4	1	—	51,473
4/ 8	4		Mil	L	2-5	August	Tanana	1-3	5	2	—	12,892
4/11	5		Min	L	0-14	Anderson	Morris	1-4	6	2½	—	9,968
4/13	6		Min	W	3-0	*Robinson	Rawley	2-4	T-4	2	—	9,042
4/14	7		Tex	L	2-4	Moyer	FWilliams	2-5	6	2	—	12,384
4/15	8		Tex	L	1-4	*Brown	Tanana	2-6	T-6	2	—	17,250
4/16	9		Tex	L	6-9	Hough	Morris	2-7	7	2½	—	16,030
4/18	10	at	Min	L	8-9	†Toliver	Robinson	2-8	7	3	—	20,986
4/19	11	at	Min	W	3-2	Alexander	Viola*	3-8	7	2½	—	21,840
4/20	12	at	Min	L	2-7	†Gonzales	Tanana	3-9	7	3½	—	29,878
4/21	13	at	Mil	L	1-2	Bosio	Morris*	3-10	7	3½	—	11,767
4/22	14	at	Mil	W	6-3	†FWilliams	Crim†	4-10	7	3	—	22,237
4/23	15	at	Mil	W	11-3	†Gibson	August	5-10	7	3	—	21,854
4/24	16		Sea	W	1-0	*Alexander	Langston	6-10	7	2	—	13,174
4/25	17		Sea	W	5-2	Tanana	Bankhead	7-10	T-4	2	—	12,043
4/26	18	at	Cal	L	0-1	Finley	Morris*	7-11	T-4	3	—	23,334
4/27	19	at	Cal	L	3-10	Byleven	Hudson	7-12	T-6	3	—	25,895
4/28	20	at	Oak	L	1-2	Moore	Gibson	7-13	7	3	—	26,594
4/29	21	at	Oak	L	2-3	*Stewart	Alexander*	7-14	7	3	—	36,313
4/30	22	at	Oak	W	7-2	Tanana	StoDavis	8-14	6	3	—	36,009
5/ 1	23	at	Sea	L	3-5	†Powell	Morris	8-15	T-6	3½	—	14,788
5/ 2	24	at	Sea	L	2-7	Dunne	Hudson	8-16	T-6	4½	—	10,534
5/ 3	25	at	Sea	L	2-3	Hanson	Alexander*	8-17	7	5	—	9,130
5/ 5	26		Oak	L	3-5	Stewart	Tanana	8-18	7	5½	—	18,482
5/ 6	27		Oak	W	6-3	Morris	StoDavis	9-18	6	5½	—	32,404
5/ 7	28		Oak	L	4-5	Welch	Hudson	9-19	T-6	6½	—	20,391
5/ 8	29		Cal	L	2-9	*Finley	Alexander	9-20	7	6½	—	12,759
5/ 9	30		Cal	L	1-5	Byleven	Gibson	9-21	7	6½	—	12,290
5/10	31		Cal	W	3-2	†Hernandez	Harvey†	10-21	7	6	—	13,187
5/12	32	at	Cle	W	6-3	*Morris	Black	11-21	T-6	6	—	19,866
5/13	33	at	Cle	L	1-3	*Swindell	Alexander*	11-22	T-6	6	—	16,272
5/14	34	at	Cle	L	3-8	Candiotti	Gibson	11-23	T-6	6	—	13,906
5/15	35		Chi	W	3-2	Tanana	Long	12-23	T-6	5½	—	12,035
5/16	36		Chi	W	9-7	†FWilliams	Perez	13-23	T-6	4½	—	13,861
5/17	37		Chi	L	7-10	†Patterson	Hernandez†	13-24	T-6	5	—	15,975
5/19	38		KC	W	2-0	†Henneman	Sab'hagen†	14-24	T-6	4½	—	18,208
5/20	39		KC	W	2-1	†Henneman	Gordon†	15-24	T-6	4	—	21,287
5/21	40		KC	W	4-2	Gibson	Gubicza*	16-24	T-6	3½	—	24,853
5/22	41		Cle	L	3-7	Black	Morris	16-25	T-6	4½	—	13,702
5/23	42		Cle	W	7-2	*Trujillo	Swindell	17-25	T-6	3½	—	13,141
5/24	43		Cle	W	2-1 (10)	†Hernandez	Baile†	18-25	6	3½	—	14,352
5/25	44		Cle	W	9-5	Tanana	Farrell	19-25	T-5	3½	—	20,594
5/26	45	at	KC	L	3-6	†Montgom'y	Henneman†	19-26	T-5	4	—	27,728
5/27	46	at	KC	L	1-5	*Gubicza	Nosek	19-27	6	5	—	32,705
5/28	47	at	KC	L	5-9	†Gordon	Trujillo	19-28	7	5	—	33,610
5/29	48	at	Chi	W	4-2	Alexander	King	20-28	6	5	—	12,425
5/30	49	at	Chi	W	10-3	Tanana	Bittiger	21-28	T-5	5	—	9,227
5/31	50	at	Chi	W	4-3	†Henneman	Thigpen†	22-28	T-5	5	—	8,549
6/ 1	51		Bal	L	3-8	Schmidt	Nosek	22-29	6	6	—	14,861
6/ 2	52		Bal	L	1-4	Milacki	Trujillo	22-30	6	7	—	19,758
6/ 3	53		Bal	L	2-4	†Hickey	Alexander	22-31	T-6	8	—	19,738
6/ 4	54		Bal	L	4-7	Tibbs	Tanana	22-32	7	9	—	23,621
6/ 5	55		Bos	L	2-5	Clemens	Palmer	22-33	7	10	—	20,722
6/ 6	56		Bos	W	5-1	Schwabe	Price	23-33	T-6	9	—	16,387
6/ 7	57		Bos	L	1-6	Dopson	Alexander	23-34	7	9½	—	17,741
6/ 9	58	at	Tor	L	0-2	Stieb	Tanana*	23-35	7	10	—	48,219
6/10	59	at	Tor	W	11-8	†FWilliams	Key	24-35	7	9	—	48,436
6/11	60	at	Tor	L	0-4	Flanagan	Schwabe	24-36	7	9	—	48,274
6/12	61	at	Tor	L	4-5 (11)	†Henke	Gibson†	24-37	7	9½	—	48,531
6/13	62	at	Bos	L	7-8	†Gardner	FWilliams†	24-38	7	10½	—	30,969
6/14	63	at	Bos	W	7-3	Tanana	Boddicker	25-38	7	9½	—	32,656
6/16	64		Cal	L	4-9	Byleven	Schwabe	25-39	7	10½	—	26,140
6/17	65		Cal	L	3-6	Abbott	Alexander	25-40	7	11½	—	39,961
6/18	66		Cal	L	1-3	MWitt	Palmer	25-41	7	12½	—	25,928
6/19	67	at	Oak	W	6-4	Tanana	Stewart	26-41	7	12½	—	38,607
6/20	68	at	Oak	L	4-6	†Nelson	Haven†	26-42	7	13½	—	30,184
6/21	69	at	Oak	L	3-6	Moore	Schwabe	26-43	7	14½	—	28,654
6/23	70	at	Sea	W	5-4	†Henneman	Schooler†	27-43	7	14	—	14,007
6/24	71	at	Sea	L	1-3	Bankhead	Tanana*	27-44	7	14	—	15,824
6/25	72	at	Sea	L	3-5	Swift	Palmer	27-45	7	14	—	19,950
6/27	73		NY	W	6-5	†Havens	Guel'man†	28-45	7	14	—	22,077
6/28	74		NY	W	6-5 (10)	†Henneman	Righetti†	29-45	7	14	—	22,256
6/29	75		NY	L	6-7	†Plunk	Nunez†	29-46	7	14	—	22,455
6/30	76	at	Bal	W	16-5	†Schwabe	Milacki	30-46	7	13	—	40,594
7/ 1	77	at	Bal	L	1-8	Ballard	Hudson	30-47	7	14	—	39,943
7/ 2	78	at	Bal	W	7-3	†Nunez	Thurmond†	31-47	7	13	—	39,609
7/ 3	79	at	Bal	L	4-11	†MSmith	Alexander	31-48	7	14	—	35,656
7/ 4	80	at	NY	L	0-1	Schulze	Tanana	31-49	7	15	—	32,198

\*Complete game

†Relief decision

# 1989 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

Game Date	No.	Oppo- nent	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Rec.	Pos.	GB	GA	Att.
7/ 5	81	at NY	L	0-9	*Hawkins	Havens	31-50	7	16	—	20,206
7/ 6	82	at NY	L	5-6 (11)	†Plunk	Henneman†	31-51	7	16	—	23,357
7/ 7	83	Tor	L	4-6	†Cummings	Hernandez†	31-52	7	16	—	25,213
7/ 8	84	Tor	L	3-8	Cerutti	Alexander	31-53	7	17	—	31,342
7/ 9	85	Tor	L	0-2	Stieb	Tanana	31-54	7	17	—	32,428
7/13	86	Sea	L	4-5 (12)	†Swift	Schwabe†	31-55	7	17	—	14,879
7/14	87	Sea	L	0-13	*Holman	Alexander	31-56	7	18	—	18,059
7/15	88	Sea	L	3-9	Bankhead	Ritz	31-57	7	19	—	22,894
7/16	89	Sea	W	8-5	Hudson	Harris	32-57	7	19	—	21,768
7/17	90	Oak	W	2-1	†Henneman	Nelson†	33-57	7	19	—	21,844
7/18	91	Oak	L	2-7	StoDavis	Beard	33-58	7	20	—	21,792
7/20	92	at Cal	L	3-4	*Finley	Henneman†	33-59	7	19½	—	26,854
7/21	93	at Cal	L	7-8	†Harvey	Beard†	33-60	7	19½	—	34,924
7/22	94	at Cal	L	4-5 (16)	†Petry	Hudson†	33-61	7	19½	—	48,766
7/23	95	at Cal	L	4-5	†McClure	Henneman†	33-62	7	19½	—	29,444
7/24	96	at Mil	L	0-10	Bosio	Morris	33-63	7	20	—	17,981
7/25	97	at Mil	W	7-2	Alexander	August	34-63	7	19	—	16,737
7/26	98	at Mil	L	2-3	Higuera	Nunez†	34-64	7	19	—	23,957
7/27	99	at Mil	L	1-11	Navarro	Gibson	34-65	7	19	—	30,451
7/28	100	Min	W	6-4	Ritz	Viola	35-65	7	19	—	—
(DH)	101	Min	L	3-7	Dyer	Robinson	35-66	7	19½	—	24,322
7/29	102	Min	W	3-2 (10)	†Henneman	Wayne†	36-66	7	18½	—	32,864
7/30	103	Min	L	3-14	Anderson	Alexander	36-67	7	18½	—	23,775
8/ 1	104	Tex	L	3-4	Brown	Gibson†	36-68	7	17½	—	15,305
8/ 2	105	Tex	W	6-4	*Ritz	Jeffcoat	37-68	7	17½	—	14,884
8/ 3	106	Tex	W	9-6	†Henneman	Guante†	38-68	7	17	—	16,039
8/ 4	107	at Chi	L	4-5	†Patterson	Gibson†	38-69	7	17	—	16,918
8/ 5	108	at Chi	L	6-7	King	Alexander	38-70	7	18	—	19,266
8/ 6	109	at Chi	W	4-3	*Tanana	Hibbard	39-70	7	18	—	14,418
8/ 7	110	Mil	W	5-3	Ritz	Fossas†	40-70	7	17	—	—
(DH)	111	Mil	L	2-5	Filer	Gibson	40-71	7	17½	—	18,577
8/ 8	112	Mil	W	6-3	Robinson	August	41-71	7	17½	—	16,503
8/ 9	113	Mil	L	1-6	†Crim	Morris	41-72	7	17½	—	24,348
8/10	114	at Tex	L	1-4	Ryan	Alexander*	41-73	7	18	—	35,266
8/11	115	at Tex	L	3-7	Brown	Tanana	41-74	7	18½	—	26,400
8/12	116	at Tex	W	6-5	†Gibson	Rogers†	42-74	7	17½	—	38,431
8/13	117	at Tex	W	4-2	†Henneman	Rogers†	43-74	7	17½	—	21,056
8/14	118	Bal	L	1-4 (10)	†Schmidt	Morris*	43-75	7	18½	—	17,447
8/15	119	Bal	L	0-2	*Milacki	Alexander	43-76	7	19½	—	16,203
8/16	120	Bal	W	4-0	*Tanana	Harnisch	44-76	7	18½	—	17,092
8/17	121	NY	L	1-2	Cadaret	DuBois	44-77	7	19½	—	23,863
8/18	122	NY	W	7-3	Robinson	Cary	45-77	7	18½	—	30,432
8/19	123	NY	W	5-4	*Morris	Righetti†	46-77	7	17½	—	30,454
8/20	124	NY	W	7-6	†Nunez	Plunk†	47-77	7	17½	—	33,499
8/21	125	Oak	L	1-6	CYoung	Tanana	47-78	7	18½	—	6,197
8/22	126	at Tor	L	2-3 (14)	†Gozzo	Nunez†	47-79	7	19½	—	49,072
8/23	127	at Tor	L	4-11	†Wills	Robinson	47-80	7	20½	—	49,233
8/24	128	at Tor	L	3-11	Flanagan	Morris	47-81	7	21	—	49,201
8/25	129	at Bos	L	2-4	Smithson	Alexander	47-82	7	22	—	—
(DH)	130	at Bos	L	3-11	†Lamp	Ritz	47-83	7	22½	—	35,158
8/26	131	at Bos	L	2-5	Clemens	Tanana	47-84	7	23½	—	34,643
8/27	132	at Bos	L	1-7	†Price	DuBois	47-85	7	24½	—	34,252
8/28	133	at Bos	L	3-6	Boddicker	Robinson	47-86	7	25	—	33,307
8/29	134	at KC	L	8-12	†Crawford	Searcy†	47-87	7	25	—	21,130
8/30	135	at KC	L	1-6	Gubicza	Alexander	47-88	7	26	—	20,176
8/31	136	at KC	L	0-3	Sab'hagen	Ritz	47-89	7	26	—	30,004
9/ 1	137	Cle	W	2-1 (12)	†Gibson	Jones†	48-89	7	26	—	14,576
9/ 2	138	Cle	W	10-4	Robinson	SteDavis	49-89	7	26	—	17,207
9/ 3	139	Cle	W	12-3	*Morris	Candiotti	50-89	7	25	—	18,130
9/ 4	140	KC	W	5-1	Alexander	Sab'hagen	51-89	7	25	—	17,412
9/ 5	141	KC	W	10-2	Ritz	Gordon	52-89	7	25	—	12,742
9/ 6	142	KC	W	11-5	†Nunez	Leibrandt	53-89	7	25	—	12,903
9/ 8	143	Chi	W	7-5	Morris	Hibbard	54-89	7	24½	—	14,586
9/ 9	144	Chi	L	3-13	Perez	Robinson	54-90	7	25½	—	18,791
9/10	145	Chi	W	6-5	†Henneman	Thigpen†	55-90	7	25½	—	15,597
9/12	146	at Cle	L	0-1	*Black	Tanana*	55-91	7	25½	—	5,523
9/13	147	at Cle	W	3-1	*Morris	Candiotti	56-91	7	24½	—	5,068
9/14	148	at Cle	L	0-4	Nichols	Ritz	56-92	7	24½	—	7,300
9/15	149	at Min	L	4-8	Aguilera	DuBois	56-93	7	25½	—	22,156
9/16	150	at Min	L	7-8	Anderson	Alexander	56-94	7	26½	—	31,727
9/17	151	at Min	W	9-2	Searcy	Dyer	57-94	7	26½	—	24,489
9/19	152	at Bal	L	2-6	Milacki	Morris	57-95	7	27	—	22,378
9/20	153	at Bal	L	2-9	Ballard	Tanana	57-96	7	27	—	30,644
9/22	154	Bos	L	7-9	†Murphy	Nunez†	57-97	7	28	—	16,341
9/23	155	Bos	L	1-6	Boddicker	Ritz	57-98	7	28	—	22,783
9/24	156	Bos	L	2-4	Boyd	Morris	57-99	7	28	—	16,601
9/25	157	Tor	L	0-2	Key	DuBois	57-100	7	29	—	15,990
9/26	158	Tor	W	4-3	†Henneman	Ward†	58-100	7	28	—	16,185
9/27	159	Tor	L	1-8	Stieb	Alexander	58-101	7	29	—	18,331
9/29	160	at NY	L	1-5	Plunk	Morris	58-102	7	30	—	21,448
9/30	161	at NY	L	2-9	Hawkins	Ritz	58-103	7	31	—	20,313
10/1	162	at NY	W	5-3	Tanana	Mmahat	59-103	7	30	—	30,079

\*Complete game

†Relief decision

# TIGERS vs. EAST DIVISION IN 1989

## BALTIMORE

The Tigers dropped the season set to the Orioles for the first time since 1984 relinquishing 4 years of dominance. Frank Tanana provided one of the Tigers' bright moments, firing his 5th career 2-hitter in Detroit on Aug. 16. The Birds' Bob Milacki has a mysterious hold on Detroit in Tiger Stadium; He is 3-0 in 3 starts and has allowed just 7 hits in 26.1 IP.

SEASON SERIES:	Orioles	10-3	Baltimore vs Detroit	.261 AVG.	18 HR
At Detroit:	Orioles	6-1		3.38 ERA,	6 SV
At Baltimore:	Orioles	4-2	Detroit vs Baltimore	.213 AVG.	10 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Baltimore:		73-67		5.29 ERA,	1 SV

## BOSTON

Mike Schwabe's 1st ML victory in his 1st ML start in Detroit on June 6 could not keep the Tigers from dropping 11 of 13 to the Red Sox, including the last 8 straight. Matt Nokes raised his career average vs Boston to .342 (40/117), with .417 (17/41) effort in '89.

SEASON SERIES:	Red Sox	11-2	Boston vs Detroit	.321 AVG.	8 HR
At Detroit:	Red Sox	5-1		3.26 ERA,	8 SV
At Boston:	Red Sox	6-1	Detroit vs Boston	.249 AVG.	10 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Boston:		64-73		4.86 ERA,	1 SV

## CLEVELAND

The Tribe were one of 2 teams from whom the Tigers won a season series in 1989. The Tigers continued their mastery over Cleveland in Tiger Stadium, running their slate to 37-10 beginning in 1983. The Tigers are 12-0-2 in the last 14 series versus the Indians in Detroit. Jack Morris beat the Indians 3 more times to run his career mark to 25-8.

SEASON SERIES:	TIGERS	8-5	Cleveland vs Detroit	.231 AVG.	11 HR
At Detroit:	TIGERS	6-1		3.96 ERA,	2 SV
At Cleveland:	Indians	4-2	Detroit vs Cleveland	.254 AVG.	7 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Cleveland:		87-45		3.08 ERA,	1 SV

## MILWAUKEE

In a hotly contested season series, the Brewers prevailed for the 3rd straight 7-6. The Tigers last held a season edge on Milwaukee in 1986. Doyle Alexander notched 2 of his 6 wins versus the Brewers, including a 10-3 triumph on Opening Day in Detroit.

SEASON SERIES:	Brewers	7-6	Milwaukee vs Detroit	.242 AVG.	13 HR
At Detroit:	Tied	3-3		3.63 ERA,	5 SV
At Milwaukee:	Brewers	4-3	Detroit vs Milwaukee	.228 AVG.	8 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Milwaukee:		71-67		3.90 ERA,	4 SV

## NEW YORK

The teams played 8 one-run games in a close series. The Tigers have won 15 of last 18 meetings in Tiger Stadium, dating back to April 9, 1987. In 4 of the 5 Tiger wins at home, the winning run scored in Detroit's last at-bat. Alan Trammell enjoyed a big year versus the Yankees, batting .326 (15/46) with 10 RBI.

SEASON SERIES:	Yankees	7-6	New York vs Detroit	.285 AVG.	16 HR
At Detroit:	TIGERS	5-2		3.37 ERA,	4 SV
At New York:	Yankees	5-1	Detroit vs New York	.252 AVG.	10 HR
Sparky Anderson vs New York:		66-67		4.28 ERA,	2 SV

## TORONTO

An opening game 2-0 loss on June 9 set the tone for this series. The Tigers would score just 36 runs in 13 games against the Blue Jays, 11 in one game. Tanana was beaten twice by Stieb, 2-0. In the lone series highlight for Detroit, the Tigers scored 3 times in the 9th to beat the Jays 4-3 in the stretch drive, Sept. 26.

SEASON SERIES:	Blue Jays	11-2	Toronto vs Detroit	.270 AVG.	13 HR
At Detroit:	Blue Jays	5-1		2.41 ERA,	7 SV
At Toronto:	Blue Jays	6-1	Detroit vs Toronto	.221 AVG.	7 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Toronto:		62-71		4.75 ERA,	0 SV

# TIGERS vs. WEST DIVISION IN 1989

## CALIFORNIA

For the 1st time in their history, the Tigers went winless in Anaheim, on the way to an 11-1 series loss. A 9th-inning, bases loaded single by Keith Moreland off Bryan Harvey gave Detroit its only win versus the Angels in Detroit, May 10, 3-2.

SEASON SERIES:	Angels	11-1	California vs Detroit	.276 AVG,	11 HR
At Detroit:	Angels	5-1		2.52 ERA,	4 SV
At California:	Angels	6-0	Detroit vs California	.256 AVG,	7 HR
Sparky Anderson vs California:		66-57		4.66 ERA,	0 SV

## CHICAGO

The White Sox were the only AL West team from whom the Tigers won a season set in 1989. Lou Whitaker ripped 6 HR off Chisox pitching. Frank Tanana beat Chicago 3 times.

SEASON SERIES:	TIGERS	8-4	Chicago vs Detroit	.285 AVG,	11 HR
At Detroit:	TIGERS	4-2		5.68 ERA,	2 SV
At Chicago:	TIGERS	4-2	Detroit vs Chicago	.284 AVG,	17 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Chicago:		72-50		4.91 ERA,	5 SV

## KANSAS CITY

For the 2nd straight season, the Tigers won all 6 games in Tiger Stadium, running to 13 their string of consecutive victories over KC in Detroit. Bret Saberhagen suffered 2 of his 6 losses in 1989 in Detroit.

SEASON SERIES:	Tied	6-6	Kansas City vs Detroit	.276 AVG,	3 HR
At Detroit:	TIGERS	6-0		4.03 ERA,	2 SV
At Kansas City:	Royals	6-0	Detroit vs Kansas City	.266 AVG,	6 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Kansas City:		56-65		4.32 ERA,	3 SV

## MINNESOTA

Jeff Robinson broke the Twins' 12-game hold on Detroit with a 4-hit, 3-0 shutout in Detroit, April 13. Steve Searcy earned his 1st ML win at Minnesota, 9-2, Sept. 17.

SEASON SERIES:	Twins	7-5	Minnesota vs Detroit	.294 AVG,	13 HR
At Detroit:	Tied	3-3		3.98 ERA,	3 SV
At Minnesota:	Twins	4-2	Detroit vs Minnesota	.269 AVG,	9 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Minnesota:		68-57		6.09 ERA,	2 SV

## OAKLAND

Oakland won the season set from Detroit for the 3rd straight year, this time by an 8-4 count. Jack Morris earned his 1st win in 1989 on May 6, topping Storm Davis, 6-3, after an 0-6 start.

SEASON SERIES:	Athletics	8-4	Oakland vs Detroit	.253 AVG,	9 HR
At Detroit:	Athletics	4-2		2.88 ERA,	5 SV
At Oakland:	Athletics	4-2	Detroit vs Oakland	.206 AVG,	8 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Oakland:		61-57		3.55 ERA,	3 SV

## SEATTLE

The Mariners won the season set from the Tigers, 8-4, edging Detroit for only the 3rd time in their history. Charles Hudson's 8-5 win over Gene Harris in Detroit on July 16 ended a 10-game Tiger losing streak.

SEASON SERIES:	Mariners	8-4	Seattle vs Detroit	.295 AVG,	10 HR
At Detroit:	Tied	3-3		2.83 ERA,	5 SV
At Seattle:	Mariners	5-1	Detroit vs Seattle	.215 AVG,	7 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Seattle:		71-51-1		4.58 ERA,	2 SV

## TEXAS

Detroit and Texas played the longest 9-inning game in their franchise histories in a 4:07 affair on April 16 in Tiger Stadium, which the Rangers won 9-6. Nolan Ryan saw his no-hit bid ended by Dave Bergman in the 9th-inning in Arlington, Aug. 10.

SEASON SERIES:	Rangers	8-4	Texas vs Detroit	.273 AVG,	14 HR
At Detroit:	Rangers	4-2		3.48 ERA,	5 SV
At Texas:	Rangers	4-2	Detroit vs Texas	.232 AVG,	10 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Texas:		78-50		4.76 ERA,	2 SV

# 1989 BATTING—American League

Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	LOB
Boston	.277	162	5666	774	1571	326	30	108	716	643	755	56	35	1308
Minnesota	.276	162	5581	740	1542	278	35	117	691	478	743	111	53	1170
Chicago	.271	161	5504	693	1493	262	36	94	661	464	873	97	52	1141
New York	.269	161	5458	698	1470	229	23	130	657	502	831	137	60	1139
Texas	.263	162	5458	695	1433	260	46	122	654	503	989	101	49	1105
Oakland	.261	162	5416	712	1414	220	25	127	659	562	855	157	55	1110
Kansas City	.261	162	5475	690	1428	227	41	101	653	554	897	154	51	1147
Toronto	.260	162	5581	731	1449	265	40	142	685	521	923	144	58	1102
Milwaukee	.259	162	5473	707	1415	235	32	126	660	455	791	165	62	1076
Seattle	.257	162	5512	694	1417	237	29	134	653	489	838	81	55	1113
California	.256	162	5545	669	1422	208	37	145	624	429	1011	89	40	1090
Baltimore	.252	162	5440	708	1369	238	33	129	659	593	957	118	55	1135
Cleveland	.245	162	5463	604	1340	221	26	127	567	499	934	74	51	1126
DETROIT	.242	162	5432	617	1315	198	24	116	564	585	899	103	50	1167
TOTALS	.261	1133	77004	9732	20078	3404	457	1718	9103	7277	12296	1587	726	15929

## INDIVIDUAL DETROIT BATTING RECORDS

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	
Bean*	.000	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	2	
Bergman	.268	137	385	38	103	13	1	7	37	4	1	2	44	44	1	3	7	
Brown*	.193	17	57	3	11	3	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	17	0	0	4	
Brumley	.198	92	212	33	42	5	2	1	11	3	0	1	14	45	8	4	12	
	R	.235	—	68	—	16	2	0	1	5	1	0	0	3	10	—	—	
	L	.181	—	144	—	26	3	2	0	6	2	0	1	11	35	—	—	
Datz	.200	7	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	
Heath	.263	122	396	38	104	16	2	10	43	1	4	4	24	71	7	1	10	
Jones	.259	46	158	17	41	10	0	3	26	1	3	1	16	16	1	1	1	
Lemon	.237	127	414	45	98	19	2	7	47	2	2	8	46	71	1	5	3	
Lovullo	.115	29	87	8	10	2	0	1	4	1	2	0	14	20	0	0	1	
Lusader	.252	40	103	15	26	4	0	1	8	0	1	0	9	21	3	0	4	
Lynn	.241	117	353	44	85	11	1	11	46	0	5	1	47	71	1	1	1	
Moreland*	.299	90	318	34	95	16	0	5	35	0	0	2	27	33	3	2	4	
Nokes	.250	87	268	15	67	10	0	9	39	1	2	2	17	37	1	0	6	
Pedrique*	.203	31	69	1	14	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	3	
Pettis	.257	119	444	77	114	8	6	1	18	8	0	0	84	106	43	15	4	
	R	.263	—	152	—	40	4	2	0	7	2	0	0	27	21	—	—	
	L	.253	—	292	—	74	4	4	1	11	6	0	0	57	85	—	—	
Richie	.265	19	49	6	13	4	2	1	10	1	0	0	5	10	0	1	2	
Schu	.214	99	266	25	57	11	0	7	21	2	1	0	24	37	1	2	12	
	DET	.214	98	266	25	57	11	0	7	21	2	1	0	24	37	1	2	12
Sheridan*	.242	50	120	16	29	3	0	3	15	1	1	0	17	21	4	0	1	
Sinatro*	.120	13	25	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	
Strange	.214	64	196	16	42	4	1	1	14	3	0	1	17	36	3	3	19	
	R	.190	—	42	—	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	—	—	
	L	.221	—	154	—	34	3	1	1	14	3	0	1	15	30	—	—	
Trammell	.243	121	449	54	109	20	3	5	43	3	5	4	45	45	10	2	9	
Ward	.253	113	292	27	74	11	2	9	30	1	4	0	24	59	1	3	3	
	DET	.251	105	275	24	69	10	2	9	29	1	4	0	21	54	1	3	3
Whitaker	.251	148	509	77	128	21	1	28	85	1	9	3	89	59	6	3	11	
Williams,K	.205	94	258	29	53	5	1	6	23	2	2	5	18	63	9	4	4	
Pitchers	.000	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
TEAM	.242	162	5432	617	1315	198	24	116	564	35	43	37	585	899	103	50	130	
OPPONENTS	.274	162	5522	816	1514	259	33	150	763	52	64	43	652	831	126	65	141	

\* Not with team at end of season

## 1989 DESIGNATED HITTING

Batters	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bergman	.273	7	11	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	1
Brumley	.250	8	4	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Datz	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Heath	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones	.227	8	22	2	5	2	0	0	6	0	2	0	1	1	0	0
Lemon	.220	13	41	3	9	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	3	10	0	0
Lusader	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lynn	.277	46	137	16	38	8	0	4	20	0	2	0	16	22	0	0
Moreland*	.274	51	175	15	48	7	0	3	20	0	0	1	16	15	2	1
Nokes	.286	33	98	5	28	4	0	2	11	0	0	0	4	11	0	0
Richie	.200	4	5	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Schu	.280	9	25	4	7	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Sheridan*	.273	8	22	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	1	0
Strange	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Trammell	.571	2	7	3	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ward	.197	26	61	5	12	1	1	2	7	0	1	0	4	14	0	0
Whitaker	.250	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Williams,K	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
TEAM	.262		621	66	163	31	2	13	83	0	6	1	52	87	5	3

\*Not with team at end of season

## 1989 PINCH HITTING

Batter	AVG	APP	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OB
Bean*	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bergman	.056	23	18	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	7
Brumley	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Heath	.273	12	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	4
Jones	.286	8	7	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3
Lemon	.308	14	13	0	4	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	6
Lovullo*	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lusader	.125	10	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	4
Lynn	.176	20	17	1	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	6
Moreland*	.125	9	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Nokes	.091	15	11	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	3
Pedrique*	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pettis	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richie	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
Schu	.200	13	10	3	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	6
Sheridan*	.222	11	9	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	2
Strange	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Trammell	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ward	.188	38	32	3	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	12
Whitaker	.000	9	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
Williams,K	.100	10	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1
<b>TEAM</b>	<b>.156</b>		<b>180</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>58</b>

\* Not with team at end of season

Safe on error (included in on-base totals): Bergman (2), Lemon, Lusader

Announced only: Moreland, Nokes

## DETAILED TEAM BATTING

	AVG	AB	H	R	HR
Season	.242	5432	1315	617	116
At Det	.239	2635	629	321	74
Road	.245	2797	686	296	42
Vs Balt	.213	427	91	47	10
Bos	.249	434	108	43	10
Cle	.254	441	112	58	7
Det	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	.228	417	95	54	8
NY	.252	440	111	51	10
Tor	.221	457	101	36	7
Cal	.256	434	111	35	7
Chi	.284	408	116	67	17
KC	.266	391	104	52	6
Minn	.269	416	112	51	9
Oak	.206	384	79	41	8
Sea	.215	386	83	37	7
Tex	.232	397	92	45	10
Vs. RHP	.236	3633	856	407	76
LHP	.255	1799	459	210	40
Apr	.233	730	170	78	16
May	.246	917	226	111	23
June	.259	882	228	111	20
July	.231	930	215	86	19
Aug	.229	1088	249	115	25
Sept/Oct	.256	885	227	116	13
1st Half	.244	2835	692	324	65
2nd Half	.240	2597	623	293	51

## 1989 TIGER MULTIPLE HOMER GAMES

Date	Opponent	Player	Home Runs
May 17	vs Chicago	Mike Heath	2
June 30	at Baltimore	Mike Heath	2
Sept 3	vs Cleveland	Fred Lynn	2

## 1989 TIGER BACK-TO-BACK HOMERS

Date	Opponent	Players	Pitcher	Inn
April 27	at California	Whitaker-Trammell	Bert Blyleven	1
July 7	vs Toronto	Ward-Schu	Mike Flanagan	5
July 16	vs Seattle	Whitaker-Trammell	Jerry Reed	5

## 1989 TIGER GRAND SLAMS

Date	Opponent	Player	Pitcher	Final Score
May 29	at Chicago	Matt Nokes	Eric King	4-2

## GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS BY CURRENT TIGERS

Player	Career	1989	Most Recent	Pitcher
Lemon	1	0	8-26-84 at California	Kaufman
Moseby*	3	1	7-22-89 at Seattle	Powell
Nokes	3	1	5-29-89 at Chicago	King
Phillips**	1	1	4-20-89 at California	Lucas
Sheets#	1	0	8-6-86 vs Texas	B. Witt
Trammell	4	0	6-21-88 vs New York	Guante
Ward***	2	0	5-23-85 vs Boston	Hurst
Whitaker	1	0	9-17-84 vs Milwaukee	Lazorko

\* with Toronto

\*\* with Oakland

\*\*\* with Texas

# with Baltimore

## STARTING WITH A BANG

Tiger Second Baseman Lou Whitaker has 23 times in his major league career led off the Tigers' first inning with a home run. The Tigers are 17-6 in these games. The complete chart is as follows:

Year	Date	Opponent	Win/Lose
1982	August 10	vs New York	W
	August 13	vs Kansas City	W
	September 1	vs California	W
	September 10	at Boston	W
1983	May 6	vs California	L
	May 7	vs California	L
	July 11	vs California	W
	July 14	vs Seattle	W
1984	April 21	vs Chicago	W
	July 24	at Cleveland	W
	July 28	vs Boston	L
1985	May 13	vs Texas	W
	June 17	vs Boston	L
	July 7	at Texas	W
	August 24	at California	W
1986	August 1	at Chicago	W
	August 5 (2)	vs Cleveland	W
	October 3	at Baltimore	W
1987	April 10	at Chicago	W
	May 16	vs Cleveland	W
	May 23	at Minnesota	L
	June 16	at Toronto	W
1988	August 28	at Milwaukee	L

## INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS BY CURRENT TIGERS

Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
Mike Heath	Sept 10, 1986	vs Milwaukee	Chris Bosio
Lloyd Moseby*	April 25, 1981	vs New York	Bill Castro
Gary Ward**	Sept 22, 1984	at California	Luis Sanchez
	June 20, 1986	vs Oakland	Chris Codioli
Lou Whitaker	Aug 13, 1978	at Chicago	Pablo Torrealba
	Aug 24, 1983	at Texas	Victor Cruz
	July 13, 1984	at Minnesota	Rick Lysander

\* with Toronto

\*\* with Texas

## TIGER INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

Of the Tigers' 38 inside-the-park home runs, 22 have been hit at home. Lou Whitaker holds the team record with 3 inside-the-park home runs in his career. Only Sam Crawford ever had 2 in the same season. He hit the very first 2, in 1912.

Player	Date	Player	Date
Sam Crawford at Bos	5-10-12	Jerry Lumpe at Chi	9- 1-64
Sam Crawford vs. Bos	9-21-12	Al Kaline at NY	9-30-64
Ty Cobb vs. St. L.	6-24-17	Dick McAuliffe vs. Chi	5- 5-65
Bob Jones vs. Phila	7-29-22	Norm Cash at KC	7- 9-65
Charlie Gehringer at Bos	6- 8-27	Willie Horton at KC	7-29-66
Charlie Gehringer at Bos	6-22-30 (2)	Dick McAuliffe vs. NY	5-20-67
Mike Cochrane at Phila	6- 4-36	Willie Horton vs. Cal	7-31-71
Goose Goslin vs. NY	7-28-36	Tony Taylor vs. Bos	9-12-71
Mark Christman vs. St. L.	9-27-38 (1)	Ron LeFlore vs. Minn	5-27-75
Hank Greenberg vs. St. L.	9-27-38 (2)	Ben Oglivie vs. KC	7-20-75
Pat Mullin at Phila	5-16-41	Ben Oglivie vs. Mil	6- 2-76
Johnny Groth vs. Chi	4-19-49	Ron LeFlore vs. Tor	7-25-77
Hoot Evers vs. NY	6-23-50	Steve Kemp vs. Oak	9- 4-77
Pat Mullin at Bos	7-20-50	Lou Whitaker at Chi	8-13-78
Bill Tuttle at Balt	6-18-55	Kirk Gibson at Tor	5-25-83
Frank Lary vs. KC	4-17-56*	Lou Whitaker at Tex	8-24-83
Norm Cash vs. Bos	6-13-61	Lou Whitaker at Minn	7-13-84
Jake Wood vs. LA	4-29-62	Kirk Gibson vs. Tor	10-2-85
Jake Wood at NY	6-14-63	Mike Heath vs. Mil	9-10-86

\* Opening Day

## CLEARING THE ROOF

Since Tiger Stadium was rebuilt along its present lines in 1938, 22 home runs have been hit over the roof and out of the stadium. Twenty have gone over the rightfield roof and two over the more-distant leftfield roof.

The first over-the-roof homer was delivered by Ted Williams during his rookie season in the American League.

The most recent clout was by George Brett, April 17, 1988.

The 1969 roof-clearing homer credited to Jim Northrup bounced back on the field—but only after clearing the top of the roof before striking an obstruction on the other side.

Fans recall a number of long home runs hit out of the stadium before it was remodeled into a complete double-decker. The most historic of these was the 700th home run of Babe Ruth's career on July 13, 1934—a blow which cleared the rightfield wall and rolled several hundred feet down a street leading to the stadium. Even longer was a Ruthian blast of June 8, 1926 which also cleared the wall and came to rest nearly two blocks down Plum Street. The ball was retrieved some 800-850 feet from home plate by a youngster who received a \$20 bill (borrowed from a teammate) for returning it to the Bambino.

Year	Date	Batter, Team	Pitcher, Team
1939	May 4	Ted Williams, Boston	Bob Harris, Detroit
1956	June 18	Mickey Mantle, New York	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1958	Sept 17	Mickey Mantle, New York	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1960	Sept 10	Mickey Mantle, New York	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1961	June 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Joe McClain, Washington
1962	May 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Don Schwall, Boston
	July 27	Norm Cash, Detroit	Eli Grba, Los Angeles
	July 29	Norm Cash, Detroit	Bob Botz, Los Angeles
	Aug 3	*Harmon Killebrew, Minnesota	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1964	Aug 23	Don Mincher, Minnesota	Fred Gladding, Detroit
1968	May 18	*Frank Howard, Washington	Mickey Lolich, Detroit
1969	July 6	John Powell, Baltimore	Denny McLain, Detroit
	Aug 28	Jim Northrup, Detroit	Geo. Lauzerique, Oakland
1977	Aug 18	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Jim Hunter, New York
	Sept 17	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Dick Tidrow, New York
1983	June 14	Kirk Gibson, Detroit	Mike Brown, Boston
	Oct 2	Cecil Cooper, Milwaukee	Dave Rozema, Detroit
1984	May 12	Reggie Jackson, California	Juan Berenguer, Detroit
	June 24	Ruppert Jones, Detroit	Tom Tellmann, Milwaukee
1985	May 13	Lou Whitaker, Detroit	Burt Hooton, Texas
1986	Sept 10	Kirk Gibson, Detroit	Chris Bosio, Milwaukee
1988	Apr 17	George Brett, Kansas City	Jeff Robinson, Detroit

\* Over leftfield roof; others rightfield.

Manager: Sparky Anderson (11)  
 Traveling Secretary: Bill Brown  
 Trainers: Pio DiSalvo  
 Bill Armstrong

# TIGERS

## PITCHERS (16)

No.	Name	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate and Place	Residence
35	Aldred, Scott	L-L	6-4	215	6-12-68 Flint, MI	Flushing, MI
16	DuBois, Brian	L-L	5-10	170	4-18-67 Joliet, IL	Braidwood, IL
48	Gibson, Paul	R-L	6-0	185	1- 4-60 Southhampton, NY	Center Moriches, NY
39	Henneman, Mike	R-R	6-4	205	12-11-61 St. Charles, MO	Northville, MI
38	Holman, Shawn	R-R	6-2	186	11-10-64 Sewickley, PA	Sewickley, PA
47	Morris, Jack	R-R	6-3	200	5-16-55 St. Paul, MN	Orchard Lake, MI
37	Nosek, Randy	R-R	6-4	216	1- 8-67 Omaha, NE	Chillicothe, MO
41	Nunez, Edwin	R-R	6-5	230	5-27-63 Humacao, PR	Tempe, AZ
42	Richards, Dave	L-L	6-3	195	9-18-67 Rock Island, IL	San Diego, CA
31	Ritz, Kevin	R-R	6-4	210	6- 8-65 Eatontown, NJ	Bloomfield, IA
44	Robinson, Jeff	R-R	6-6	235	12-14-61 Ventura, CA	San Diego, CA
46	Schwabe, Mike	R-R	6-4	210	7-12-64 Ft. Dodge, IA	Orange, CA
49	Searcy, Steve	L-L	6-1	190	6- 4-64 Knoxville, TN	Knoxville, TN
36	Vesling, Don	L-L	6-4	215	3- 5-66 Elyria, OH	Grafton, OH
43	Wapnick, Steve	R-R	6-2	200	9-25-65 Panorama City, CA	Sepulveda, CA
26	Tanana, Frank	L-L	6-3	195	7- 3-53 Detroit, MI	Farmington Hills, MI

## CATCHERS (4)

No.	Name	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate and Place	Residence
27	Baxter, Jim	R-R	6-2	175	8- 8-66 San Diego, CA	El Cajon, CA
30	Clark, Phil	R-R	6-0	175	5- 6-68 Crockett, TX	Lakeland, FL
8	Heath, Mike	R-R	5-11	180	2- 5-55 Tampa, FL	Brandon, FL
33	Nokes, Matt	L-R	6-1	195	10-31-63 San Diego, CA	San Diego, CA

## INFELDERS (10)

No.	Name	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate and Place	Residence
14	Bergman, Dave	L-L	6-2	190	6- 6-53 Evanston, IL	Grosse Pte. Woods, MI
29	Decillis, Dean	R-R	5-11	180	7- 9-67 New York, NY	Pembroke Pines, FL
45	Fielder, Cecil	R-R	6-3	230	9-21-63 Los Angeles, CA	Arlington, TX
24	Fryman, Travis	R-R	6-1	190	4-25-69 Lexington, KY	Pensacola, FL
18	Paredes, Johnny	R-R	5-11	175	9- 2-62 Maracaibo, VZ	Maracaibo, VZ
4	Phillips, Tony	S-R	5-10	175	4-15-59 Atlanta, GA	Phoenix, AZ
12	Romero, Ed	R-R	5-11	180	12- 9-57 Santurce, PR	Santurce, PR
3	Trammell, Alan	R-R	6-0	185	2-21-58 Garden Grove, CA	Poway, CA
32	Ward, Gary	R-R	6-2	210	12- 6-53 Los Angeles, CA	Riverside, CA
1	Whitaker, Lou	L-R	5-11	180	5-12-57 New York, NY	Lakeland, FL

## OUTFIELDERS (8)

No.	Name	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate and Place	Residence
22	Cuyler, Milt	S-R	5-10	175	10- 7-68 Macon, GA	Macon, GA
15	Jones, Tracy	R-R	6-3	220	3-31-61 Inglewood, CA	Hawthorne, CA
34	Lemon, Chet	R-R	6-0	190	2-12-55 Jackson, MS	Lakeland, FL
7	Lusader, Scott	L-L	5-10	165	9-30-64 Chicago, IL	West Palm Beach, FL
17	Moseby, Lloyd	L-R	6-3	200	11- 5-59 Portland, AK	St. Petersburg, FL
40	Pegues, Steve	R-R	6-2	190	5-21-68 Pontotoc, MS	Pontotoc, MS
9	Sheets, Larry	L-R	6-3	215	12- 6-59 Staunton, VA	Cockeysville, MD
25	Williams, Ken	R-R	6-1	189	4- 6-64 Berkeley, CA	San Jose, CA

# 1990 ROSTER

Coaches: Billy Consolo (50)  
 Alex Grammas (51)  
 Billy Muffett (56)  
 Vada Pinson (28)  
 Dick Tracewski (53)

'89 Club(s)	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	MLS*
London	10- 6	3.84	20	20	3	0	122.0	98	59	97	.000
Hagerstown	6- 4	2.49	15	15	6	0	112.0	93	18	82	
Rochester	3- 1	1.80	4	4	0	0	30.0	24	12	16	
Toledo	1- 1	2.25	3	3	0	0	24.0	17	6	13	
DETROIT	0- 4	1.75	6	5	0	1	36.0	29	17	13	.046
DETROIT	4- 8	4.64	45	13	0	0	132.0	129	57	77	2.000
DETROIT	11- 4	3.70	60	0	0	8	90.0	84	51	69	2.147
Toledo	3- 1	1.91	51	0	0	11	89.2	74	36	38	
DETROIT	0- 0	1.80	5	0	0	0	10.0	8	11	9	.030
DETROIT	6-14	4.86	24	24	10	0	170.1	189	59	115	12.038
Lakeland†	0- 0	2.25	3	3	0	0	8.0	7	0	2	
London	8-10	4.95	22	22	3	0	123.2	113	100	63	
DETROIT	0- 2	13.50	2	2	0	0	5.1	7	10	4	.010
Toledo	0- 0	36.00	1	1	0	0	1.0	2	4	0	
Toledo	1- 5	2.58	13	8	1	0	59.1	47	18	53	
DETROIT	3- 4	4.17	27	0	0	1	54.0	49	36	41	5.084
Lakeland	7- 3	1.80	28	10	0	1	100.0	69	50	76	.000
Toledo	7- 8	3.16	16	16	1	0	102.2	95	60	74	
DETROIT	4- 6	4.38	12	12	1	0	74.0	75	44	56	.081
DETROIT	4- 5	4.73	16	16	1	0	78.0	76	46	40	3.000
Lakeland†	0- 0	6.55	4	4	0	0	11.0	12	4	5	
London	3- 0	1.07	8	2	0	2	25.1	25	5	22	
DETROIT	2- 4	6.04	13	4	0	0	44.2	58	16	13	.057
Toledo	5- 3	2.60	13	5	1	0	62.1	60	10	32	
Toledo	2- 3	7.54	9	9	0	0	37.0	41	37	26	
Lakeland	2- 3	2.56	9	9	0	0	52.2	40	33	44	
DETROIT	1- 1	6.04	8	2	0	0	22.1	27	12	11	.111
London	5- 4	3.81	13	13	3	0	80.1	93	24	44	
Toledo	3- 6	3.03	11	11	3	0	71.1	62	33	34	.000
Dunedin	4- 0	2.05	24	1	0	7	66.0	48	22	59	
Knoxville	1- 0	0.49	12	0	0	2	18.1	12	7	20	
Syracuse	1- 0	0.69	6	1	0	0	13.0	9	5	10	.000
DETROIT	10-14	3.58	33	33	6	0	223.2	227	74	147	16.027

'89 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS*
Lakeland	.251	91	263	32	66	15	1	4	22	30	80	0	.000
London	.290	104	373	43	108	15	4	8	42	31	49	2	.000
DETROIT	.263	122	396	38	104	16	2	10	43	24	71	7	11.039
DETROIT	.250	87	268	15	67	10	0	9	39	17	37	1	3.049

'89 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS*
DETROIT	.268	137	385	38	103	13	1	7	37	44	44	1	11.089
London	.245	98	375	47	92	14	1	5	46	31	47	4	.000
Hanshin	.302	106	384	60	116	11	0	38	81	67	107	0	2.164
London	.265	118	426	52	113	30	1	9	56	19	78	5	.000
(Did Not Play)													
Oakland	.262	143	451	48	118	15	6	4	47	58	66	3	7.056
Boston	.212	46	113	14	24	4	0	0	6	7	7	0	9.142
Atlanta	.263	7	19	1	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	
Milwaukee	.200	15	50	3	10	3	0	0	3	0	10	0	
DETROIT	.243	121	449	54	109	20	3	5	43	45	45	10	12.026
New York	.294	8	17	3	5	1	0	0	1	3	5	0	
DETROIT	.251	105	275	24	69	10	2	9	29	21	54	1	9.052
DETROIT	.251	148	509	77	128	21	1	28	85	89	59	6	12.026

'89 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS*
Toledo	.169	24	83	4	14	3	2	0	6	8	27	4	
London	.262	98	366	69	96	8	7	7	34	47	74	32	.000
San Francisco	.186	40	97	5	18	4	0	0	12	5	14	2	
DETROIT	.259	46	158	17	41	10	0	3	26	16	16	1	4.000
DETROIT	.237	127	414	45	98	19	2	7	47	46	71	1	14.022
Toledo	.242	44	153	17	37	9	1	2	15	23	31	6	
Tucson	.248	33	121	15	30	3	1	2	13	17	24	5	
DETROIT	.252	40	103	15	26	4	0	1	8	9	21	3	.156
Toronto	.221	135	502	72	111	25	3	11	43	56	101	24	9.135
Fayetteville	.305	70	269	35	82	11	6	1	38	15	52	16	
Lakeland	.254	55	193	24	49	7	2	0	15	7	19	12	.000
Baltimore	.243	102	304	33	74	12	1	7	33	26	58	1	5.027
DETROIT	.205	94	258	29	53	5	1	6	23	18	63	9	2.162
Toledo†	.255	14	51	8	13	2	0	3	8	5	9	2	

\*Major League Service in years-days (172 days in a service year)  
 † rehabilitation assignment

# NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

## PITCHERS (5)

No.	Name	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate and Place	Residence
60	Kinzer, Matt	R-R	6-2	210	6-17-63 Indianapolis, IN	Uniondale, IN
62	Lugo, Urbano	R-R	5-11	197	8-12-62 Falcon, VZ	Caracas, VZ
23	Petry, Dan	R-R	6-4	215	11-13-58 Palo Alto, CA	Grosse Pte Park, MI
64	Snyder, Brian	L-L	6-3	185	2-20-58 Flemington, NJ	Centerville, VA
65	Stone, Eric	R-R	6-2	190	7-29-67 Parsons, KS	Mesquite, TX

## CATCHERS (2)

No.	Name	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate and Place	Residence
63	Rowland, Rich	R-R	6-1	210	2-25-67 Cloverdale, CA	Cloverdale, CA
66	Salas, Mark	L-R	6-0	205	3- 8-61 Montebello, CA	Upland, CA

## INFIELDERS (2)

No.	Name	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate and Place	Residence
61	Livingstone, Scott	L-R	6-0	185	7-15-65 Dallas, TX	Dallas, TX
20	Strange, Doug	S-R	6-2	175	4-13-64 Greenville, SC	Taylor, SC

## NUMERICAL ROSTER

1	Whitaker, Lou, if	32	Ward, Gary, if
3	Trammell, Alan, if	33	Nokes, Matt, c
4	Phillips, Tony, if	34	Lemon, Chet, of
7	Lusader, Scott, of	35	Aldred, Scott, p
8	Heath, Mike, c	36	Vesling, Don, p
9	Sheets, Larry, of	37	Nosek, Randy, p
11	Anderson, Sparky, manager	38	Holman, Shawn, p
12	Romero, Ed, if	39	Henneman, Mike, p
14	Bergman, Dave, if	40	Pegues, Steve, of
15	Jones, Tracy, of	41	Nunez, Edwin, p
16	DuBois, Brian, p	42	Richards, Dave, p
17	Moseby, Lloyd, of	43	Wapnick, Steve, p
18	Paredes, Johnny, if	44	Robinson, Jeff, p
22	Cuyler, Milt, of	45	Fielder, Cecil, if
24	Fryman, Travis, if	46	Schwabe, Mike, p
25	Williams, Ken, of	47	Morris, Jack, p
26	Tanana, Frank, p	48	Gibson, Paul, p
27	Baxter, Jim, c	49	Searcy, Steve, p
28	Pinson, Vada, coach	50	Consolo, Billy, coach
29	Decillis, Dean, if	51	Grammas, Alex, coach
30	Clark, Phil, c	53	Tracewski, Dick, coach
31	Ritz, Kevin, p	56	Muffett, Billy, coach

## SAY THEM THIS WAY

Aldred (ALL-dred)  
 Cuyler (KY-ler)  
 Decillis (di-SILL-is)  
 DuBois (doo-BOYS)  
 Henneman (HEN-uh-min)  
 Holman (WHOLE-min)  
 Lusader (Loo-SAY-der)  
 Moseby (MOHS-bee)

Nosek (NAH-sik)  
 Nunez (NOO-nyez)  
 Paredes (PAIR-uh-deez)  
 Pegues (puh-GEEZ)  
 Romero (Roh-MAIR-oh)  
 Schwabe (SHWAH-bee)  
 Searcy (SIR-cee)  
 Wapnick (WHOP-nick)

# INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

'89 Club(s)	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	MLS*
Louisville	1-4	3.25	51	0	0	15	72.0	69	14	62	
St. Louis	0-2	12.83	8	1	0	0	13.1	25	4	8	0.049
Indianapolis	12-4	2.94	22	21	0	0	122.1	100	41	79	
Montreal	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	4.0	4	0	3	1.157
California	3-2	5.47	19	4	0	0	51.0	53	23	21	10.075
Tacoma	6-0	2.13	48	0	0	12	72.0	59	28	48	
Oakland	0-0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0.2	2	2	1	
Lakeland	5-9	3.56	25	25	1	0	129.0	100	51	63	0.000

'89 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS*
Fayetteville	.272	108	375	43	102	17	1	9	59	54	98	4	0.000
Colorado Spg	.315	46	146	27	46	10	2	6	20	16	16	0	
Cleveland	.221	30	77	4	17	4	1	2	7	5	13	0	4.090

'89 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS*
London	.217	124	452	46	98	18	1	14	71	52	67	1	0.000
Toledo	.247	83	304	38	75	15	2	8	42	34	49	8	
DETROIT	.214	64	196	16	42	4	1	1	14	17	36	3	0.081

## ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

Aldred, Scott, p . . . . .	35	Nokes, Matt, c . . . . .	33
Anderson, Sparky, manager . .	11	Nosek, Randy, p . . . . .	37
Baxter, Jim, c . . . . .	27	Nunez, Edwin, p . . . . .	41
Bergman, Dave, if . . . . .	14	Paredes, Johnny, if . . . . .	18
Clark, Phil, c . . . . .	30	Pegues, Steve, of . . . . .	40
Consolo, Billy, coach . . . . .	50	Phillips, Tony, if . . . . .	4
Cuyler, Milt, of . . . . .	22	Pinson, Vada, coach . . . . .	28
Decillis, Dean, if . . . . .	29	Richards, Dave, p . . . . .	42
DuBois, Brian, p . . . . .	16	Ritz, Kevin, p . . . . .	31
Fielder, Cecil, if . . . . .	45	Robinson, Jeff, p . . . . .	44
Fryman, Travis, if . . . . .	24	Romero, Ed, if . . . . .	12
Gibson, Paul, p . . . . .	48	Schwabe, Mike, p . . . . .	46
Grammas, Alex, coach . . . . .	51	Searcy, Steve, p . . . . .	49
Heath, Mike, c . . . . .	8	Sheets, Larry, of . . . . .	9
Henneman, Mike, p . . . . .	39	Tanana, Frank, p . . . . .	26
Holman, Shawn, p . . . . .	38	Tracewski, Dick, coach . . . . .	53
Jones, Tracy, of . . . . .	15	Trammell, Alan, if . . . . .	3
Lemon, Chet, of . . . . .	34	Vesling, Don, p . . . . .	36
Lusader, Scott, of . . . . .	7	Wapnick, Steve, p . . . . .	43
Morris, Jack, p . . . . .	47	Ward, Gary, if . . . . .	32
Moseby, Lloyd, of . . . . .	17	Whitaker, Lou, if . . . . .	1
Muffett, Billy, coach . . . . .	56	Williams, Ken, of . . . . .	25

## TIGERS LIST 15 ROOKIES

Entering spring training, the Tigers have 15 players on their roster who qualify for rookie status in 1990. Pitchers Scott Aldred, Brian DuBois, Shawn Holman, Randy Nosek, Dave Richards, Steve Searcy, Don Vesling, and Steve Wapnick; Catchers Jim Baxter, and Phil Clark; Infielders Dean Decillis, Travis Fryman, and Johnny Paredes; Outfielders Milt Cuyler, and Steve Pegues.

## 1989 FIELDING—American League

Club	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Baltimore	.986	162	4345	1795	87	6227	163	1	8
California	.985	162	4363	1887	96	6346	173	0	14
Minnesota	.982	162	4288	1598	107	5993	141	0	8
Kansas City	.982	162	4355	1761	114	6230	139	0	12
Cleveland	.981	162	4359	1750	118	6227	126	0	17
Toronto	.980	162	4401	1864	127	6392	164	0	16
New York	.980	161	4244	1743	122	6109	183	0	7
Boston	.980	162	4381	1709	127	6217	162	0	11
<b>DETROIT</b>	<b>.979</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>4282</b>	<b>1762</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>6174</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>
Oakland	.979	162	4345	1640	129	6114	159	0	13
Texas	.978	162	4303	1651	136	6090	137	0	42
Seattle	.977	162	4314	1777	143	6234	168	0	10
Chicago	.975	161	4266	1718	151	6135	176	0	16
Milwaukee	.975	162	4297	1803	155	6255	164	0	11
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.980</b>	<b>1133</b>	<b>60543</b>	<b>24458</b>	<b>1742</b>	<b>86743</b>	<b>2208</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>195</b>

## INDIVIDUAL DETROIT FIELDING RECORDS

Player	Pos	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Bean*	1B	.875	2	1	7	0	1	8	1	—
Bergman	1B	.993	123	106	912	85	7	1004	88	—
Lovullo*	1B	1.000	18	16	128	4	0	132	12	—
Moreland*	1B	1.000	31	27	241	12	0	253	21	—
Schu	1B	1.000	3	0	2	1	0	3	0	—
Ward	1B	.986	26	12	126	14	2	142	14	—
Williams,K	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Brumley	2B	.932	24	16	31	51	6	88	10	—
Pedrique*	2B	.973	8	5	15	21	1	37	7	—
Schu	2B	1.000	5	0	3	5	0	8	2	—
Strange	2B	.968	9	4	16	14	1	31	5	—
Whitaker	2B	.985	146	137	327	393	11	731	99	—
Brown*	3B	.909	17	17	15	25	4	44	4	—
Brumley	3B	.813	11	6	0	13	3	16	1	—
Heath	3B	.750	4	0	1	2	1	4	0	—
Lovullo*	3B	.963	11	9	6	20	1	27	3	—
Moreland*	3B	.846	12	9	2	20	4	26	2	—
Pedrique*	3B	.960	12	7	7	17	1	25	1	—
Schu	3B	.934	83	64	52	119	12	183	11	—
Strange	3B	.878	54	50	33	96	18	147	11	—
Brumley	SS	.980	42	36	48	96	3	147	13	—
Pedrique*	SS	.974	12	8	13	24	1	38	6	—
Schu	SS	1.000	3	0	1	1	0	2	1	—
Strange	SS	1.000	9	1	4	8	0	12	1	—
Trammell	SS	.985	117	117	188	396	9	593	71	—
Bean*	OF	.833	6	2	5	0	1	6	0	—
Bergman	OF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Brumley	OF	1.000	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	—
Heath	OF	1.000	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	—
Jones	OF	.986	36	33	72	0	1	73	0	—
Lemon	OF	.985	111	104	189	6	3	198	0	—
Lusader	OF	.933	33	25	56	0	4	60	0	—
Lynn	OF	.992	68	63	119	5	1	125	0	—
Pettis	OF	.988	119	116	325	1	4	330	0	—
Richie	OF	.917	13	12	21	1	2	24	0	—
Sheridan*	OF	.982	35	25	52	2	1	55	1	—
Ward	OF	.990	51	35	101	2	1	104	1	—
Williams,K	OF	.979	87	71	180	11	4	195	3	—
Datz	C	1.000	6	1	17	1	0	18	0	0
Heath	C	.986	117	107	582	66	9	657	10	2
Moreland*	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nokes	C	.978	51	45	235	26	6	267	3	7
Sinatro*	C	1.000	13	9	42	2	0	44	0	1

\* Not with team at end of season

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING RECORDS (Cont'd)

Player	Pos	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Alexander	P	.982	33	33	23	32	1	56	1
Beard	P	1.000	2	1	1	1	0	2	0
Bockus*	P	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dubois	P	1.000	6	5	2	5	0	7	0
Gibson	P	.929	45	13	6	20	2	28	0
Havens*	P	1.000	13	1	2	3	0	5	1
Henneman	P	1.000	60	0	5	12	0	17	2
Hernandez	P	1.000	32	0	2	4	0	6	1
Holman	P	1.000	5	0	0	1	0	1	0
Hudson	P	.923	18	7	7	5	1	13	1
Morris	P	.975	24	24	17	22	1	40	3
Nosek	P	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Nunez	P	1.000	27	0	3	9	0	12	2
Palmer*	P	.750	5	5	2	1	1	4	0
Pena*	P	1.000	8	0	1	5	0	6	1
Ritz*	P	1.000	12	12	4	10	0	14	0
Robinson	P	1.000	16	16	3	6	0	9	1
Schwabe*	P	1.000	13	4	7	8	0	15	1
Searcy	P	.800	8	2	2	2	1	5	0
Tanana	P	1.000	33	33	16	41	0	57	2
Trujillo*	P	1.000	8	4	0	5	0	5	0
Williams,F	P	1.000	42	0	3	10	0	13	0

\* Not with team at end of season

## OPENING DAY LINEUPS—1982-89

**1982**

**April 9 at Kansas City**

Miller, rf  
Cabell, 1b  
Gibson, cf  
Herndon, lf  
Wockenfuss, dh  
Brookens, 3b  
Parrish, c  
Trammell, ss  
Whitaker, 2b  
Morris, p  
Anderson, manager  
**Kansas City 4, Tigers 2**

**1983**

**April 5 at Minnesota**

Whitaker, 2b  
Trammell, ss  
Herndon, lf  
Parrish, c  
Lemon, cf  
Wockenfuss, dh  
Ivie, 1b  
Wilson, rf  
Brookens, 3b  
Morris, p  
Anderson, manager  
**Tigers 11, Minnesota 3**

**1984**

**April 3 at Minnesota**

Whitaker, 2b  
Trammell, ss  
Evans, dh  
Parrish, c  
Gibson, rf  
Herndon, lf  
Bergman, 1b  
Lemon, cf  
Johnson, 3b  
Morris, p  
Anderson, manager  
**Tigers 8, Minnesota 1**

**1985**

**April 8 at Detroit**

Whitaker, 2b  
Trammell, ss  
Gibson, rf  
Parrish, c  
Grubb, dh  
Evans, 1b  
Herndon, lf  
Lemon, cf  
Pittaro, 3b  
Morris, p  
Anderson, manager  
**Tigers 5, Cleveland 4**

**1986**

**April 7 at Detroit**

Collins, dh  
Whitaker, 2b  
Gibson, rf  
Parrish, c  
Lemon, cf  
Trammell, ss  
Herndon, lf  
Evans, 1b  
Coles, 3b  
Morris, p  
Anderson, manager  
**Tigers 6, Boston 5**

**1987**

**April 6 at Detroit**

Whitaker, 2b  
Herndon, lf  
Lemon, cf  
Trammell, ss  
Coles, 3b  
Harper, dh  
Evans, 1b  
Heath, rf  
Mercado, c  
Morris, p  
Anderson, manager  
**New York 2, Tigers 1**

**1988**

**April 4 at Boston**

Pettis, cf  
Whitaker, 2b  
Evans, 1b  
Trammell, ss  
Nokes, dh  
Sheridan, lf  
Lemon, rf  
Heath, c  
Brookens, 3b  
Morris, p  
Anderson, manager  
**Tigers 5, Boston 3 (10)**

**1989**

**April 4 at Texas**

K. Williams, cf  
Lovullo, 1b  
Whitaker, 2b  
Trammell, ss  
Lynn, lf  
Nokes, c  
Brown, 3b  
Lemon, rf  
Sheridan, dh  
Morris, p  
Anderson, manager  
**Texas 4, Tigers 0**

## 1989 PITCHING—American League

Club	ERA	G	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Oakland	3.09	162	17	20	57	1448.1	1287	576	497	103	28	510	930	71	6
California	3.28	162	32	20	38	1454.1	1384	578	530	113	29	465	897	51	9
Kansas City	3.55	162	27	13	38	1451.2	1415	635	572	86	25	455	978	56	7
Toronto	3.58	162	12	12	38	1467.0	1408	651	584	99	45	478	849	58	8
Cleveland	3.65	162	23	13	38	1453.0	1423	654	589	107	24	452	844	43	17
Milwaukee	3.80	162	16	8	45	1432.1	1463	679	604	129	29	457	812	35	8
Texas	3.91	162	26	7	44	1434.1	1279	714	623	119	48	654	1112	65	16
Seattle	4.00	162	15	10	44	1438.0	1422	728	639	114	42	560	897	47	13
Baltimore	4.00	162	16	7	44	1448.1	1518	686	644	134	25	486	676	38	13
Boston	4.01	162	14	9	42	1460.1	1448	735	650	131	35	548	1054	40	18
Chicago	4.23	161	9	5	46	1422.0	1472	750	668	144	35	539	778	55	15
Minnesota	4.28	162	19	8	38	1429.1	1495	738	680	139	38	500	851	46	13
New York	4.50	161	15	9	44	1414.2	1550	792	708	150	37	521	787	42	18
DETROIT	4.53	162	24	4	26	1427.1	1514	816	719	150	43	652	831	50	7
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>3.88</b>	<b>1133</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>20181.0</b>	<b>20078</b>	<b>9732</b>	<b>8707</b>	<b>1718</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>7277</b>	<b>12296</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>168</b>

## INDIVIDUAL TIGER PITCHING RECORDS

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Alexander	R 6-18	4.44	33	33	5	1	0	223.0	245	118	110	28	5	76	95	4	1
Beard	R 0-2	5.06	2	1	0	0	0	5.1	9	7	3	2	1	2	1	0	0
Bockus*	R 0-0	5.06	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	3	3	0	0	2	2	0	0
Dubois	L 0-4	1.75	6	5	0	0	1	36.0	29	14	7	2	2	17	13	0	1
Gibson	L 4-8	4.64	45	13	0	0	0	132.0	129	71	68	11	6	57	77	4	1
Havens*	L 1-2	5.56	13	1	0	0	0	22.2	28	14	14	3	3	14	15	1	0
Henneman	R 11-4	3.70	60	0	0	0	8	90.0	84	46	37	4	5	51	69	0	1
Hernandez	L 2-2	5.74	32	0	0	0	15	31.1	36	21	20	4	1	16	30	0	1
Holman	R 0-0	1.80	5	0	0	0	0	10.0	8	2	2	0	0	11	9	0	0
Hudson	R 1-5	6.35	18	7	0	0	0	66.2	75	49	47	14	2	31	23	3	0
Morris	R 6-14	4.86	24	24	10	0	0	170.1	189	102	92	23	2	59	115	12	1
Nunez	R 3-4	4.17	27	0	0	0	1	54.0	49	33	25	6	0	36	41	2	1
Palmer*	R 0-3	7.79	5	5	0	0	0	17.1	25	19	15	1	0	11	12	0	0
Pena*	R 0-0	6.00	8	0	0	0	0	18.0	26	13	12	0	2	8	12	1	0
Ritz	R 4-6	4.38	12	12	1	0	0	74.0	75	41	36	2	1	44	56	6	0
Robinson	R 4-5	4.73	16	16	1	1	0	78.0	76	47	41	10	1	46	40	5	0
Schwabe*	R 2-4	6.04	13	4	0	0	0	44.2	58	33	30	6	1	16	13	1	0
Searcy	L 1-1	6.04	8	2	0	0	0	22.1	27	16	15	3	0	12	11	0	0
Tanana	L 10-14	3.58	33	33	6	1	0	223.2	227	105	89	21	8	74	147	8	0
Trujillo*	R 1-2	5.96	8	4	1	0	0	25.2	35	17	17	3	0	13	13	1	0
Williams,F	R 3-3	3.64	42	0	0	0	1	71.2	70	37	29	5	3	46	33	2	0
<b>TEAM</b>	<b>59-103</b>	<b>4.53</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1427.1</b>	<b>1514</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>OPPONENTS</b>	<b>103-59</b>	<b>3.47</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1449.2</b>	<b>1315</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>16</b>

\* Not with team at end of season

## DETAILED INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Pitcher	Home-Road	Day-Night	Start-Relief	1st Half-2nd Half
Alexander	3-9 3-9	3-5 3-13	6-18 —	4-9 2-9
Bockus*	0-0 0-0	0-0 0-0	— 0-0	0-0 —
Beard	0-1 0-1	— 0-2	0-1 0-1	— 0-2
DuBois	0-2 0-2	0-1 0-3	0-4 0-0	— 0-4
Gibson	2-3 2-5	2-2 2-6	1-5 3-3	2-4 2-4
Havens*	1-0 0-2	0-1 1-1	0-1 1-1	1-2 0-0
Henneman	8-0 3-4	1-3 10-1	— 11-4	5-2 6-2
Hernandez	2-2 0-0	0-0 2-2	— 2-2	2-2 0-0
Holman	0-0 0-0	0-0 0-0	— 0-0	— 0-0
Hudson	1-1 0-4	1-1 0-4	1-3 0-2	0-4 1-1
Morris	4-6 2-8	2-4 4-10	6-14 —	2-7 4-7
Nosek	0-1 0-1	0-1 0-1	0-2 —	0-2 —
Nunez	2-2 1-2	2-0 1-4	— 3-4	1-1 2-3
Palmer*	0-2 0-1	0-2 0-1	0-3 —	0-3 —
Pena*	0-0 0-0	0-0 0-0	— 0-0	0-0 0-0
Ritz	4-2 0-4	0-1 4-5	4-6 —	— 4-6
Robinson	4-2 0-3	2-1 2-4	4-5 —	1-1 3-4
Schwabe*	1-2 1-2	0-1 2-3	1-3 1-1	2-3 0-1
Searcy	0-0 1-1	1-0 0-1	1-0 0-1	— 1-1
Tanana	4-6 6-8	5-8 5-6	10-14 —	7-9 3-5
Trujillo*	1-1 0-1	0-1 1-1	1-2 0-0	1-2 —
Williams,F	1-1 2-2	2-1 1-2	— 3-3	3-3 0-0
<b>TEAM</b>	<b>50-31 21-60</b>	<b>21-33 38-70</b>	<b>35-81 24-22</b>	<b>31-54 28-49</b>

\* Not with team at end of season

# DETAILED TEAM PITCHING

## 1989 FRANCHISE HISTORY

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SV	
Season	59-103	4.53	1427.1	719	26	
At Det	38-43	4.18	739.0	343	15	
Road	21-60	4.92	688.1	376	11	
Vs. Balt	3-10	5.29	114.0	67	1	Baltimore ..... 298-315
Bos	2-11	4.86	111.0	60	1	Boston ..... 860-893
Cle	8-5	3.08	117.0	40	1	Cleveland ..... 910-842
Mil	6-7	3.90	113.0	49	4	Milwaukee ..... 157-130
NY	6-7	4.28	115.2	55	2	New York ..... 822-898
Tor	2-11	4.75	119.1	63	0	Toronto ..... 87-83
Cal	1-11	4.66	110.0	57	0	California ..... 218-168
Chi	8-4	4.91	106.1	58	5	Chicago ..... 879-808
KC	6-6	4.32	102.0	49	3	Kansas City ..... 116-126
Minn	5-7	6.09	105.0	71	2	Minnesota ..... 192-200
Oak	4-8	3.55	104.0	41	3	Oakland ..... 134-123
Sea	4-8	4.58	106.0	54	2	Seattle ..... 86-61
Tex	4-8	4.76	104.0	55	2	Texas ..... 114-98
As Starter	35-81	4.54	1000.2	505	0	<b>TIGERS vs. DEFUNCT TEAMS</b> Milwaukee (1901) ..... 13-7 Baltimore (1901-02) ..... 20-19 St. Louis (1902-53) ..... 631-503 Philadelphia (1901-54) .. 601-562 Washington (1901-60) .. 716-588 Kansas City (1955-67) .. 152-106 Washington (1961-71) .. 117-81 Seattle (1969) ..... 10-2
In Relief	24-22	4.51	426.2	214	26	
Apr	8-14	4.10	189.0	86	5	
May	14-14	4.30	245.0	117	7	
June	8-18	4.51	229.2	115	2	
July	6-21	5.57	245.2	152	3	
Aug	11-22	4.14	289.0	133	5	
Sept/Oct	12-14	4.56	229.0	116	4	
1st Half	31-54	4.49	742.1	370	15	
2nd Half	28-49	4.59	685.0	349	11	

## OPPONENTS' PITCHERS vs. DETROIT

<b>BALTIMORE (10-3)</b>				<b>MINNESOTA (7-5)</b>			
Ballard	2-0	Schmidt	2-0	Aguilera	1-0	Rawley	0-1
Harnisch	0-1	M Smith	1-0	Anderson	3-0	Toliver	1-0
Hickey	1-0	Thurmond	0-1	Dyer	1-1	Viola	0-2
Milacki	3-1	Tibbs	1-0	Gonzales	1-0	Wayne	0-1
<b>BOSTON (11-2)</b>				<b>NEW YORK (7-6)</b>			
Boddicker	2-1	Lamp	1-0	Cadaret	1-0	Mmahat	0-1
Boyd	1-0	Murphy	1-0	Cary	0-1	Plunk	3-1
Clemens	2-0	Price	1-1	Guetterman	0-1	Righetti	0-2
Dopson	1-0	Smithson	1-0	Hawkins	2-0	Schulze	1-0
Gardner	1-0						
<b>CALIFORNIA (11-1)</b>				<b>OAKLAND (8-4)</b>			
Abbott	1-0	McClure	1-0	Sto Davis	1-2	Stewart	2-1
Blyleven	3-0	Petry	1-0	Moore	2-0	Welch	1-0
Finley	3-0	M Witt	1-0	Nelson	1-1	C Young	1-0
Harvey	1-1						
<b>CHICAGO (4-8)</b>				<b>SEATTLE (8-4)</b>			
Bittiger	0-1	Patterson	2-0	Bankhead	2-1	Langston	0-1
Hibbard	0-2	Perez	1-1	Dunne	1-0	Powell	1-0
King	1-1	Thigpen	0-2	Hanson	1-0	Schooler	0-1
Long	0-1			Harris	0-1	Swift	2-0
				Holman	1-0		
<b>CLEVELAND (5-8)</b>				<b>TEXAS (8-4)</b>			
Bailes	0-1	Farrell	0-1	Brown	3-0	Moyer	1-0
Black	2-1	Jones	0-1	Guante	1-1	Rogers	0-2
Candiotti	1-2	Nichols	1-0	Hough	2-0	Ryan	1-0
Ste Davis	0-1	Swindell	1-1	Jeffcoat	0-1		
<b>KANSAS CITY (6-6)</b>				<b>TORONTO (11-2)</b>			
Crawford	1-0	Leibrandt	0-1	Cerutti	1-0	Key	1-1
Gordon	1-2	Montgomery	1-0	Cummings	1-0	Stieb	3-0
Gubicza	2-1	Saberhagen	1-2	Flanagan	2-0	Ward	0-1
				Gozzo	1-0	Wills	1-0
				Henke	1-0		
<b>MILWAUKEE (7-6)</b>							
August	1-3	Fossas	0-1				
Bosio	2-0	Higuera	1-0				
Crim	1-1	Navarro	1-0				
Filer	1-0	Wegman	0-1				

## SHUTOUTS AND LOW HIT GAMES

### JACK MORRIS

	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1979	1	0	0	0	1	1
1980	2	0	1	0	1	0
1981	1	0	0	1	2	0
1982	3	0	0	1	0	2
1983	1	0	0	0	0	1
1984	1	1	0	0	1	2
1985	4	0	0	0	0	3
1986	6	0	0	1	3	2
1987	0	0	0	0	1	0
1988	2	0	1	2	0	0
1989	0	0	0	0	0	1
	21	1	2	5	9	12

### JEFF ROBINSON

	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1987	1	0	0	0	0	0
1988	2	0	1	2	0	0
1989	1	0	0	0	0	1
	4	0	1	2	0	1

### FRANK TANANA

	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1973	1	0	0	1	0	0
1974	4	0	0	0	0	0
1975	5	0	0	0	0	4
1976	2	0	0	2	2	3
1977	7	0	0	1	2	1
1978	4	0	0	0	0	3
1979	1	0	0	0	0	1
1980	0	0	0	0	0	1
1981	2	0	0	0	0	1
1982	0	0	0	0	0	1
1983	0	0	0	0	1	0
1984	1	0	0	0	0	2
1985	0	0	1	0	0	0
1986	1	0	0	0	0	0
1987	3	0	0	0	1	0
1988	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	1	0	0	1	0	0
	32	0	1	5	6	17

## NO-HIT GAME BY TIGER PITCHERS

1912—George Mullin vs. St. Louis, July 4 (at Detroit) .....	7-0
1952—Virgil Trucks vs. Washington, May 15 (at Detroit) .....	1-0
Virgil Trucks vs. New York, Aug 25 (at New York) .....	1-0
1958—Jim Bunning vs. Boston, July 20 (at Boston) .....	3-0
1984—Jack Morris vs. Chicago, April 7 (at Chicago) .....	4-0

## NO-HIT GAMES VS. TIGERS

1902—Jim Callahan, Chicago, Sept 20 (at Chicago) .....	3-0
1905—Frank Smith, Chicago, Sept 6 (at Detroit) .....	15-0
1912—Earl Hamilton, St. Louis, Aug 30 (at Detroit) .....	5-1
1918—Hub Leonard, Boston, June 3 (at Detroit) .....	5-0
1922—Charley Robertson, Chicago, April 30 (at Detroit) .....	2-0 *
1948—Bob Lemon, Cleveland, June 30 (at Detroit) .....	2-0
1951—Bob Feller, Cleveland, July 1 (at Cleveland) .....	2-1
1967—Steve Barber-Stu Miller, Baltimore, April 30 (at Baltimore) .....	1-2†
Joe Horlen, Chicago, Sept 10 (at Chicago) .....	6-0
1973—Steve Busby, Kansas City, April 27 (at Detroit) .....	3-0
Nolan Ryan, California, July 15 (at Detroit) .....	6-0

\* Perfect game

† Tiger victory

## TIGERS WINNING 10 OR MORE GAMES IN CONSECUTIVE SEASONS

	Name	L/R	Con. Seasons	Year
1.	Dauss, Hooks	RH	14	1913-26
2.	Mullin, George	RH	12	1902-13
	Lolich, Mickey	LH	12	1964-75
4.	<b>MORRIS, JACK</b>	<b>RH</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1979-88</b>
5.	Whitehill, Earl	LH	9	1924-32
	Bridges, Tommy	RH	9	1932-40
7.	Trout, Dizzy	RH	7	1942-48
	Newhouser, Hal	LH	7	1944-50
	Lary, Frank	RH	7	1955-61
	Bunning, Jim	RH	7	1957-63
	Wilcox, Milt	RH	7	1978-84
12.	Willett, Ed	RH	6	1908-13
	Hutchinson, Fred	RH	6	1946-51
	<b>PETRY, DAN</b>	<b>RH</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1980-85</b>
15.	<b>TANANA, FRANK</b>	<b>LH</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1985-</b>
	Dubuc, Jean	RH	5	1912-16
	Boland, Bernie	RH	5	1915-19
	Sorrell, Vic	RH	5	1929-33
	Auker, Eldon	RH	5	1934-38
	McLain, Denny	RH	5	1965-69
	Coleman, Joe	RH	5	1971-75

# 1989 AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS

## BATTING AVERAGE

.339	Puckett, Min
.336	Lansford, Oak
.330	Boggs, Bos
.318	Yount, Mil
.316	Franco, Tex
.315	Molitor, Mil
.315	Sax, NY
.309	Baines, Tex
.308	Greenwell, Bos
.306	Sierra, Tex

## RUNS

113	R. Henderson, Oak
113	Boggs, Bos
101	Sierra, Tex
101	Yount, Mil
98	McGriff, Tor
88	Bell, Tor
88	Sax, NY
87	Greenwell, Bos
87	Reynolds, Sea
86	(2 players tied)

## DOUBLES

51	Boggs, Bos
45	Puckett, Min
42	Reed, Bos
41	Bell, Tor
38	Yount, Mil
37	Mattingly, NY
36	Greenwell, Bos
35	Sierra, Tex
35	Molitor, Mil
34	Calderon, Chi

## WALKS

126	R. Henderson, Oak
119	McGriff, Tor
107	Boggs, Bos
102	Seitzer, KC
101	Davis, Sea
99	Evans, Bos
89	<b>WHITAKER, DET</b>
87	Barfield, Tor
84	<b>PETTIS, DET</b>
83	(2 players tied)

## SAVES

38	Russell, Tex
34	Thigpen, Chi
33	Schooler, Sea
33	Plesac, Mil
33	Eckersley, Oak
32	Jones, Cle
31	Reardon, Min
27	Olson, Bal
25	(3 pitchers tied)

## GAMES

76	Crim, Mil
74	Murphy, Bos
73	Rogers, Tex
71	Russell, Tex
70	Guetterman, NY
69	Orosco, Cle
67	Schooler, Sea
66	Ward, Tor
65	(2 pitchers tied)

## HOME RUNS

36	McGriff, Tor
35	Carter, Cle
33	McGwire, Oak
32	Jackson, KC
30	Esasky, Bos
29	Sierra, Tex
28	<b>WHITAKER, DET</b>
26	Deer, Mil
26	Tettleton, Bal
25	Hrbek, Min

## HITS

215	Puckett, Min
205	Sax, NY
205	Boggs, Bos
195	Yount, Mil
194	Sierra, Tex
194	Molitor, Mil
191	Mattingly, NY
185	Lansford, Oak
184	Reynolds, Sea
182	Bell, Tor

## TRIPLES

14	Sierra, Tex
13	White, Cal
10	Bradley, Bal
9	Calderon, Chi
9	Reynolds, Sea
9	Fernandez, Tor
9	Yount, Mil
8	Felix, Tor
8	Guillen, Chi
7	(6 players tied)

## EARNED RUN AVERAGE

2.16	Saberhagen, KC
2.57	Finley, Cal
2.61	Moore, Oak
2.73	Blyleven, Cal
2.93	McCaskill, Cal
2.95	Bosio, Mil
3.00	Welch, Oak
3.04	Gubicza, KC
3.07	Cerutti, Tor
3.10	Candiotti, Cle

## COMPLETE GAMES

12	Saberhagen, KC
10	<b>MORRIS, DET</b>
9	Finley, Cal
8	Bosio, Mil
8	Blyleven, Cal
8	Stewart, Oak
8	Clemens, Bos
8	Gubicza, KC
7	(3 pitchers tied)

## INNINGS PITCHED

262.1	Saberhagen, KC
257.2	Stewart, Oak
255.0	Gubicza, KC
253.1	Clemens, Bos
243.0	Milacki, Bal
241.2	Moore, Oak
241.0	Blyleven, Cal
239.1	Ryan, Tex
234.2	Bosio, Mil
223.2	<b>TANANA, DET</b>

## RUNS BATTED IN

119	Sierra, Tex
113	Mattingly, NY
108	Esasky, Bos
105	Jackson, KC
105	Carter, Cle
104	Bell, Tor
103	Yount, Mil
100	Evans, Bos
97	Parker, Oak
95	(3 players tied)

## TOTAL BASES

344	Sierra, Tex
314	Yount, Mil
303	Carter, Cle
301	Mattingly, NY
295	Puckett, Min
289	McGriff, Tor
282	Esasky, Bos
281	Bell, Tor
279	Boggs, Bos
272	Calderon, Chi

## STOLEN BASES

77	R. Henderson, Oak
45	Espy, Tex
44	White, Cal
43	<b>PETTIS, DET</b>
43	Sax, NY
37	Lansford, Oak
36	Guillen, Chi
35	Kelly, NY
27	Eisenreich, KC
27	Molitor, Mil

## WINS

23	Saberhagen, KC
21	Stewart, Oak
19	Moore, Oak
19	Davis, Oak
18	Ballard, Bal
17	(6 pitchers tied)

## SHUTOUTS

5	Blyleven, Cal
4	McCaskill, Cal
4	Saberhagen, KC
3	Moore, Oak
3	Clemens, Bos
3	Black, Cle
2	(13 pitchers tied)

## STRIKEOUTS

301	Ryan, Tex
230	Clemens, Bos
193	Saberhagen, KC
173	Bosio, Mil
173	Gubicza, KC
172	Moore, Oak
166	Witt, Tex
156	Finley, Cal
155	Stewart, Oak
153	Gordon, KC

# TIGER PLAYER MOVES—1989 SEASON

Date	Player	Transaction/Trade/Move
January 16	Frank Williams (rhp)	Signed as free agent
February 22	Mark Huisman (rhp)	Released
February 25	David Palmer (rhp)	Signed to Toledo contract
	Mercedes Esquer (lhp)	Signed to 30-day tryout
March 14	Larry See (c)	Designated for reassignment
	Ken Schrom (rhp)	Designated for reassignment
	Dave Griffin (if)	Designated for reassignment
March 20	Milt Cuyler (of)	Optioned to Toledo
	Pat Austin (if)	Optioned to Toledo
	Dan DiMascio (c)	Optioned to Toledo
	Doug Strange (if)	Assigned outright to Toledo
	Shawn Holman (rhp)	Assigned outright to Toledo
	Darren Hursey (lhp)	Optioned to London
March 22	Mercedes Esquer (lhp)	Returned to Yucatan (Mexican League)
March 23	Luis Salazar (if)	Traded to San Diego
	Mike Brumley (if)	Acquired from San Diego
	Tom Brookens (if)	Traded to New York (AL)
	Charles Hudson (rhp)	Acquired from New York (AL)
	Eric King (rhp)	Traded to Chicago (AL)
	Ken Williams (of)	Acquired from Chicago (AL)
March 24	Kevin Ritz (rhp)	Optioned to Toledo
	Randy Nosek (rhp)	Optioned to London
	Phil Clark (c)	Optioned to London
March 25	Ted Power (rhp)	Released
March 27	Dwayne Murphy (of)	Released
March 31	Gary Pettis (of)	Placed 15-day DL w/ sprained left thumb
	Steve Searcy (lhp)	Placed 21-day DL w/ arthro surgery, left shoulder
	Scott Lusader (of)	Placed 21-day DL w/ partially torn rotator cuff, right shoulder
April 1	Dave Beard (rhp)	Assigned outright to Toledo
April 3	Edwin Nunez (rhp)	Signed to Toledo contract
April 21	Scott Lusader (of)	Sent to Toledo: 20-day rehab
April 23	Gary Ward (of)	Signed as free agent
	Billy Bean (of)	Optioned to Toledo
April 24	Mike Henneman (rhp)	Placed 15-day DL w/ rt groin pull
	Ramon Pena (rhp)	Purchased from Toledo
May 5	Gary Pettis (of)	Sent to Toledo: 20-day rehab
	Steve Searcy (lhp)	Reinstated from DL; Optioned to Toledo
	Scott Lusader (of)	Reinstated from DL; Optioned to Toledo
May 15	Gary Pettis (of)	Reinstated from DL
	Mike Henneman (rhp)	Reinstated from DL
	Mike Trujillo (rhp)	Purchased from Toledo
	Jeff Robinson (rhp)	Placed 15-day DL w/ tendinitis, rt. elbow
	Charles Hudson (rhp)	Placed 21-day DL w/ pulled rt. hamstring
	Torey Lovullo (if)	Optioned to Toledo
May 19	Chris Brown (if)	Released
	Rick Schu (if)	Purchased from Rochester
May 22	Ramon Pena (rhp)	Placed 21-day DL w/ pulled left hamstring, retroactive to May 18
	Randy Bockus (rhp)	Purchased from Toledo
May 23	Mike Brumley (if)	Assigned outright to Toledo
	Mike Schwabe (rhp)	Purchased from London
	Brad Havens (lhp)	Signed to Toledo contract
May 25	Jack Morris (rhp)	Placed 21-day DL w/ chip fracture, right elbow
	Randy Nosek (rhp)	Purchased from London
May 31	Jeff Robinson (rhp)	Reinstated from DL
	Randy Bockus (rhp)	Assigned outright to Toledo
June 3	Randy Nosek (rhp)	Optioned to Toledo
June 4	David Palmer (rhp)	Purchased from Toledo
June 7	Ramon Pena (rhp)	Reinstated from DL; Optioned to Toledo
	Charles Hudson (rhp)	Sent to Toledo: 20-day rehab
June 8	Alan Trammell (ss)	Placed 15-day DL w/ back spasms, retroactive to June 4
	Mike Brumley (if)	Purchased from Toledo
June 14	Jeff Robinson (rhp)	Placed 21-day DL w/ pulled muscle, left side
	Charles Hudson (rhp)	Reinstated from DL
June 16	Fred Lynn (of)	Placed 15-day DL w/ sore left side
	Scott Lusader (of)	Recalled from Toledo
	Pat Sheridan (of)	Traded to San Francisco
	Tracy Jones (of)	Acquired from San Francisco
June 18	Mike Trujillo (rhp)	Assigned outright to Toledo
	Brad Havens (lhp)	Purchased from Toledo

# TIGER PLAYER MOVES—1989 SEASON

Date	Player	Transaction/Trade/Move
June 19	Matt Nokes (c)	Placed 21-day DL w/ torn ligament, left knee
	Matt Sinatro (c)	Purchased from Tucson
June 23	Alan Trammell (ss)	Reinstated from DL
	Fred Lynn (of)	Reinstated from DL
	Ken Williams (of)	Placed 15-day DL w/ pulled stomach muscle
	Al Pedrique (if)	Optioned to Toledo
	Torey Lovullo (if)	Assigned outright to Toledo
	Pat Austin (if)	Assigned outright to London
	Darren Hursey (lhp)	Assigned outright to London
	Steve Searcy (lhp)	Assigned outright to Lakeland
June 26	Ramon Pena (rhp)	Assigned outright to Toledo
June 28	Frank Williams (rhp)	Placed 15-day DL w/ strained rt elbow
	Edwin Nunez (rhp)	Purchased from Toledo
July 10	Jack Morris (rhp)	Sent to Lakeland: 20-day rehab
	Jeff Robinson (rhp)	Sent to Lakeland: 20-day rehab
July 13	Scott Lusader (of)	Optioned to Tucson
	David Palmer (rhp)	Released
	Guillermo Hernandez (lhp)	Placed 15-day DL w/ tendinitis, left elbow
	Kevin Ritz (rhp)	Purchased from Toledo
	Doug Strange (if)	Purchased from Toledo
	Frank Williams (rhp)	Reinstated from DL
July 14	Ken Williams (of)	Sent to Toledo: 20-day rehab
July 17	Mike Schwabe (rhp)	Optioned to Toledo
	Dave Beard (rhp)	Purchased from Toledo
	Billy Bean (of)	Traded to Los Angeles
	Domingo Michel (of)	Acquired from Los Angeles
	Steve Green (of)	Acquired from Los Angeles
July 24	Jack Morris (rhp)	Reinstated from DL
	Dave Beard (rhp)	Placed 15-day DL w/ tendinitis, right shoulder
July 26	Jeff Robinson (rhp)	Reinstated from DL
	Ramon Pena (rhp)	Purchased from Toledo
	Frank Williams (rhp)	Placed 21-day DL w/ tendinitis, right elbow
	Brad Havens (lhp)	Assigned outright to Toledo
July 28	Ken Williams (of)	Reinstated from DL
	Keith Moreland (if)	Traded to Baltimore
	Brian DuBois (lhp)	Acquired from Baltimore; Assigned to Toledo
August 3	Matt Nokes (c)	Reinstated from DL
	Matt Sinatro (c)	Assigned outright to Toledo
August 7	Guillermo Hernandez (lhp)	Reinstated from DL
August 8	Ramon Pena (rhp)	Assigned outright to Toledo
	Mike Schwabe (rhp)	Assigned outright to Toledo
August 17	Tracy Jones (of)	Placed 21-day DL w/ surgery, left knee
	Brian DuBois (lhp)	Purchased from Toledo
August 19	Charles Hudson (rhp)	Placed 60-day DL w/ auto accident
	Rob Richie (of)	Purchased from Toledo
August 20	Guillermo Hernandez (lhp)	Placed 15-day DL w/ tendinitis, left elbow
	Steve Searcy (lhp)	Purchased from Toledo
August 24	Frank Williams (rhp)	Reinstated from DL
	Rob Richie (of)	Optioned to Toledo
September 1	Jeff Datz (c)	Purchased from Toledo
	Shawn Holman (rhp)	Purchased from Toledo
	Rob Richie (of)	Recalled from Toledo
	Scott Lusader (of)	Recalled from Tucson
	Al Pedrique (if)	Recalled from Toledo not to report
	Milt Cuyler (of)	Recalled from London not to report
	Phil Clark (c)	Recalled from London not to report
	Randy Nosek (rhp)	Recalled from London not to report
October 3	Jeff Datz (c)	Assigned outright to Toledo
October 5	Al Pedrique (if)	Assigned outright to Toledo
	Dave Beard (rhp)	Waivers asked for purpose of giving unconditional release
October 10	Scott Aldred (lhp)	Purchased from London
	Jim Baxter (c)	Purchased from Lakeland
	Travis Fryman (ss)	Purchased from London
	Steve Pegues (of)	Purchased from Lakeland
	Dave Richards (lhp)	Purchased from Lakeland
November 6	Dean Decillis (ss)	Purchased from London
	Mike Schwabe (rhp)	Purchased from Toledo
	Don Vesling (lhp)	Purchased from Toledo
November 22	Frank Williams (rhp)	Waivers asked for purpose of giving unconditional release

## TEAM TOPS IN 1989

**Most runs in a game**—16, June 30 at Baltimore (16-5).  
**Most runs in a game by opp.**—14, July 30 vs Minnesota (14-3).  
—April 11 vs Minnesota (14-0).  
**Most runs in an inning**—8, June 30 at Baltimore (8th inning).  
**Most runs in an inning by opp.**—9, May 8 vs California (4th inning).  
**Most hits in 9 inning game**—18, June 30 at Baltimore.  
**Most hits in 9 inning game by opp.**—19, April 11 vs Minnesota.  
**Fewest hits in a game**—2, August 10 at Texas.  
—July 9 vs Toronto.  
—June 2 vs Baltimore.  
—April 28 at Oakland.  
**Fewest hits in a game by opp.**—2, August 16 vs Baltimore.  
**Most hits all games**—See most hits, 9-inning game.  
**Most hits all games by opp.**—See most hits, 9-inning game.  
**Most HR in a game**—5, August 18 vs New York.  
**Most HR in game by opp.**—4, August 23 at Toronto.  
—August 11 at Texas.  
—May 22 vs Cleveland.  
**Most Ks, in a game**—14, August 11 at Texas.  
**Most Ks, in a game by opp.**—12, September 30 at New York.  
**Most walks drawn in game**—10, September 5 vs Kansas City.  
—April 16 vs Texas.  
**Most walks drawn in game by opp.**—10, September 23 vs Boston.  
—May 26 at Kansas City.  
**Most errors in game**—5, August 25 (1) at Boston.  
**Most errors in game by opp.**—6, October 1 at New York.  
**Most stolen bases in a game**—5, July 28 (1) vs Minnesota.  
**Most stolen bases in a game by opp.**—4, September 20 at Baltimore.  
**Most double plays turned in a game**—3, last time Sept 23 vs Boston.  
**Most double plays turned in a game by opp.**—4, last time Sept 22 vs Boston.  
**Biggest winning margin**—11, June 30 at Baltimore (16-5).  
**Biggest losing margin**—14, April 11 vs Minnesota (14-0).  
**Longest game by innings**—16, July 22 at California (Cal 5, Det 4).  
**Longest 9-inn game in time**—4:07, April 16 vs Texas.  
**Longest extra-inn game in time**—5:06, July 22 at California.  
**Shortest 9-inn game in time**—2:02, May 23 vs Cleveland.  
**Longest winning streak**—7, September 1-8.  
**Longest losing streak**—12, August 21-31.  
**Highest home attendance**—51,473, April 7 vs Milwaukee.  
**Highest road attendance**—49,233, August 23 at Toronto.  
**Lowest home attendance**—6,197, August 21 vs Oakland.  
**Lowest road attendance**—5,068, September 13 at Cleveland.

## 1989 INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

### BATTING

**Longest hitting streak**—11 games, Keith Moreland, May 22-June 1.  
**Most hits in a game**—5, Mike Heath, June 12 at Toronto.  
**Most runs in a game**—4, Mike Heath, June 30 at Baltimore.  
**Most doubles in a game**—2, last time Fred Lynn, Sept 17 at Minnesota.  
**Most triples in a game**—1, last time Ken Williams, Sept 26 vs Toronto.  
**Most home runs in a game**—2, last time Fred Lynn, Sept 3 vs Cleveland.  
**Most home runs in a game by opp.**—2, last time Mel Hall, Sept 29 at New York.  
**Most RBI in a game**—5, Chet Lemon, June 30 at Baltimore.  
**Most RBI in a game by opp.**—5, last time Kent Hrbek, Sept 16 at Minnesota.  
**Most stolen bases in a game**—3, Gary Pettis, July 28 (1) vs Minnesota.

### PITCHING

**Most strikeouts in a game**—10, Frank Tanana, August 16 vs Baltimore.  
—Frank Tanana, June 9 at Toronto.  
**Lowest hits in complete game**—2, Frank Tanana, August 16 vs Baltimore.  
**Lowest hits in complete game by opp.**—3, Bob Milacki, August 15 vs Baltimore.  
—Brian Holman, July 13 vs Seattle.  
**Most walks in a game**—8, Randy Nosek, May 27 at Kansas City.  
**Fewest walks in complete game**—0, Frank Tanana, Sept 12 at Cleveland.  
**Longest stint, starter**—10, Jack Morris, August 14 vs Baltimore.  
—Paul Gibson, July 22 at California.  
**Longest stint, reliever**—6.1, Mike Schwabe, June 30 at Baltimore.  
**Longest winning streak**—5, Mike Henneman, July 29-Oct 1 (current).  
**Longest losing streak**—6, Doyle Alexander, July 30-August 30.  
—Doyle Alexander, June 3-July 20.  
—Jack Morris, April 4-May 1.

# TIGER ALL-STAR HISTORY

## TIGER ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

<b>1989</b> Mike Henneman	<b>1972</b> Norm Cash Bill Freehan*	<b>1959</b> Jim Bunning Al Kaline†	<b>1945</b> No game
<b>1988</b> Doyle Alexander Alan Trammell*†	Mickey Lolich	Harvey Kuenn†	<b>1944</b> Pinky Higgins Hal Newhouser
<b>1987</b> Jack Morris Matt Nokes Alan Trammell	<b>1971</b> Norm Cash* Bill Freehan* Al Kaline Mickey Lolich	<b>1958</b> Al Kaline Harvey Kuenn	Dizzy Trout Rudy York
<b>1986</b> Willie Hernandez Lance Parrish* Lou Whitaker*	<b>1970</b> Bill Freehan* Willie Horton	<b>1957</b> Jim Bunning* Al Kaline* Harvey Kuenn* Charley Maxwell	<b>1943</b> Hal Newhouser Dick Wakefield* Rudy York
<b>1985</b> Willie Hernandez Jack Morris* Lance Parrish*† Dan Petry Alan Trammell Lou Whitaker*	<b>1969</b> Bill Freehan* Mickey Lolich Denny McLain	<b>1956</b> Ray Boone Al Kaline* Harvey Kuenn* Charley Maxwell	<b>1942</b> Al Benton Hal Newhouser Birdie Tebbetts* Rudy York*
<b>1984</b> Willie Hernandez Chet Lemon* Jack Morris Lance Parrish* Alan Trammell† Lou Whitaker*	<b>1968</b> Bill Freehan* Willie Horton* Denny McLain Don Wert	<b>1955</b> Billy Hoelt Al Kaline* Harvey Kuenn*	<b>1941</b> Al Benton Birdie Tebbetts* Rudy York*
<b>1983</b> Aurelio Lopez Lance Parrish Lou Whitaker	<b>1967</b> Bill Freehan* Al Kaline* Dick McAuliffe	<b>1954</b> Ray Boone* Harvey Kuenn	<b>1940</b> Tommy Bridges Hank Greenberg* Bobo Newsom
<b>1982</b> Lance Parrish	<b>1966</b> Norm Cash Bill Freehan* Al Kaline Dick McAuliffe* Denny McLain*	<b>1953</b> Harvey Kuenn	<b>1939</b> Tommy Bridges* Hank Greenberg* Bobo Newsom
<b>1981</b> Jack Morris*	<b>1965</b> Bill Freehan Willie Horton* Al Kaline Dick McAuliffe*	<b>1952</b> Vic Wertz	<b>1938</b> Charlie Gehringer* Hank Greenberg Vern Kennedy Rudy York
<b>1980</b> Lance Parrish Alan Trammell	<b>1964</b> Bill Freehan Al Kaline Jerry Lumpe	<b>1951</b> Fred Hutchinson George Kell* Vic Wertz*	<b>1937</b> Tommy Bridges Charlie Gehringer* Hank Greenberg Gerald Walker
<b>1979</b> Steve Kemp	<b>1963</b> Jim Bunning Al Kaline*	<b>1950</b> Hoot Evers* Ted Gray Art Houtteman George Kell*	<b>1936</b> Tommy Bridges Charlie Gehringer* Leon Goslin Schoolboy Rowe
<b>1978</b> Jason Thompson	<b>1962</b> Hank Aguirre† Jim Bunning† Rocky Colavito† Al Kaline	<b>1949</b> George Kell* Virgil Trucks Vic Wertz	<b>1935</b> Tommy Bridges Mickey Cochrane Charlie Gehringer* Schoolboy Rowe
<b>1977</b> Mark Fidrych† Jason Thompson	<b>1961</b> Jim Bunning† Norm Cash*† Al Kaline† Frank Lary	<b>1948</b> Hoot Evers* George Kell* Pat Mullin* Hal Newhouser	<b>1934</b> Tommy Bridges Mickey Cochrane Charlie Gehringer*
<b>1976</b> Mark Fidrych* Ron LeFlore* Rusty Staub*	<b>1960</b> Al Kaline† Frank Lary†	<b>1947</b> George Kell* Pat Mullin Hal Newhouser* Dizzy Trout	<b>1933</b> Charlie Gehringer*
<b>1975</b> Bill Freehan		<b>1946</b> Hal Newhouser	
<b>1974</b> John Hiller Al Kaline			
<b>1973</b> Ed Brinkman Bill Freehan Willie Horton			

\*Voted starter or started

†Selected but unable to play.

‡Two games 1959-62.

## TIGERS SELECTED TO THE MOST ALL-STAR GAMES

- 18—Kaline, 1955-56-57-58-59\*-60\*-61\*-62-63-64-65-66-67-71-74
- 11—Freehan, 1964-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-75
- 8—Kuenn, 1953-54-55-56-57-58-59\*
- 7—Bunning, 1957-59-61\*-62\*-63
- 6—Bridges, 1934-35-36-37-38-40  
Gehringer, 1933-34-35-36-37-38  
Newhouser, 1942-43-44-46-47-48  
Parrish, 1980-82-83-84-85-86
- 5—Cash, 1961\*-66-71-72  
Kell, 1947-48-49-50-51  
York, 1938-41-42-43-44  
TRAMMELL, 1980-84-85-87-88
- 4—Colavito, 1961\*-62\*  
Greenberg, 1937-38-39-40  
Horton, 1965-68-70-73  
MORRIS, 1981-84-85-87  
WHITAKER, 1983-84-85-86
- 3—HERNANDEZ, 1984-85-86  
Lary, 1960\*-61  
Lolich, 1969-71-72  
McAuliffe, 1965-66-67  
McLain, 1966-68-69  
Wertz, 1949-51-52

\*Two games

# TIGER ALL-STAR HISTORY (cont.) GAMES AT DETROIT

## July 8, 1941—AL 7, NL 5

**GAME NO. 9** — Still regarded as the best finish in All-Star Game history, the American League defeated the National League 7-5 with a 4-run rally in the 9th inning. The difference in the game was Ted Williams' 2-out home run with Joe Gordon and Joe DiMaggio on base.

Overlooked because of Williams' heroics was Pittsburgh's Arky Vaughan. All he did was become the first player to hit two home runs in an All-Star Game, had a single and drove in four runs.

NATIONALS	AB	R	H	BI	AMERICANS	AB	R	H	BI
Hack (Cubs), 3b	2	0	1	0	Doerr (Red Sox), 2b	3	0	0	0
Lavagetto (Dodgers), ph, 3b	1	0	0	0	Gordon (Yankees), 2b	2	1	1	0
T. Moore (Cardinals), lf	5	0	0	1	Travis (Senators), 3b	4	1	1	0
Reiser (Dodgers), cf	4	0	0	0	J. DiMaggio (Yanks), cf	4	3	1	1
Mize (Cardinals), 1b	4	1	1	0	Williams (Red Sox), lf	4	1	2	4
F. McCormick (Reds), 1b	0	0	0	0	Heath (Indians), rf	2	0	0	0
Nicholson (Cubs), rf	1	0	0	0	D. DiMaggio (Red Sox) rf	1	0	1	1
Elliott (Pirates), rf	1	0	0	0	Cronin (Red Sox), ss	2	0	0	0
Slaughter (Cardinals), rf	2	1	1	0	Boudreau (Indians), ss	2	0	2	1
Vaughan (Pirates), ss	4	2	3	4	<b>York (Tigers), 1b</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Miller (Braves), ss	0	0	0	0	Fox (Red Sox), 1b	1	0	0	0
Frey (Reds), 2b	1	0	1	0	Dickey (Yankees), c	3	0	1	0
Herman (Dodgers), ph, 2b	3	0	2	0	Hayes (Athletics), c	1	0	0	0
Owen (Dodgers), c	1	0	0	0	Feller (Indians), p	0	0	0	0
Lopez (Pirates), c	1	0	0	0	Cullenbine (Browns), ph	1	0	0	0
Danning (Giants), c	1	0	0	0	Lee (White Sox), p	1	0	0	0
Wyatt (Dodgers), p	0	0	0	0	Hudson (Senators), p	0	0	0	0
Ott (Giants), ph	1	0	0	0	Keller (Yankees), ph	1	0	0	0
Derringer (Reds), p	0	0	0	0	Smith (White Sox), p	0	0	0	0
Walters (Reds), p	1	1	1	0	Keltner, (Indians), ph	1	1	1	0
Medwick (Dodgers), ph	1	0	0	0	Totals	36	7	11	7
Passeau (Cubs), p	1	0	0	0					
Totals	35	5	10	5					
National League	0	0	0			0	0	1	2
American League	0	0	0			1	0	1	2
						0	1	4	5

Two out when winning run scored.

Nationals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	Americans	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Wyatt (Dodgers)	2	0	0	0	1	0	Feller (Indians)	3	1	0	0	0	4
Derringer (Reds)	2	2	1	1	0	1	Lee (White Sox)	3	4	1	1	0	0
Walters (Reds)	2	3	1	1	2	2	Hudson (Senators)	1	3	2	2	1	1
Passeau (Cubs)	2½	6	5	5	1	3	Smith (White Sox)	2	2	2	2	0	2

Winning pitcher—Smith. Losing pitcher—Passeau

Errors—Reiser 2, Williams, Heath, Smith. Two-base hits—Travis, Williams, Walters, Herman, Mize, J. DiMaggio, Home runs—Vaughan 2, Williams. Sacrifice hits—Hack, Lopez. Double plays—Americans 1, Nationals 1. Left on bases—Americans 7, Nationals 6. Time—2:33. Attendance—54,674.

## July 10, 1951—NL 8, AL 3

**GAME NO. 18**—The All-Star Game was supposed to have been played in Philadelphia, hosted by the Phillies, but in honor of the City of Detroit's 250th anniversary, the game was shifted to Briggs Stadium. The National League, however, did most of the celebrating with an 8-3 victory.

Stan Musial of St. Louis and Bob Elliott of Milwaukee homered for the NL in the 4th inning to snap a 1-1 tie. The AL cut the lead to 4-3 on home runs by Tigers Vic Wertz and George Kell.

NATIONALS	AB	R	H	BI	AMERICANS	AB	R	H	BI
Ashburn (Phillies), cf	4	2	2	0	D. DiMaggio (Red Sox), cf	5	0	1	0
Snider (Dodgers), cf	0	0	0	0	Fox (White Sox), 2b	3	0	1	0
Dark (Giants), ss	5	0	1	0	Doerr (Red Sox), ph-2b	1	0	1	0
Reese (Dodgers), ss	0	0	0	0	<b>Kell (Tigers), 3b</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
Musial (Cards), lf-rf	4	1	2	1	Williams (Red Sox), lf	3	0	1	0
Westlake (Cardinals), lf	0	0	0	0	Busby (White Sox), lf	0	0	0	0
J. Robinson (Dodgers), 2b	4	1	2	1	Berra (Yankees), c	4	1	1	0
Schoendienst (Cards), 2b	0	0	0	0	<b>Wertz (Tigers), rf</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
Hodges (Dodgers), 1b	5	2	2	2	Rizzuto (Yankees), ss	1	0	0	0
Elliott (Braves), 3b	2	1	1	2	Fain (Athletics), 1b	3	0	1	1
Jones (Phillies), 3b	2	0	0	0	E. Robin'n (W. Sox), ph-1b	1	0	0	0
Ennis (Phillies), rf	2	0	0	0	Carasquel (Wh. Sox), ss	2	0	1	0
Kiner (Pirates), lf	2	1	1	1	Minoso (White Sox), ph-rf	2	0	0	0
Wyrostek (Reds), rf	1	0	0	0	Garver (Browns), p	1	0	0	0
Campanella (Dodgers), c	4	0	0	0	Lopat (Yankees), p	0	0	0	0
Roberts (Phillies), p	0	0	0	0	Doby (Indians), ph	1	0	0	0
Slaughter (Cardinals), ph	1	0	0	0	<b>Hutchinson (Tigers), p</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Maglie (Giants), p	1	0	0	0	Stephens (Red Sox), ph	1	0	0	0
Newcombe (Dodgers), p	2	0	1	0	Parnell (Red Sox), p	0	0	0	0
Blackwell (Reds), p	0	0	0	0	Lemon (Indians), p	0	0	0	0
Totals	39	8	12	7	Hegan (Indians), ph	1	0	1	0
					Totals	35	3	10	3
National League	1	0	0			3	0	2	1
American League	0	1	0			1	1	0	0
						0	0	0	8

Nationals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	Americans	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Roberts (Phillies)	2	4	1	1	1	1	Garver (Browns)	3	1	1	0	1	1
Maglie (Giants)	3	3	2	2	1	1	Lopat (Yankees)	1	3	3	3	0	0
Newcombe (Dodgers)	3	2	0	0	0	3	<b>Hutchinson (Tigers)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Blackwell (Reds)	1	1	0	0	1	2	Parnell (Red Sox)	1	3	1	1	0	1
							Lemon (Indians)	1	2	0	0	1	1

Winning pitcher—Maglie. Losing-pitcher—Lopat.

Errors—J. Robinson, Fox, Berra. Two-base hits—Ashburn, Hegan. Three-base hits—Fain, Williams. Home runs—Musial, Elliott, Wertz, Kell, Hodges, Kiner. Sacrifice hit—Kell. Double play—Americans 1. Left on bases—Nationals 8, Americans 9. Passed ball—Campanella. Time—2:41. Attendance—52,075.

# TIGER ALL-STAR HISTORY (cont.) GAMES AT DETROIT

July 13, 1971—AL 6, NL 4

**GAME NO. 42**—The air was full of electricity as the American League ended an 8-game losing streak in the Mid-Summer Classic, 6-4. An All-Star Game record-tying six home runs were belted, three by each team.

Hall-of-Fame caliber players Johnny Bench, Hank Aaron and Roberto Clemente for the Nationals and Reggie Jackson, Frank Robinson and Harmon Killebrew for the Americans put the ball into the stands and in the case of Jackson, almost out of the park.

Jackson's home run is another highlight of the All-Star Game which will indelibly mark the 1971 game among the best in the history of the inter-league contest.

NATIONALS					AMERICANS				
AB	R	H	BI		AB	R	H	BI	
Mays (Giants), cf	2	0	0	0	Carew (Twins), 2b	1	1	0	0
Clemente (Pirates), rf	2	1	1	1	Rojas (Royals), 2b	1	0	0	0
Millan (Braves), 2b	0	0	0	0	Murcer (Yankees), cf	3	0	1	0
Aaron (Braves), rf	2	1	1	1	Cuellar (Orioles), p	0	0	0	0
May (Reds), 1b	1	0	0	0	Buford (Orioles), ph	1	0	0	0
Torre (Cardinals), 3b	3	0	0	0	Lolich (Tigers), p	0	0	0	0
Santo (Cubs), ph-3b	1	0	0	0	Yastrzemski (Red Sox), lf	3	0	0	0
Stargell (Pirates), lf	2	1	0	0	F. Robinson (Orioles), rf	2	1	1	2
Brock (Cardinals), ph	1	0	0	0	Kaline (Tigers), rf	2	1	1	0
McCovey (Giants), 1b	2	0	0	0	Cash (Tigers), 1b	2	0	0	0
Marichal (Giants), p	0	0	0	0	Killebrew (Twins), 1b	2	1	1	2
Kessinger (Cubs), ss	2	0	0	0	B. Robinson (Orioles), 3b	3	0	1	0
Bench (Reds), c	4	1	2	2	Freehan (Tigers), c	3	0	0	0
Beckert (Cubs), 2b	3	0	0	0	Munson (Yankees), c	0	0	0	0
Rose (Reds), rf	0	0	0	0	Aparicio (Red Sox), ss	3	1	1	0
Harrelson (Mets), ss	2	0	0	0	Blue (Athletics), p	0	0	0	0
Jenkins (Cubs), p	0	0	0	0	Jackson (Athletics), ph	1	1	1	2
Colbert (Padres), ph	1	0	0	0	Palmer (Orioles), p	0	0	0	0
Wilson (Astros), p	0	0	0	0	Howard (Senators), ph	1	0	0	0
Ellis (Pirates), p	1	0	0	0	Otis (Royals), cf	1	0	0	0
Davis (Dodgers), cf	1	0	1	0	Totals	29	6	7	6
Bonds (Giants), ph-cf	1	0	0	0					
Totals	31	4	5	4					
National League		0	2	1		0	1	0	— 4
American League		0	0	4		0	0	x	— 6

Nationals							Americans						
IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO		IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	
Ellis (Pirates)	3	4	4	4	1	2	Blue (Athletics)	3	2	3	3	0	3
Marichal (Giants)	2	0	0	0	1	1	Palmer (Orioles)	2	1	0	0	0	2
Jenkins (Cubs)	1	3	2	2	0	0	Cuellar (Orioles)	2	1	0	0	1	2
Wilson (Astros)	2	0	0	0	1	2	Lolich (Tigers)	2	1	1	1	0	1

Winning pitcher—Blue. Losing pitcher—Ellis.

Double plays—Nationals 2, Americans 1. Left on bases—Nationals 2, Americans 2. Home runs—Bench, Aaron, Jackson, F. Robinson, Killebrew Clemente. Hit by pitcher—By Blue (Stargell). Time—2:05. Attendance—53,559.

## HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Since 1900, major league batters have hit single-double-triple-homer in a game 178 times—90 in the American League and 88 in the National League.

Seven Tigers have hit for the cycle (see table below). The last was Hoot Evers, Sept. 7, 1950 in a 10-inning tie with Cleveland at Briggs Stadium.

Fans at Detroit have seen 10 players hit for the cycle, five Tigers and five opponents (see table below).

Four players hit for the cycle in 1989, all of them on artificial turf. Kelly Gruber of the Blue Jays did it at home against Kansas City on April 16. Eric Davis of Cincinnati got his at home against San Diego on June 2. The Mets' Kevin McReynolds hit for the cycle at St. Louis on August 1, and Pirate Gary Redus notched his cycle at Cincinnati on August 25.

Bob Meusel of the Yankees set the major league record for most times hitting for the cycle with the third of his career at Navin Field July 26, 1928. The Cubs' Babe Herman tied the record in 1933.

### TIGERS HITTING FOR CYCLE

Date	Player	Opponent
Sept 17, 1920	Bobby Veach	vs. Boston (12 inn)
Sept 26, 1926	Bob Fothergill	vs. Boston
April 20, 1937	Gee Walker	vs. Cleveland
May 27, 1939	Charlie Gehringer	vs. St. Louis
Sept 14, 1947	Vic Wertz	at Washington (1st game)
June 2, 1950	George Kell	at Philadelphia (TN-2nd game)
Sept 7, 1950	Hoot Evers	vs. Cleveland (10 inn)

### OPPONENTS HITTING FOR CYCLE AT DETROIT

Date	Player	Opponent
Aug 13, 1921	George Sisler	St. Louis (10 inn)
June 27, 1922	Ray Schalk	Chicago
July 26, 1928	Bob Meusel	New York
Aug 2, 1940	Joe Cronin	Boston
Sept 3, 1976	Mike Hegan	Milwaukee

# TIGER POST-SEASON HISTORY

## WORLD SERIES

### 1907—Chicago 4 games, Detroit 0 (Plus 12-inn. tie)

Manager Frank Chance's National League champions by 17½-game margin were easy winners over Hughie Jennings' tired Tigers, who nosed out Philadelphia by six points in bitter finishing drive. Tiger morale suffered when Catcher Charlie Schmidt failed to hold 9th-inning third strike which would have ended first game on winning note. Darkness brought 3-3 tie in 12 innings and Cubs, who stole 18 bases during series, went on to well-deserved triumph.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 8	at Chi	TIGERS 3, Cubs 3 (12-inn tie)			24,377
Oct 9	at Chi	Cubs 3, TIGERS 1	Pfiester	Mullin	21,901
Oct 10	at Chi	Cubs 5, TIGERS 1	Reulbach	Siever	13,114
Oct 11	at DET	Cubs 6, TIGERS 1	Overall	Donovan	11,306
Oct 12	at DET	Cubs 2, TIGERS 0	Brown	Mullin	7,370

### 1908—Chicago 4 games, Detroit 1

History repeated as Frank Chance's hard-hitting Cubs, one-game National League winners over New York, easily handled Hughie Jennings' Tigers, last-day victors over Chicago in American League. Tigers scored 15 runs in first three games, then were shut out twice. George Mullin won Detroit's only victory in third game with help of four hits by Ty Cobb.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 10	at DET	Cubs 10, TIGERS 6	Brown	Summers	10,812
Oct 11	at Chi	Cubs 6, TIGERS 1	Overall	Donovan	17,760
Oct 12	at Chi	TIGERS 8, Cubs 3	Mullin	Pfiester	14,543
Oct 13	at DET	Cubs 3, TIGERS 0	Brown	Winter	12,907
Oct 14	at DET	Cubs 2, TIGERS 0	Overall	Donovan	6,210

### 1909—Pittsburgh 4 games, Detroit 3

First World Series going limit was taken by Fred Clarke's Pirates when Babe Adams, unheralded rookie, surprisingly won three decisions over Hughie Jennings' battling Tigers as two teams alternated in winning. Honus Wagner batted .333 for Pirates in duel with Ty Cobb, who hit .231 in his last World Series. Bill Abstein, Pirate first baseman, fanned 10 times and was fired as soon as series ended.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 8	at Pitt	Pirates 4, TIGERS 1	Adams	Mullin	29,264
Oct 9	at Pitt	TIGERS 7, Pirates 2	Donovan	Camnitz	30,915
Oct 11	at DET	Pirates 8, TIGERS 6	Maddox	Summers	18,277
Oct 12	at DET	TIGERS 5, Pirates 0	Mullin	Leifield	17,036
Oct 13	at Pitt	Pirates 8, TIGERS 4	Adams	Summers	21,706
Oct 14	at DET	TIGERS 5, Pirates 4	Mullin	Willis	10,535
Oct 16	at DET	Pirates 8, TIGERS 0	Adams	Donovan	17,562

### 1934—St. Louis 4 games, Detroit 3

Tigers qualified with first American League pennant in 25 years under Mickey Cochrane's aggressive management but were nosed out by Frank Frisch's Cardinals in bitter series marked by final-game row in which Commissioner Landis removed Joe Medwick from game when Detroit fans showered field with garbage following Medwick's collision with Marv Owen, Tiger third baseman. Dean brothers, Dizzy and Paul, won two games each for Cards; Charlie Gehringer hit .379 for Tigers and Pepper Martin .355 for Cards.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 3	at DET	Cardinals 8, TIGERS 3	J. Dean	Crowder	42,505
Oct 4	at DET	TIGERS 3, Cardinals 2 (12)	Rowe	W. Walker	43,451
Oct 5	at St. L.	Cardinals 4, TIGERS 1	P. Dean	Bridges	34,073
Oct 6	at St. L.	TIGERS 10, Cardinals 4	Auker	W. Walker	37,492
Oct 7	at St. L.	TIGERS 3, Cardinals 1	Bridges	J. Dean	38,536
Oct 8	at DET	Cardinals 4, TIGERS 3	P. Dean	Rowe	44,551
Oct 9	at DET	Cardinals 11, TIGERS 0	J. Dean	Auker	40,902

### 1935—Detroit 4 games, Chicago 2

Tigers won first World Championship under Mickey Cochrane's direction, vanquishing Charlie Grimm's Cubs despite loss of Hank Greenberg with broken wrist in second game. Tommy Bridges scored two mound victories, Alvin Crowder and Schoolboy Rowe one each for Tigers. In final game, Cochrane scored winning run on Goose Goslin's single, throwing delirious Detroit fans into wild celebration lasting all night.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 2	at DET	Cubs 3, TIGERS 0	Warneke	Rowe	47,391
Oct 3	at DET	TIGERS 8, Cubs 3	Bridges	Root	46,742
Oct 4	at Chi	TIGERS 6, Cubs 5 (11)	Rowe	French	45,532
Oct 5	at Chi	TIGERS 2, Cubs 1	Crowder	Carleton	49,350
Oct 6	at Chi	Cubs 3, TIGERS 1	Warneke	Rowe	49,237
Oct 7	at DET	TIGERS 4, Cubs 3	Bridges	French	48,420

### 1940—Cincinnati 4 games, Detroit 3

Bill McKechnie's Reds, easy winners in regular season, gave National League its first World Series triumph since 1934 by edging out Del Baker's Tigers, next-to-last day pennant winners in American League. Bobo Newsom won twice for Tigers, despite father's death in Cincinnati hotel following first game, but lost finale while pitching with one day's rest. Tommy Bridges won other Detroit victory, Paul Derringer and Bucky Walters took two each for Reds.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 2	at Cinc	TIGERS 7, Reds 2	Newsom	Derringer	31,793
Oct 3	at Cinc	Reds 5, TIGERS 3	Walters	Rowe	30,640
Oct 4	at DET	TIGERS 7, Reds 4	Bridges	Turner	52,877
Oct 5	at DET	Reds 5, TIGERS 2	Derringer	Trout	54,093
Oct 6	at DET	TIGERS 8, Reds 0	Newsom	Thompson	55,189
Oct 7	at Cinc	Reds 4, TIGERS 0	Walters	Rowe	30,481
Oct 8	at Cinc	Reds 2, TIGERS 1	Derringer	Newsom	26,854

# TIGER POST-SEASON HISTORY WORLD SERIES

## 1945—Detroit 4 games, Chicago 3

Steve O'Neill's Tigers, last-game pennant winners on grand slam homer by Hank Greenberg just back from army, continued World Series hex over Charlie Grimm's Cubs in wartime atmosphere. Hank Borowy pitched shutout and Claude Passeau had one-hitter for Cubs but Hal Newhouser fanned 22 in series and won twice for Tigers. Greenberg had two homers, three doubles among his seven hits in series.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 3	at DET	Cubs 9, TIGERS 0	Borowy	Newhouser	54,637
Oct 4	at DET	TIGERS 4, Cubs 1	Trucks	Wyse	53,636
Oct 5	at DET	Cubs 3, TIGERS 0	Passeau	Overmire	55,500
Oct 6	at Chi	TIGERS 4, Cubs 1	Trout	Prim	42,923
Oct 7	at Chi	TIGERS 8, Cubs 4	Newhouser	Borowy	43,463
Oct 8	at Chi	Cubs 8, TIGERS 7 (12)	Borowy	Trout	41,708
Oct 9	at Chi	TIGERS 9, Cubs 3	Newhouser	Borowy	41,590

## 1968—Detroit 4 games, St. Louis 3

After losing three of first four games, Mayo Smith's Tigers stormed back for three straight over Red Schoendienst's Cardinals as series MVP Mickey Lolich won three games Al Kaline got chance in his first World Series after 16 years with Tigers when Smith broke up regular outfield by moving Mickey Stanley to shortstop to make room for Kaline. Denny McLain, Tigers' 31-game regular season winner, lost opening game when Bob Gibson fanned 17; split two later decisions.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 2	at St. L.	Cardinals 4, TIGERS 0	Gibson	McLain	54,692
Oct 3	at St. L.	TIGERS 8, Cardinals 1	Lolich	Briles	54,692
Oct 5	at DET	Cardinals 7, TIGERS 3	Washburn	Wilson	53,634
Oct 6	at DET	Cardinals 10, TIGERS 1	Gibson	McLain	53,634
Oct 7	at DET	TIGERS 5, Cardinals 3	Lolich	Hoerner	53,634
Oct 9	at St. L.	TIGERS 13, Cardinals 1	McLain	Washburn	54,692
Oct 10	at St. L.	TIGERS 4, Cardinals 1	Lolich	Gibson	54,692

## 1984—Detroit 4 games, San Diego 1

The Tigers, 104-game winners after an incredible 35-5 start, split the first two games in San Diego before sweeping three in Detroit to wrap up the World Championship. Alan Trammell won MVP honners with .450 batting average and a pair of Game 4 homers, and Jack Morris fired complete games to win Games 1 and 4. Kirk Gibson's two homers clinched Game 5, making Sparky Anderson the first manager to win World Series in both leagues.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 9	at S.D.	TIGERS 3, Padres 2	Morris	Thurmond	57,908
Oct 10	at S.D.	Padres 5, TIGERS 3	Hawkins	Petry	57,911
Oct 12	at DET	TIGERS 5, Padres 2	Wilcox	Lollar	51,970
Oct 13	at DET	TIGERS 4, Padres 2	Morris	Show	52,130
Oct 14	at DET	TIGERS 8, Padres 4	Lopez	Hawkins	51,901

# LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

## 1972—Oakland 3 games, Detroit 2

Billy Martin's battling Tigers lost first two games to Dick Williams' A's at Oakland, won next two at Detroit but finally bowed by one run as American League got its first five-game championship. Tight pitching marked series with two shutouts and other three games decided by one run. Bert Campaneris, of A's, was fined and suspended at start of following season for throwing bat at Lerrin LaGrow when hit on ankle by Tiger pitcher in second game.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 7	at Oak	Athletics 3, TIGERS 2 (11)	Fingers	Lolich	29,536
Oct 8	at Oak	Athletics 5, TIGERS 0	Odum	Fryman	31,088
Oct 10	at DET	TIGERS 3, Athletics 0	Coleman	Holtzman	41,156
Oct 11	at DET	TIGERS 4, Athletics 3 (10)	Hiller	Horlen	37,615
Oct 12	at DET	Athletics 2, TIGERS 1	Odum	Fryman	50,276

## 1984—Detroit 3 games, Kansas City 0

As was the case during the entire regular season, Sparky Anderson's Tigers never trailed Dick Howser's Royals. Three homers won Game 1 in a breeze, 8-1. John Grubb's clutch 2-run, 11th-inning double won Game 2, 5-3. Back in Tiger Stadium for Game 3, Milt Wilcox outdueled Charlie Leibrandt, 1-0 for the clincher. Marty Castillo drove in the game's only run as the Tigers advanced to their 9th World Series. Kirk Gibson was voted MVP.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 2	at K.C.	TIGERS 8, Royals 1	Morris	Black	41,973
Oct 3	at K.C.	TIGERS 5, Royals 3 (11)	Lopez	Quisenberry	42,019
Oct 5	at DET	TIGERS 1, Royals 0	Wilcox	Leibrandt	52,168

## 1987—Minnesota 4 games, Detroit 1

The breath-taking, division-clinching, Tiger-Blue Jay series over, Detroit dropped Games 1 & 2 in Minnesota. Back in Tiger Stadium, Pat Sheridan's 8th-inning, 2-run homer in Game 3 gave the Tigers their only win as Tom Kelly's Twins would capture Games 4 & 5, 5-3 and 9-5 to advance to the World Series.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 7	at Minn	Twins 8, TIGERS 5	Reardon	Alexander	53,269
Oct 8	at Minn	Twins 6, TIGERS 3	Blyleven	Morris	55,245
Oct 10	at DET	TIGERS 7, Twins 6	Henneman	Reardon	49,730
Oct 11	at DET	Twins 5, TIGERS 3	Viola	Tanana	51,939
Oct 12	at DET	Twins 9, TIGERS 5	Blyleven	Alexander	47,448

# DETROIT IN AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1968	1	103-59	.636	12	Mayo Smith	2,031,847
1967	T2	91-71	.562	1	Mayo Smith	1,447,143
1966	3	88-74	.543	10	Dressen-Swift*-Frank Skaff*	1,124,293
1965	4	89-73	.549	13	Chuck Dressen-Bob Swift*	1,029,645
1964	4	85-77	.525	14	Chuck Dressen	816,139
1963	T5	79-83	.488	25½	Bob Scheffing-Chuck Dressen	821,952
1962	4	85-76	.528	10½	Bob Scheffing	1,207,881
1961	2	101-61	.623	8	Bob Scheffing	1,600,710
1960	6	71-83	.461	26	Jimmie Dykes-Joe Gordon	1,167,669
1959	4	76-78	.494	18	Bill Norman-Jimmie Dykes	1,221,221
1958	5	77-77	.500	15	Jack Tighe-Bill Norman*	1,098,924
1957	4	78-76	.506	20	Jack Tighe	1,272,346
1956	5	82-72	.532	15	Bucky Harris	1,051,182
1955	5	79-75	.513	17	Bucky Harris	1,181,838
1954	5	68-86	.442	43	Fred Hutchinson	1,079,847
1953	6	60-94	.390	40½	Fred Hutchinson	884,658
1952	8	50-104	.325	45	Red Rolfe-Fred Hutchinson	1,026,846
1951	5	73-81	.474	25	Red Rolfe	1,132,641
1950	2	95-59	.617	3	Red Rolfe	1,951,474
1949	4	87-67	.565	10	Red Rolfe	1,821,204
1948	5	78-76	.506	18½	Steve O'Neill	1,743,035
1947	2	85-69	.552	12	Steve O'Neill	1,398,093
1946	2	92-62	.597	12	Steve O'Neill	1,722,590
1945	1	88-65	.575	1½	Steve O'Neill	1,280,341
1944	2	88-66	.571	1	Steve O'Neill	923,176
1943	5	78-76	.506	20	Steve O'Neill	606,287
1942	5	73-81	.474	30	Del Baker	580,087
1941	T4	75-79	.487	26	Del Baker	684,915
1940	1	90-64	.584	1	Del Baker	1,112,693
1939	5	81-73	.526	26½	Del Baker	836,279
1938	4	84-70	.545	16	Mickey Cochrane-Del Baker	799,557
1937	2	89-65	.578	13	Mickey Cochrane	1,072,276
1936	2	83-71	.539	19½	Mickey Cochrane	875,948
1935	1	93-58	.616	3	Mickey Cochrane	1,034,929
1934	1	101-53	.656	7	Mickey Cochrane	919,161
1933	5	75-79	.487	25	Bucky Harris-Del Baker*	320,972
1932	5	76-75	.503	29½	Bucky Harris	397,157
1931	7	61-93	.396	47	Bucky Harris	453,056
1930	5	75-79	.487	27	Bucky Harris	649,450
1929	6	70-84	.455	36	Bucky Harris	869,318
1928	6	68-86	.442	33	George Moriarty	474,323
1927	4	82-71	.536	27½	George Moriarty	773,716
1926	6	79-75	.513	12	Ty Cobb	711,914
1925	4	81-73	.526	16½	Ty Cobb	820,766
1924	3	86-68	.558	6	Ty Cobb	1,015,136
1923	2	83-71	.539	16	Ty Cobb	911,377
1922	3	79-75	.513	15	Ty Cobb	861,206
1921	6	71-82	.464	27	Ty Cobb	661,527
1920	7	61-93	.396	37	Hughie Jennings	579,650
1919	4	80-60	.571	8	Hughie Jennings	643,805
1918	7	55-71	.437	20	Hughie Jennings	203,719
1917	4	78-75	.510	21½	Hughie Jennings	457,289
1916	3	87-67	.565	4	Hughie Jennings	616,772
1915	2	100-54	.649	2½	Hughie Jennings	476,105
1914	4	80-73	.523	19½	Hughie Jennings	416,225
1913	6	66-87	.431	30	Hughie Jennings	398,502
1912	6	69-84	.451	36½	Hughie Jennings	402,870
1911	2	89-65	.578	13½	Hughie Jennings	484,988
1910	3	86-68	.558	18	Hughie Jennings	391,288
1909	1	98-54	.645	3½	Hughie Jennings	490,490
1908	1	90-63	.588	½	Hughie Jennings	436,199
1907	1	92-58	.613	1½	Hughie Jennings	297,079
1906	6	71-78	.477	21	Bill Armour	174,043
1905	3	79-74	.516	15½	Bill Armour	193,384
1904	7	62-90	.408	32	Ed Barrow-Bobby Lowe*	177,796
1903	5	65-71	.478	25	Ed Barrow	224,523
1902	7	52-83	.385	30½	Frank Dwyer	189,469
1901	3	74-61	.548	8½	George Stallings	259,430

## TIGERS IN NATIONAL LEAGUE

Detroit was member of National League from 1881 through 1888; dropped out of majors until 1901, to return as charter member of American League.

Tigers of 1887 won National League pennant by 3½ games, engaged St. Louis champions of American Association in 15-game post-season series which was forerunner of World Series. Detroit won 10 of 15 games in cross-country tour.

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct	GA/GB	Manager
1881	4	41-43	.488	15	Frank Bancroft
1882	6	42-41	.506	12½	Frank Bancroft
1883	7	40-58	.408	23	Jack Chapman
1884	8	28-84	.250	56	Jack Chapman
1885	6	41-67	.380	44	Charlie Morton-Bill Watkins
1886	2	87-36	.707	2½	Bill Watkins
1887	1	79-45	.637	3½	Bill Watkins
1888	5	68-63	.519	16	Bill Watkins-Bob Leadly

## DETROIT IN AL EAST DIVISION

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1989	7	59-103	.364	30	Sparky Anderson	1,543,656
1988	2	88-74	.543	1	Sparky Anderson	2,081,162
1987	1	<b>98-64</b>	<b>.605</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Sparky Anderson</b>	<b>2,061,830</b>
1986	3	87-75	.537	8½	Sparky Anderson	1,899,437
1985	3	84-77	.522	15	Sparky Anderson	2,286,609
1984	1	<b>104-58</b>	<b>.642</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Sparky Anderson</b>	<b>2,704,794</b>
1983	2	92-70	.568	6	Sparky Anderson	1,829,636
1982	4	83-79	.512	12	Sparky Anderson	1,636,058
1981	4	60-49	.550	2	Sparky Anderson	1,149,144
	T2	29-23	.558	1½	(2nd Half)	
	4	31-26	.544	3½	(1st Half)	
1980	5	84-78	.519	19	Sparky Anderson	1,785,293
1979	5	85-76	.528	18	Les Moss-Sparky Anderson	1,630,929
1978	5	86-76	.531	13½	Ralph Houk	1,714,893
1977	4	74-88	.457	26	Ralph Houk	1,359,856
1976	5	74-87	.460	24	Ralph Houk	1,467,020
1975	6	57-102	.358	37½	Ralph Houk	1,058,836
1974	6	72-90	.444	19	Ralph Houk	1,243,080
1973	3	85-77	.525	12	Billy Martin-Joe Schultz*	1,724,146
1972	1	<b>86-70</b>	<b>.551</b>	½	<b>Billy Martin</b>	<b>1,892,386</b>
1971	2	91-71	.562	12	Billy Martin	1,591,073
1970	4	79-83	.488	29	Mayo Smith	1,501,293
1969	2	90-72	.556	19	Mayo Smith	1,577,481
<b>TOTALS</b>		<b>7133-6613</b>	<b>.519</b>		<b>*Interim</b>	<b>92,711,983</b>

## FORMATION OF 1990 TIGERS

Year	Non-Drafted Free Agents	Free Agent Draft (Commencing 1965)	Purchases and Trades
1975		Lou Whitaker (if) (#5)	
1976		Alan Trammell (if) (#2) Jack Morris (p) (#5)	
1981			Chet Lemon (of) from Chicago (A)
1983		Jeff Robinson (p) (#3)	
1984	Paul Gibson (p)	Mike Henneman (p) (#3)	Dave Bergman (if) from Philadelphia
1985		Randy Nosek (p) (#1) Steve Searcy (p) (#3) Scott Lusader (of) (#5)  Kevin Ritz (p) (#4)*	Frank Tanana (p) from Texas Matt Nokes (c) from San Francisco
1986		Phil Clark (c) (#1) Milt Cuyler (of) (#2) Scott Aldred (p) (#16)	Mike Heath (c) from St. Louis
1987		Steve Pegues (of) (#2) Travis Fryman (if) (#3) Dean Decillis (if) (#8) Don Vesling (p) (#16) Mike Schwabe (p) (#23) Dave Richards (p) (#29)	Shawn Holman (p) from Pittsburgh
1989	Gary Ward (of) Edwin Nunez (p)	+Jim Baxter (c) from Cleveland	Ken Williams (of) from White Sox Tracy Jones (of) from San Francisco Brian DuBois (p) from Baltimore
1990	Tony Phillips (if) Lloyd Moseby (of) Cecil Fielder (if) Ed Romero (if)	+Steve Wapnick (p) from Toronto +Johnny Paredes (if) from Montreal	Larry Sheets (of) from Baltimore

\* Secondary phase

+ Minor League draft

# TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Highest average, season	.420	Ty Cobb	1911
Most times at bat, season	679	Harvey Kuenn	1953
	643	Lou Whitaker (LH)	1983
Most runs scored, season	147	Ty Cobb	1911
Most hits, season	248	Ty Cobb	1911
† Most hits in succession	12	Walt Dropo	1952
Most pinch hits in succession	5	Vic Wertz	1962
Most singles, season	169	Ty Cobb	1911
	167	Harvey Kuenn (RH)	1953
§ Most cons. hits in game (12 inn.)	7	Cesar Gutierrez	June 21, 1970
Most hits in game (22 inn.)	7	Rocky Colavito	June 24, 1962
Most two-base hits, season	63	Hank Greenberg	1934
† Most three-base hits, season	26	Sam Crawford	1914
Most home runs, season	‡58	Hank Greenberg	1938
	41	Norm Cash (LH)	1961
§ Most home runs, home park, season	39	Hank Greenberg	1938
§ Most home runs, one month	18	Rudy York	1937
Most home runs, first season	35	Rudy York	1937
Most runs batted in season	183	Hank Greenberg	1937
† Most total bases, inning	8	Al Kaline	1955
† Most total bases, 9-inn. game	16	Ty Cobb	1925
Most total bases, season	397	Hank Greenberg	1937
Most bases on balls, season	137	Roy Cullenbine	1947
† Most strikeouts, 9-inn. game	5	Chet Laabs	1938
Most strikeouts, season	141	Jake Wood	1961
Fewest strikeouts, season	13	Charlie Gehringer	1936
		Harvey Kuenn	1954
† Most hit by pitcher, season	24	Bill Freehan	1968
Most cons. games hit safely	40	Ty Cobb	1911

## MISCELLANEOUS INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most stolen bases, season	96	Ty Cobb	1915
Most caught stealing, season	38	Ty Cobb	1915
Most consecutive stolen bases	27	Ron LeFlore	1978
† Most intentional walks, 9-inn. game	3	Bill Freehan	June 2, 1971
† Most times hit into DP, game	4	Goose Goslin	1934
Most times hit into DP, season	29	Jimmy Bloodworth	1943
† Fewest times hit into DP, season	0	Dick McAuliffe (151G)	1968
Most RBI in game	8	Jim Northrup	June 24, 1968
			July 11, 1973
§ Most cons. games with GWRBI	5	Kirk Gibson	July 13-20, 1986
† Most home runs, Opening Day	2	Kirk Gibson vs. Boston	Apr 7, 1986
† Most home runs, start of game	2	Lou Whitaker and Alan Trammell vs. Cleveland,	Aug 5 (2) 1986
Three successive homers, inning		Cullenbine, Wakefield, Evers	1947
		Kuenn, Torgeson, Maxwell	1956
		Cash, Boros, Brown	1961
		Northrup, Cash, Horton	1971
		Rodriguez, Kaline, Horton	1972
		Kaline, Freehan, Stanley	1974
		Gibson, Parrish, Evans	1986
		Trammell, Gibson, Grubb	1986
		Grubb, Nokes, Madlock	1987
Three home runs in a game (13 times) last done by:		Bill Madlock	June 28, 1987
† Most home runs in inning	2	Al Kaline	1955
† Most home runs, cons. app., 2 games	4	Greenberg 1938, Maxwell 1959, Herndon, 1982	
‡ Most home runs in doubleheader	4	Maxwell 1959, Colavito 1961	
‡ Most home runs, two cons. games	5	Ty Cobb	1925
Most home runs, bases filled, season	4	Rudy York 1938, Ray Boone 1953, Jim Northrup 1968	

## TEAM FIELDING LEADERS

First basemen	.997	Norm Cash	1964
		Darrell Evans	1987
Second basemen	.987	Frank Bolling	1959
		Dick McAuliffe	1971
Third basemen	.987	Aurelio Rodriguez	1978
* Shortstops	.990	Ed Brinkman	1972
† Outfielders	1.000	Mickey Stanley	1968 and 1970
		Al Kaline	1971
Catchers	.997	Bill Freehan	1970
Team fielding, season	.984		1981
‡ Most games by shortstop, season	162	Ed Brinkman	1973
§ Most cons. games, no errors by shortstop	72	Ed Brinkman	1972
§ Fewest errors, season, by shortstop	7	Ed Brinkman	1972
§ Most cons. games, no errors by outfielder (140-NL, 126-AL)	266	Don Demeter	1962-65
* Most years, 400 putouts by outfielder	5	Chet Lemon	1977, 1979, 1983-85
† Most putouts by leftfielder, game	11	Willie Horton	1969
§ Most chances acc. by catcher, career	10,662	Bill Freehan	1961-76
§ Most putouts by catcher, career	9,941	Bill Freehan	1961-76
§ Highest field avg. by catcher, career	.993	Bill Freehan	1961-76
† Most putouts by pitcher, game	6	Eric King at Minnesota	July 8, 1986

(Records, 1901-60, 154-game schedule; 1961-present, 162 games, except 156 in 1972 and 109 in 1981)

§Major League Record  
†Major League Record Tied  
\*American League Record  
‡American League Record Tied

# TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most victories, season	31	Denny McLain	1968
	29	Hal Newhouser (LH)	1944
Highest season percentage	.862	Bill Donovan (25-4)	1907
Most games, season	80	Willie Hernandez	1984
Most games started, season	45	Mickey Lolich	1971
Most games finished, season	68	Willie Hernandez	1984
Most complete games, season	42	George Mullin	1904
* Most victories by pitcher in relief, season	17	John Hiller	1974
* Most defeats by pitcher in relief, season	14	John Hiller	1974
Most saves, season	38	John Hiller	1973
Most defeats, season	23	George Mullin	1904
Most innings pitched, season	381	George Mullin	1904
Most shutouts pitched, season	9	Denny McLain	1969
Most bases on balls, season	158	Joe Coleman	1974
Most strikeouts, game	16	Mickey Lolich (twice)	1969
Most strikeouts, season	308	Mickey Lolich	1971
	280	Denny McLain (RH)	1968
Most cons, strikeouts, game	7	Denny McLain	1965
		John Hiller	1970
Most cons, strikeouts, start of game	6	John Hiller	1968
Most cons, strikeouts in relief	7	Denny McLain	1965
† Most cons, victories, one season	16	Schoolboy Rowe	1934
Most home run pitches, season	42	Denny McLain	1966
† Most hit batsmen, game	4	Earl Whitehill	1924
		Frank Lary	1960
Most hit batsmen, season	23	Howard Ehmke	1922
* Most wild pitches, game	5	Charles Wheatley	1912
		Jack Morris	Aug 3, 1987
Most wild pitches, season	24	Jack Morris	1987
§ Most games started without complete game, season	33	Milt Wilcox	1984

## MISC. TEAM RECORDS

* Team batting, season	.316		1921
Most runs scored, inning	13	vs. New York June 17,	1925
Most runs scored, game	21	vs. Cleveland Sept 15,	1901
		Philadelphia July 17,	1908
		St. Louis July 25,	1920
		Chicago July 1,	1936
Most runs scored, season	958		1934
* Most runs scored, doubleheader	36	vs. St. Louis Aug 14,	1937
* Most runs yielded, inning	17	to Boston June 18,	1953
Most runs yielded, game	24	to Philadelphia May 18,	1912
Most hits, game	28	vs. New York Sept 29,	1928
† Most consecutive hits, game	10	vs. Baltimore Sept 20,	1983
* Most hits, season	1724		1921
* Most hits yielded, inning	14	to Boston June 18,	1953
Most hits yielded, game	27	to Boston June 18,	1953
† Most sacrifice hits, inning	3	vs. Baltimore July 12 (1),	1970
† Most sacrifice flies, game	4	vs. Baltimore June 10, 1985 (11 inn.)	
* Most doubles, game	11	vs. New York July 14,	1934
‡ Most triples, game	6	vs. New York June 17,	1922
Most home runs, inning	4	Trout, Priddy, Wertz, Evers vs. New York June 23, 1950; Kaline, Freehan, Stanley, Brinkman at Cleveland July 29, 1974	
		vs. St. Louis Aug 14, 1937	
		Philadelphia June 11, 1954	
		Kansas City July 20, 1962	
		California July 4, 1968	
		Oakland Aug 17, 1969	
		Boston Aug 9, 1971	
Most home runs, season	225		1987
† Most bases on balls, 9-inn. game	18	vs. Philadelphia May 9,	1916
Most strikeouts, 9-inn. game	18	vs. Cleveland Oct 1,	1938
Most strikeouts, extra-inn game (10)	21	vs. Cleveland Sept 18,	1966
Most strikeouts by pitchers, season	1069		1965
† Most pinch hitters used, inn.	6	vs. NY (7th inn.) Sept 5,	1971
‡ Most pinch hits, game	4	vs. Chicago April 22,	1953
Most pinch-hit home runs, season	8		1971
Most consecutive games won	14		1909 and 1934
† Most con, victories on road, season	17		1984
Most con, victories at start of season	9		1984
Most consecutive games lost	19		1975
Most victories, season	104		1984
Fewest victories, season	50		1952
Highest winning pct, one month	.900	(18-2), Apr,	1984
Longest game by innings	24	vs. Phila, (1-1 tie) July 21,	1945
Longest 9-inn. game in time	4:07	vs. Texas, April 16,	1989
Longest extra-inn. game in time	7:00	vs. NY (22 inn ) June 24,	1962
§ Most tie games played	10		1904
Most one-run games played	65		1971
* Most cons. errorless games	12		1963
Fewest errors, season, by club	96; 67		1972; 1981
Most errorless games, season, by club	84		1973
† Fewest balks, season, by club	0		1972
* Most games, league, club	13,840		1901-

(Records, 1901-60, 154-game schedule; 1961-present, 162 games, except 156 in 1972 and 109 in 1981)

§ Major League Record  
† Major League Record Tied  
\* American League Record  
‡ American League Record Tied

# BATTING LEADERS BY YEAR

Year	Leader in	Hits	Leader in	HR	Leader in	RBI	Leader in	AVG
1901	Barrett	159	Barrett	4	Elberfeld	76	Elberfeld	.310
1902	Barrett	154	Holmes	4	Elberfeld	64	Barrett	.303
1903	Crawford	184	Casey	3	Elberfeld	64	Barrett	.303
1904	Barrett	167	Crawford	4	Crawford	89	Crawford	.335
			Crawford	2	Crawford	73	Barrett	.268
			Hickman	2				
			McIntyre	2				
1905	Crawford	171	Crawford	6	Crawford	75	Crawford	.297
1906	Crawford	166	Coughlin	2	Crawford	72	Crawford	.295
			Crawford	2				
			O'Leary	2				
			Schaefer	2				
1907	Cobb	212*	Cobb	5	Cobb	116*	Cobb	.350 *
1908	Cobb	188*	Crawford	7*	Cobb	108*	Cobb	.324 *
1909	Cobb	216*	Cobb	9*	Cobb	107*	Cobb	.377 *
1910	Cobb	196	Cobb	8	Crawford	120*	Cobb	.385 *
1911	Cobb	248*	Cobb	8	Cobb	144*	Cobb	.420 *
1912	Cobb	227*	Cobb	7	Crawford	109	Cobb	.410 *
1913	Crawford	193	Crawford	9	Crawford	83	Cobb	.390 *
1914	Crawford	183	Crawford	8	Crawford	104*	Cobb	.368 *
1915	Cobb	208*	Burns	5	Crawford	112†	Cobb	.369 *
					Veach	112†		
1916	Cobb	201	Cobb	5	Veach	91	Cobb	.371
1917	Cobb	225*	Veach	8	Veach	103*	Cobb	.383 *
1918	Cobb	161	Heilmann	5	Veach	78*	Cobb	.382 *
1919	Cobb	191†	Heilmann	8	Veach	101	Cobb	.384 *
	Veach	191†						
1920	Veach	188	Veach	11	Veach	113	Cobb	.334
1921	Heilmann	237*	Heilmann	19	Heilmann	139	Heilmann	.394 *
1922	Cobb	211	Heilmann	21	Veach	126	Cobb	.401
1923	Heilmann	211	Heilmann	18	Heilmann	115	Heilmann	.403 *
1924	Cobb	211	Heilmann	10	Heilmann	113	Heilmann	.346
1925	Heilmann	225	Heilmann	13	Heilmann	133	Heilmann	.393 *
1926	Manush	188	Manush	14	Heilmann	103	Manush	.378 *
1927	Heilmann	201	Heilmann	14	Heilmann	120	Heilmann	.398 *
1928	Gehring	193	Heilmann	14	Heilmann	107	Heilmann	.328
1929	Alexander	215†	Alexander	25	Alexander	137	Heilmann	.344
	Gehring	215†						
1930	Gehring	201	Alexander	20	Alexander	135	Gehring	.330
1931	Stone	191	Stone	10	Alexander	87	Stone	.327
1932	Gehring	184	Gehring	19	Stone	108	Walker	.323
1933	Gehring	204	Gehring	12	Gehring	105	Gehring	.325
			Greenberg	12				
1934	Gehring	214*	Greenberg	26	Greenberg	139	Gehring	.356
1935	Greenberg	203	Greenberg	36†	Greenberg	170*	Gehring	.330
1936	Gehring	227	Goslin	24	Goslin	125	Gehring	.354
1937	Walker	213	Greenberg	40	Greenberg	183*	Gehring	.371 *
1938	Fox	186	Greenberg	58*	Greenberg	146	Greenberg	.315
1939	McCosky	190	Greenberg	33	Greenberg	112	Gehring	.325
1940	McCosky	200†	Greenberg	41*	Greenberg	150*	Greenberg	.340
1941	Higgins	161	York	27	York	111	McCosky	.324
1942	McCosky	176	York	21	York	90	McCosky	.293
1943	Wakefield	200*	York	34*	York	118*	Wakefield	.316
1944	Cramer	169	York	18	York	98	Higgins	.297
1945	York	157	Cullenbine	18	Cullenbine	93	Mayo	.285
			York	18				
1946	Lake	149	Greenberg	44*	Greenberg	127*	Kell	.327
1947	Kell	188	Cullenbine	24	Kell	93	Kell	.320
1948	Evers	169	Mullin	23	Evers	103	Evers	.314
1949	Wertz	185	Wertz	20	Wertz	133	Kell	.343 *
1950	Kell	218*	Wertz	27	Wertz	123	Kell	.340
1951	Kell	191*	Wertz	27	Wertz	94	Kell	.319
1952	Groth	149	Dropo	23	Dropo	70	Groth	.284
1953	Kuenn	209*	Boone	22	Dropo	96	Kuenn	.308
1954	Kuenn	201†	Boone	20	Boone	85	Kuenn	.306
1955	Kaline	200*	Kaline	27	Boone	116†	Kaline	.340 *
1956	Kuenn	196*	Maxwell	28	Kaline	128	Kuenn	.332
1957	Kuenn	173	Maxwell	24	Kaline	90	Kaline	.295
1958	Kuenn	179	Harris	20	Kaline	85	Kuenn	.319
1959	Kuenn	198*	Maxwell	31	Maxwell	95	Kuenn	.353 *
1960	Kaline	153	Colavito	35	Colavito	87	Kaline	.278

\*Led league

†Tied for league lead

# BATTING LEADERS BY YEAR

Year	Leader in	Hits	Leader in	HR	Leader in	RBI	Leader in	AVG
1961	Cash	193*	Colavito	45	Colavito	140	Cash	.361*
1962	Colavito	164	Cash	39	Colavito	112	Bruton	.278
1963	Kaline	172	Kaline	27	Kaline	101	Kaline	.312
1964	Lumpe	160	McAuliffe	24	Cash	83	Freehan	.300
1965	Wert	159	Cash	30	Horton	104	Horton	.273
1966	Cash	168	Cash	32	Horton	100	Kaline	.288
1967	Freehan	146	Kaline	25	Kaline	78	Kaline	.308
1968	Northrup	153	Horton	36	Northrup	90	Horton	.285
1969	Northrup	160	Horton	28	Horton	91	Northrup	.295
1970	Stanley	143	Northrup	24	Northrup	80	Kaline	.278
1971	Rodriguez	153	Cash	32	Cash	91	Kaline	.294
1972	Rodriguez	142	Cash	22	Cash	61	Northrup	.261
1973	Stanley	147	Cash	19	Rodriguez	58	Horton	.316
1974	Sutherland	157	Freehan	18	Kaline	64	Freehan	.297
1975	Horton	169	Horton	25	Horton	92	Horton	.275
1976	Staub	176	Thompson	17	Staub	96	LeFlore	.316
1977	LeFlore	212	Thompson	31	Thompson	105	LeFlore	.325
1978	LeFlore	198	Thompson	26	Staub	121	LeFlore	.297
1979	LeFlore	180	Kemp	26	Kemp	105	Kemp	.318
1980	Trammell	168	Parrish	24	Kemp	101	Trammell	.300
1981	Kemp	103	Parrish	10	Kemp	49	Gibson	.328
1982	Herndon	179	Parrish	32	Herndon	88	Herndon	.292
1983	Whitaker	206	Parrish	27	Parrish	114	Whitaker	.320
1984	Trammell	174	Parrish	33	Parrish	98	Trammell	.314
1985	Whitaker	170	Evans	40*	Parrish	98	Gibson	.287
1986	Trammell	159	Evans	29	Coles	86	Trammell	.277
					Gibson	86		
1987	Trammell	205	Evans	34	Trammell	105	Trammell	.343
1988	Trammell	145	Evans	22	Trammell	69	Trammell	.311
1989	Whitaker	128	Whitaker	28	Whitaker	85	Whitaker	.251

\*Led league

## TIGER CAREER BATTING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including Post-Season)

GAMES		DOUBLES		RBI	
Kaline	2,834	Cobb	665	Cobb	1,828
Cobb	2,805	Gehring	574	Kaline	1,583
Gehring	2,323	Kaline	498	Heilmann	1,454
Crawford	2,114	Heilmann	497	Gehring	1,427
Cash	2,018	Crawford	403	Crawford	1,264
Heilmann	1,989	Greenberg	366	Greenberg	1,202
Bush	1,872	Veach	345	Cash	1,087
Freehan	1,774	TRAMMELL	292	Veach	1,042
WHITAKER	1,695	WHITAKER	278	York	936
TRAMMELL	1,689	Kuenn	244	Horton	886
AT BATS		TRIPLES		EXTRA-BASE HITS	
Cobb	10,586	Cobb	286	Cobb	1,063
Kaline	10,116	Crawford	250	Kaline	972
Gehring	8,860	Gehring	146	Gehring	904
Crawford	7,994	Heilmann	145	Heilmann	806
Heilmann	7,297	Veach	136	Greenberg	741
Bush	6,966	Kaline	75	Crawford	723
Cash	6,593	Bush	73	Cash	654
WHITAKER	6,221	McAuliffe	70	Veach	540
TRAMMELL	6,143	Greenberg	69	York	517
Freehan	6,073	Blue	66	Horton	504
RUNS		HOME RUNS		TOTAL BASES	
Cobb	2,087	Kaline	399	Cobb	5,475
Gehring	1,774	Cash	373	Kaline	4,852
Kaline	1,622	Greenberg	306	Gehring	4,257
Bush	1,242	Horton	262	Heilmann	3,778
Heilmann	1,209	York	239	Crawford	3,579
Crawford	1,115	Parrish	212	Cash	3,233
Cash	1,028	Freehan	200	Greenberg	2,950
Greenberg	980	McAuliffe	192	Veach	2,654
WHITAKER	965	Gehring	184	TRAMMELL	2,563
TRAMMELL	938	Heilmann	164	Horton	2,549
HITS		BATTING		STOLEN BASES	
Cobb	3,902	Cobb	369	Cobb	865
Kaline	3,007	Heilmann	342	Bush	400
Gehring	2,839	Fothergill	337	Crawford	317
Heilmann	2,499	Kell	325	LeFlore	294
Crawford	2,466	Manush	321	Moriarity	190
Veach	1,860	Gehring	320	Veach	189
Cash	1,793	Greenberg	319	TRAMMELL	187
Bush	1,744	G. Walker	317	Gehring	182
TRAMMELL	1,759	Kuenn	314	Gibson	166
WHITAKER	1,719	McCosky	312	Jones	140

# PITCHING LEADERS BY YEAR

Year	Leader in	Wins	Leader in	Losses	Leader in	IP	Leader in	ERA
1901	Miller	23	Cronin	15	Miller	332	Yeager	2.61
1902	Mercer	15	Siever	15	Mercer	282	Siever	1.91
1903	Mullin	19	Mercer	18	Mullin	321	Mullin	2.25
1904	Donovan	17	Donovan	16	Mullin	382	Mullin	2.40
1905	Mullin	17	Kitson	16	Mullin	348*	Mullin	2.27
1906	Killian	23	Mullin	21	Mullin	330	Killian	2.71
1907	Mullin	21	Mullin	18	Mullin	357	Killian	1.78
1908	Donovan	25	Mullin	20	Mullin	301	Summers	1.64
1909	Killian	25	Mullin	13	Summers	304	Killian	1.71
1910	Summers	24	Willett	10	Mullin	289	Donovan	2.42
1911	Mullin	29*	Mullin	12	Mullin			
1912	Mullin	21	Summers	12	Mullin			
1913	Mullin	18	Willett	14	Mullin	234	Mullin	3.07
1914	Dubuc	17	Mullin	17	Mullin	284	Dubuc	2.77
1915	Willett	17	Mullin	17	Mullin			
1916	Dubuc	15	Dubuc	14	Dubuc	243	Dauss	2.68
1917	Dubuc	15	Willett	14	Dubuc			
1918	Coveleski	21	Dauss	15	Coveleski	303	Coveleski	2.49
1919	Dauss	24	Coveleski	13	Coveleski	313	Coveleski	2.45
1920	Dauss	24	Dauss	13	Coveleski			
1921	Coveleski	21	Dauss	12	Coveleski	324	Coveleski	1.97
1922	Dauss	17	James	12	Coveleski			
1923	Boland	14	Ehmke	15	Dauss	271	James	2.09
1924	Dauss	21	Dauss	16	Dauss	250	Boland	2.65
1925	Ehmke	15	Boland	16	Dauss	256	Leonard	2.77
1926	Ehmke	15	Dauss	21	Dauss	270	Ehmke	3.29
1927	Ehmke	13	Dauss	15	Leonard	245	Leonard	3.75
1928	Pilette	19	Ehmke	17	Ehmke	280	Pilette	2.85
1929	Dauss	21	Pilette	19†	Dauss	316	Dauss	3.62
1930	Whitehill	17	Dauss	11	Whitehill	233	Collins	3.21
1931	Whitehill	17	Stoner	11	Whitehill			
1932	Dauss	16	Collins	11	Whitehill	239	Dauss	3.16
1933	Dauss	16	Dauss	11	Whitehill			
1934	Whitehill	16	Whitehill	13	Whitehill	252	Gibson	3.48
1935	Whitehill	16	Whitehill	14	Whitehill	236	Whitehill	3.36
1936	Carroll	16	Whitehill	16	Carroll	231	Carroll	3.27
1937	Uhle	15	Carroll	17	Uhle	249	Uhle	4.08
1938	Whitehill	17	Whitehill	13	Uhle	239	Uhle	3.65
1939	Sorrell	13	Bridges	16	Whitehill	272	Uhle	3.50
1940	Whitehill	13	Whitehill	16	Whitehill			
1941	Whitehill	16	Sorrell	14	Whitehill	244	Bridges	3.36
1942	Marberry	16	Fischer	15	Marberry	238	Bridges	3.09
1943	Marberry	16	Sorrell	15	Marberry			
1944	Rowe	24	Bridges	11	Bridges	275	Auker	3.42
1945	Bridges	21	Rowe	13	Rowe	276	Bridges	3.51
1946	Bridges	23*	Auker	16	Bridges	295	Bridges	3.60
1947	Lawson	18	Bridges	12	Auker	253	Auker	3.88
1948	Bridges	13	Auker	10	Kennedy	190	Gill	4.12
1949	Bridges	17	Rowe	12	Newsom	246	Newsom	3.37
1950	Newsom	17	Newsom	12	Newsom			
1951	Newsom	21	Benton	10	Newsom	264	Newsom	2.83
1952	Benton	15	Newsom	20*	Newsom	250	Benton	2.97
1953	Trucks	14	Trout	18	Benton	227	Newhouser	2.45
1954	Trout	20†	Newhouser	17	Trout	247	Bridges	2.39
1955	Newhouser	29*	Gentry	14	Trout	352*	Trout	2.12
1956	Newhouser	29*	Gorsica	14	Trout			
1957	Newhouser	25*	Trout	14	Trout			
1958	Newhouser	25*	Trout	15	Newhouser	313	Newhouser	1.81
1959	Newhouser	26†	Trout	13	Newhouser	292	Newhouser	1.94
1960	Hutchinson	18	Newhouser	17*	Newhouser	285	Newhouser	2.87
1961	Newhouser	21*	Houtteman	16	Newhouser	272	Newhouser	3.01
1962	Trucks	19	Newhouser	11	Newhouser	292	Trucks	2.81
1963	Houtteman	19	Trucks	11	Newhouser			
1964	Houtteman	19	Newhouser	13	Houtteman	275	Houtteman	3.54
1965	Trucks	13	Gray	14†	Gray	197	Hutchinson	3.68
1966	Gray	12	Trout	14†	Gray			
1967	Gray	12	Houtteman	20*	Gray	224	Newhouser	3.74
1968	Garver	11	Gray	15	Garver	198	Garver	4.45
1969	Gromek	18	Gromek	16	Gromek	253*	Gromek	2.74
1970	Hoeft	16	Garver	16	Lary	235	Hoeft	2.99

\*Led League

†Tied for league lead

# PITCHING LEADERS BY YEAR

Year	Leader in	Wins	Leader in	Losses	Leader in	IP	Leader in	ERA
1956	Lary	21*	Hoelt	14	Lary	294*	Lary	3.15
1957	Bunning	20†	Lary	16	Bunning	267*	Bunning	2.69
1958	Lary	16	Lary	15	Lary	260*	Lary	2.90
1959	Bunning	17	Foytack	14	Bunning	250	Mossi	3.36
	Lary	17						
	Mossi	17						
1960	Lary	15	Lary	15	Lary	274*	Bunning	2.79
1961	Lary	23	Bunning	11	Lary	275	Mossi	2.96
1962	Bunning	19	Mossi	13	Bunning	258	Aguirre	2.21 *
1963	Regan	15	Aguirre	15	Bunning	248	Aguirre	3.67
1964	Wickersham	19	Wickersham	12	Wickersham	254	Lolich	3.26
1965	McLain	16	Wickersham	14	Lolich	244	McLain	2.61
1966	McLain	20	Lolich	14	McLain	264	Wilson	2.59
			McLain	14				
1967	Wilson	22	McLain	16	Wilson	264	Lolich	3.04
1968	McLain	31*	Wilson	12	McLain	336*	McLain	1.96
1969	McLain	24*	Lolich	11	McLain	325*	McLain	2.80
1970	Lolich	14	Lolich	19*	Lolich	273	Lolich	3.79
1971	Lolich	25*	Lolich	14	Lolich	376*	Lolich	2.92
1972	Lolich	22	Coleman	14	Lolich	327	Lolich	2.50
			Lolich	14				
1973	Coleman	23	Coleman	15	Lolich	309	Coleman	3.53
			Lolich	15				
1974	Hiller	17	Lolich	21*	Lolich	308	Lolich	4.15
1975	Lolich	12	Coleman	18	Lolich	241	Lolich	3.78
			Lolich	18				
1976	Fidrych	19	Roberts	17	Roberts	252	Fidrych	2.34 *
1977	Rozema	15	Arroyo	18	Rozema	218	Rozema	3.09
1978	Slaton	17	Rozema	12	Slaton	234	Rozema	3.14
			Wilcox	12				
1979	Morris	17	Wilcox	10	Morris	198	Morris	3.28
1980	Morris	16	Morris	15	Morris	250	Petry	3.94
1981	Morris	14†	Petry	9	Morris	198	Petry	3.00
			Wilcox	9				
1982	Morris	17	Morris	16	Morris	266	Petry	3.22
1983	Morris	20	Morris	13	Morris	294*	Morris	3.34
1984	Morris	19	Morris	11	Morris	241	Petry	3.24
1985	Morris	16	Petry	13	Morris	257	Morris	3.33
1986	Morris	21	Terrell	12	Morris	267	Morris	3.27
1987	Morris	18	Morris	11	Morris	266	Morris	3.38
1988	Morris	15	Terrell	16	Morris	235	Robinson	2.98
1989	Henneman	11	Alexander	18*	Tanana	224	Tanana	3.58

\*Led League

†Tied for league lead

## TIGER CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including Post-Season)

GAMES		GAMES WON		GAMES LOST	
Hiller	545	Dauss	221	Dauss	183
Dauss	538	Mullin	209	Mullin	179
Lolich	508	Lolich	207	Lolich	175
Trout	493	Newhouser	200	Trout	153
Newhouser	460	Bridges	194	Newhouser	148
Mullin	435	MORRIS	183	Bridges	138
Bridges	424	Trout	161	MORRIS	132
MORRIS	394	Donovan	141	Whitehill	119
Lopez	355	Whitehill	133	Lary	110
Aguirre	334	Lary	123		
GAMES STARTED		COMPLETE GAMES		INNINGS PITCHED	
Lolich	459	Mullin	336	Mullin	3,394
Mullin	395	Dauss	245	Dauss	3,391
Dauss	388	Donovan	213	Lolich	3,362
Newhouser	373	Newhouser	212	Newhouser	2,944
MORRIS	372	Bridges	207	Bridges	2,826
Bridges	362	Lolich	190	MORRIS	2,794
Trout	305	Trout	156	Trout	2,592
Whitehill	287	Whitehill	148	Whitehill	2,172
Lary	274	MORRIS	143	Donovan	2,139
Bunning	251	Killian	142	Lary	2,009
STRIKEOUTS		SAVES		SHUTOUTS	
Lolich	2,679	Hiller	125	Lolich	39
MORRIS	1,818	Hernandez	120	Mullin	34
Newhouser	1,770	Lopez	85	Bridges	33
Bridges	1,674	Fox	55	Newhouser	33
Bunning	1,406	Benton	45	Donovan	29
Mullin	1,380	Dauss	39	Trout	28
Dauss	1,201	HENNEMAN	37	McLain	26
Trout	1,199	Sherry	37	Dauss	22
McLain	1,150	Scherman	34	Trucks	22
Donovan	1,079	Trout	34	MORRIS	21

## TIGERS HITTING 20 HOME RUNS

1922—Harry Heilmann	21	1960—Rocky Colavito	35	1972—Norm Cash	22
1929—Dale Alexander	25	Charley Maxwell	24	1975—Willie Horton	25
1930—Dale Alexander	20	1961—Rocky Colavito	45	1977—Jason Thompson	31
1934—Hank Greenberg	26	Norm Cash	41	Rusty Staub	22
1935—Hank Greenberg	36	1962—Norm Cash	39	Ben Oglivie	21
1936—Goose Goslin	24	Rocky Colavito	37	1978—Jason Thompson	26
1937—Hank Greenberg	40	Al Kaline	29	Rusty Staub	24
Rudy York	35	Chico Fernandez	20	1979—Steve Kemp	26
1938—Hank Greenberg	58	1963—Al Kaline	27	Champ Summers	20
Rudy York	33	Norm Cash	26	Jason Thompson	20
Charlie Gehringer	20	Rocky Colavito	22	1980—Lance Parrish	24
1939—Hank Greenberg	33	1964—Dick McAuliffe	24	Steve Kemp	21
Rudy York	20	Norm Cash	23	1982—Lance Parrish	32
1940—Hank Greenberg	41	Don Demeter	22	Larry Herndon	23
Rudy York	33	1965—Norm Cash	30	1983—Lance Parrish	27
1941—Rudy York	27	Willie Horton	29	Chet Lemon	24
1942—Rudy York	21	1966—Norm Cash	32	Larry Herndon	20
1943—Rudy York	34	Al Kaline	29	1984—Lance Parrish	33
1946—Hank Greenberg	44	Willie Horton	27	Kirk Gibson	27
1947—Roy Cullenbine	24	Dick McAuliffe	23	Chet Lemon	20
1948—Pat Mullin	23	1967—Al Kaline	25	1985—Darrell Evans	40
1949—Vic Wertz	20	Norm Cash	22	Kirk Gibson	29
1950—Vic Wertz	27	Dick McAuliffe	22	Lance Parrish	28
Hoot Evers	21	Bill Freehan	20	Lou Whitaker	21
1951—Vic Wertz	27	1968—Willie Horton	36	1986—Darrell Evans	29
1952—Walt Dropo*	23	Norm Cash	25	Kirk Gibson	28
1953—Ray Boone**	22	Bill Freehan	25	Lance Parrish	22
1954—Ray Boone	20	Jim Northrup	21	Alan Trammell	21
1955—Al Kaline	27	1969—Willie Horton	28	Darnell Coles	20
Ray Boone	20	Jim Northrup	25	Lou Whitaker	20
1956—Charley Maxwell	28	Norm Cash	22	1987—Darrell Evans	34
Al Kaline	27	Al Kaline	21	Matt Nokes	32
Ray Boone	25	1970—Jim Northrup	24	Alan Trammell	28
1957—Charley Maxwell	24	1971—Norm Cash	32	Kirk Gibson	24
Al Kaline	23	Willie Horton	22	Chet Lemon	20
1958—Gail Harris	20	Bill Freehan	21	1988—Darrell Evans	22
1959—Charlie Maxwell	31			1989—Lou Whitaker	28
Al Kaline	27				
Eddie Yost	21				

\*Also hit 6 HR at Boston

\*\*Also hit 4 HR at Cleveland

## TIGERS WITH 100 RBI

1907—Ty Cobb	116	1928—Harry Heilmann	107	1940—Hank Greenberg	150
1908—Ty Cobb	108	1929—Dale Alexander	137	Rudy York	134
1909—Ty Cobb	107	Harry Heilmann	120	1941—Rudy York	111
1910—Sam Crawford	120	Charlie Gehringer	106	1943—Rudy York	118
1911—Ty Cobb	144	1930—Dale Alexander	135	1946—Hank Greenberg	127
Sam Crawford	115	1932—John Stone	108	1948—Hoot Evers	103
1912—Sam Crawford	109	Charlie Gehringer	107	1949—Vic Wertz	133
1914—Sam Crawford	104	1933—Charlie Gehringer	105	1950—Vic Wertz	123
1915—Sam Crawford	112	1934—Hank Greenberg	139	Hoot Evers	103
Bobby Veach	112	Charlie Gehringer	127	George Kell	101
1917—Bobby Veach	103	Billy Rogell	100	1955—Ray Boone	116
Ty Cobb	102	Goose Goslin	100	Al Kaline	102
1919—Bobby Veach	101	1935—Hank Greenberg	170	1956—Al Kaline	128
1920—Bobby Veach	113	Goose Goslin	109	1961—Rocky Colavito	140
1921—Harry Heilmann	139	Charlie Gehringer	108	Norm Cash	132
Bobby Veach	128	1936—Goose Goslin	125	1962—Rocky Colavito	112
Ty Cobb	101	Charlie Gehringer	116	1963—Al Kaline	101
1922—Bobby Veach	126	Al Simmons	112	1965—Willie Horton	104
1923—Harry Heilmann	115	Marv Owen	105	1966—Willie Horton	100
1924—Harry Heilmann	113	1937—Hank Greenberg	183	1977—Jason Thompson	105
1925—Harry Heilmann	133	Gee Walker	113	Rusty Staub	101
Ty Cobb	102	Rudy York	103	1978—Rusty Staub	121
1926—Harry Heilmann	103	1938—Hank Greenberg	146	1979—Steve Kemp	105
1927—Harry Heilmann	120	Rudy York	127	1980—Steve Kemp	101
Bob Fothergill	114	Charlie Gehringer	107	1983—Lance Parrish	114
		1939—Hank Greenberg	112	1987—Alan Trammell	105

## TIGER TRIPLE CROWN WINNERS

Year	Name	AVG	HR	RBI	Year	Name	AVG	HR	RBI
1903	Sam Crawford	.335	4	89	1927	Harry Heilmann	.398†	14	120
1905	Sam Crawford	.297	6	75	1928	Harry Heilmann	.328	14	107
1907	Ty Cobb	.350†	5	116	1933	Charlie Gehringer	.325	12#	105
1909	Ty Cobb	.377†	9†	107†	1938	Hank Greenberg	.315	58†	146
1911	Ty Cobb	.420†	8	144†	1940	Hank Greenberg	.340	41†	150†
1921	Harry Heilmann	.394†	19	139	1963	Al Kaline	.312	27	101
1923	Harry Heilmann	.403†	18	115	1967	Al Kaline	.308	25	78
1924	Harry Heilmann	.346	10	113	1975	Willie Horton	.275	25	92
1925	Harry Heilmann	.393†	13	133	1979	Steve Kemp	.318	26	105

†Led league

#Tied for club lead

## TIGERS' 20-GAME WINNERS

1901—Roscoe Miller . . . . .	23-13	1919—George Dauss . . . . .	21-9	1956—Frank Lary . . . . .	21-13
1905—Ed Killian . . . . .	23-14	1923—George Dauss . . . . .	21-13	Billy Hoelt . . . . .	20-14
George Mullin . . . . .	21-21	1934—Schoolboy Rowe . . . .	24- 8	1957—Jim Bunning . . . . .	20- 8
1906—George Mullin . . . . .	21-18	Tommy Bridges . . . . .	22-11	1961—Frank Lary . . . . .	23- 9
1907—Bill Donovan . . . . .	25- 4	1935—Tommy Bridges . . . . .	21-10	1966—Denny McLain . . . . .	20-14
Ed Killian . . . . .	25-13	1936—Tommy Bridges . . . . .	23-11	1967—Earl Wilson . . . . .	22-11
George Mullin . . . . .	20-20	1939—Bobo Newsom* . . . . .	20-11	1968—Denny McLain . . . . .	31- 6
1908—Ed Summers . . . . .	24-12	1940—Bobo Newsom . . . . .	21- 5	1969—Denny McLain . . . . .	24- 9
1909—George Mullin . . . . .	29- 9	1943—Dizzy Trout . . . . .	20-12	1971—Mickey Lolich . . . . .	25-14
Edgar Willett . . . . .	21-10	1944—Hal Newhouser . . . . .	29- 9	Joe Coleman . . . . .	20- 9
1910—George Mullin . . . . .	21-12	Dizzy Trout . . . . .	27-14	1972—Mickey Lolich . . . . .	22-14
1914—Harry Coveleski . . . . .	22-12	1945—Hal Newhouser . . . . .	25- 9	1973—Joe Coleman . . . . .	23-15
1915—George Dauss . . . . .	24-13	1946—Hal Newhouser . . . . .	26- 9	1983—Jack Morris . . . . .	20-13
Harry Coveleski . . . . .	22-13	1948—Hal Newhouser . . . . .	21-12	1986—Jack Morris . . . . .	21- 8
1916—Harry Coveleski . . . . .	21-11				

\*Split season between St. Louis (3-1) and Detroit (17-10).

## TIGERS STEALING 20 BASES

1901—Ducky Holmes . . . . .	35	1912—Ty Cobb . . . . .	61	1930—Mary McManus . . . . .	23
Doc Casey . . . . .	34	Sam Crawford . . . . .	41	1931—Roy Johnson . . . . .	33
Kid Gleason . . . . .	32	Donie Bush . . . . .	35	1932—Gee Walker . . . . .	30
Jimmy Barrett . . . . .	26	Baldy Louden . . . . .	28	1933—Gee Walker . . . . .	26
Kid Elberfeld . . . . .	24	George Moriarty . . . . .	27	1934—Jo Jo White . . . . .	28
1902—Jimmy Barrett . . . . .	24	1913—Ty Cobb . . . . .	52	Pete Fox . . . . .	25
Doc Casey . . . . .	22	Donie Bush . . . . .	44	Gee Walker . . . . .	20
Dick Harley . . . . .	20	George Moriarty . . . . .	33	1937—Gee Walker . . . . .	23
1903—Jimmy Barrett . . . . .	27	Bobby Veach . . . . .	22	1939—Pete Fox . . . . .	23
1904—Sam Crawford . . . . .	20	1914—Ty Cobb . . . . .	35	Barney McCosky . . . . .	20
1905—Sam Crawford . . . . .	22	Donie Bush . . . . .	35	1961—Jake Wood . . . . .	30
1906—Germany Schaefer . . . .	31	George Moriarty . . . . .	34	1962—Jake Wood . . . . .	24
Bill Coughlin . . . . .	31	Sam Crawford . . . . .	25	1974—Ron LeFlore . . . . .	23
Matty McIntyre . . . . .	29	George Burns . . . . .	23	1975—Ron LeFlore . . . . .	28
Sam Crawford . . . . .	24	Bobby Veach . . . . .	20	1976—Ron LeFlore . . . . .	58
Ty Cobb . . . . .	23	1915—Ty Cobb . . . . .	96	1977—Ron LeFlore . . . . .	39
Davy Jones . . . . .	21	Donie Bush . . . . .	35	1978—Ron LeFlore . . . . .	68
1907—Ty Cobb . . . . .	49	Oscar Vitt . . . . .	26	1979—Ron LeFlore . . . . .	78
Davy Jones . . . . .	30	Sam Crawford . . . . .	24	Lou Whitaker . . . . .	20
Germany Schaefer . . . . .	21	1916—Ty Cobb . . . . .	68	1983—Alan Trammell . . . . .	30
Claude Rossman . . . . .	20	Bobby Veach . . . . .	24	1984—Kirk Gibson . . . . .	29
1908—Germany Schaefer . . . .	40	Ralph Young . . . . .	20	1985—Kirk Gibson . . . . .	30
Ty Cobb . . . . .	39	1917—Ty Cobb . . . . .	55	1986—Kirk Gibson . . . . .	34
Matty McIntyre . . . . .	20	Donie Bush . . . . .	34	Dave Collins . . . . .	27
1909—Ty Cobb . . . . .	76	Bobby Veach . . . . .	21	Alan Trammell . . . . .	25
Donie Bush . . . . .	53	1918—Ty Cobb . . . . .	34	1987—Kirk Gibson . . . . .	26
George Moriarty . . . . .	34	Bobby Veach . . . . .	21	Alan Trammell . . . . .	21
Sam Crawford . . . . .	30	1919—Ty Cobb . . . . .	28	1988—Gary Pettis . . . . .	44
1910—Ty Cobb . . . . .	65	Donie Bush . . . . .	22	1989—Gary Pettis . . . . .	43
Donie Bush . . . . .	49	1921—Ty Cobb . . . . .	22		
George Moriarty . . . . .	33	1924—Ty Cobb . . . . .	23		
Davy Jones . . . . .	25	1927—Johnny Neun . . . . .	22		
Tom Jones . . . . .	22	Jack Tavener . . . . .	20		
Sam Crawford . . . . .	20	1928—Harry Rice . . . . .	20		
1911—Ty Cobb . . . . .	83	1929—Charlie Gehringer . . . .	27		
Donie Bush . . . . .	40	Roy Johnson . . . . .	20		
Sam Crawford . . . . .	37				
George Moriarty . . . . .	28				
Davy Jones . . . . .	25				
Delos Drake . . . . .	20				

## 20-20 TIGERS

Alan Trammell and Kirk Gibson are the only players in club history to hit 20 home runs and steal 20 bases in the same season.

Year	Player	Home Runs	Stolen Bases
1984	Kirk Gibson	27	29
1985	Kirk Gibson	29	30
1986	Kirk Gibson	28	34
	Alan Trammell	21	25
1987	Kirk Gibson	24	26
	Alan Trammell	28	21

# TIGERS TO REMEMBER

## BATTING CHAMPIONS

1907	Ty Cobb	.350	1919	Ty Cobb	.384
1908	Ty Cobb	.324	1921	Harry Heilmann	.394
1909	Ty Cobb	.377	1923	Harry Heilmann	.403
1910	Ty Cobb	.385	1925	Harry Heilmann	.393
1911	Ty Cobb	.420	1926	Heinie Manush	.378
1912	Ty Cobb	.410	1927	Harry Heilmann	.398
1913	Ty Cobb	.390	1937	Charlie Gehringer	.371
1914	Ty Cobb	.368	1949	George Kell	.343
1915	Ty Cobb	.369	1955	Al Kaline	.340
1917	Ty Cobb	.383	1959	Harvey Kuenn	.353
1918	Ty Cobb	.382	1961	Norm Cash	.361

## HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

1908	Sam Crawford	7	1940	Hank Greenberg	41
1909	Ty Cobb	9	1943	Rudy York	34
1935	Hank Greenberg	36†	1946	Hank Greenberg	44
1938	Hank Greenberg	58	1985	Darrell Evans	40

## RBI CHAMPIONS

1907	Ty Cobb	116	1917	Bobby Veach	103
1908	Ty Cobb	108	1918	Bobby Veach	78
1909	Ty Cobb	107	1935	Hank Greenberg	170
1910	Sam Crawford	120	1937	Hank Greenberg	183
1911	Ty Cobb	144	1940	Hank Greenberg	150
1914	Sam Crawford	104	1943	Rudy York	118
1915	Sam Crawford	112†	1946	Hank Greenberg	127
	Boby Veach	112†	1955	Ray Boone	116†

† Tied for league lead

## TRIPLE CROWN WINNER

1909 Ty Cobb (Batted .377 with 9 home runs and 107 RBI). Also led league with 216 hits, .517 slugging percentage, 296 total bases, 76 stolen bases and 116 runs scored.

## BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA AWARDS

### Chalmers Award (AL)

1911 Ty Cobb

### Most Valuable Player (AL)

1934 Mickey Cochrane  
1935 Hank Greenberg  
1937 Charlie Gehringer  
1940 Hank Greenberg  
1944 Hal Newhouser  
1945 Hal Newhouser  
1968 Denny McLain  
1984 Willie Hernandez

### Cy Young Award (AL)

1968 Denny McLain (unanimous)  
1969 Denny McLain (tied)  
1984 Willie Hernandez

### Rookie of the Year (AL)

1953 Harvey Kuenn  
1976 Mark Fidrych  
1978 Lou Whitaker

### Manager of the Year (AL)

1984 Sparky Anderson  
1987 Sparky Anderson

## THE SPORTING NEWS AWARDS

### Most Valuable Player (AL)

1935 Hank Greenberg  
1937 Charlie Gehringer  
1940 Hank Greenberg  
1945 Eddie Mayo

### Player of the Year (AL)

1955 Al Kaline  
1963 Al Kaline

### Pitcher of the Year (AL)

1968 Denny McLain  
1969 Denny McLain  
1981 Jack Morris  
1984 Willie Hernandez

### Player of the Year (ML)

1945 Hal Newhouser  
1968 Denny McLain

### Fireman of the Year (AL)

1973 John Hiller

### Rookie of the Year (AL)

1953 Harvey Kuenn

### Rookie Pitcher of the Year

1976 Mark Fidrych  
1977 Dave Rozema  
1987 Mike Henneman

### Manager of the Year (ML)

1950 Red Rolfe  
1968 Mayo Smith

### Executive of the Year (ML)

1940 W. O. Briggs, Sr.  
1968 James A. Campbell

### Silver Slugger (AL)

1980 Lance Parrish, c  
1982 Lance Parrish, c  
1983 Lance Parrish, c  
Lou Whitaker, 2b  
1984 Lance Parrish, c  
Lou Whitaker, 2b  
1985 Lou Whitaker, 2b  
1986 Lance Parrish, c  
Matt Nokes  
Alan Trammell  
Lou Whitaker  
1988 Alan Trammell

# TIGERS TO REMEMBER

## GOLD GLOVE AWARDS

1957	Al Kaline, of	1966	Bill Freehan, c	1980	Alan Trammell, ss
1958	Frank Bolling, 2b		Al Kaline, of	1981	Alan Trammell, ss
	Al Kaline, of	1967	Bill Freehan, c	1983	Lance Parrish, c
1959	Al Kaline, of		Al Kaline, of		Alan Trammell, ss
1961	Al Kaline, of	1968	Bill Freehan, c		Lou Whitaker, 2b
	Frank Lary, p		Mickey Stanley, of	1984	Lance Parrish, c
1962	Al Kaline, of	1969	Bill Freehan, c		Alan Trammell, ss
1963	Al Kaline, of		Mickey Stanley, of		Lou Whitaker, 2b
1964	Al Kaline, of	1970	Mickey Stanley, of	1985	Lance Parrish, c
1965	Bill Freehan, c	1972	Ed Brinkman, ss		Lou Whitaker, 2b
	Al Kaline, of	1973	Mickey Stanley, of	1988	Gary Pettis, of
		1976	Aurelio Rodriguez, 3b	1989	Gary Pettis, of

## TIGER OF THE YEAR

(Selected by Detroit Baseball Writers Assn.)

1965	Don Wert	1973	John Hiller	1981	Kirk Gibson
1966	Denny McLain	1974	Al Kaline	1982	Lance Parrish
1967	Bill Freehan	1975	Willie Horton	1983	Lou Whitaker
1968	Denny McLain	1976	Mark Fidrych	1984	Willie Hernandez
1969	Denny McLain	1977	Ron LeFlore	1985	Darrell Evans
1970	Tom Timmerman	1978	Ron LeFlore	1986	Jack Morris
1971	Mickey Lolich	1979	Steve Kemp	1987	Alan Trammell
1972	Ed Brinkman	1980	Alan Trammell	1988	Alan Trammell
				1989	Lou Whitaker

## ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

(Selected by Detroit Sports Broadcasters Assn.)

1969	Mike Kilkenny	1975	Vern Ruhle	1982	Glenn Wilson
1970	Elliott Maddox	1976	Mark Fidrych	1983	Dave Gumpert
1971	None awarded	1977	Dave Rozema	1984	Barbaro Garbey
1972	Chuck Seelbach	1978	Lou Whitaker	1985	Nelson Simmons
1973	Dick Sharon	1979	Lynn Jones	1986	Eric King
1974	Ron LeFlore	1980	Rick Peters	1987	Matt Nokes
		1981	None awarded	1988	Paul Gibson
				1989	Kevin Ritz

## OTHER AWARDS

### Roberto Clemente Award

1973 Al Kaline

### Joseph E. Cronin Trophy

1974 Al Kaline

### Lou Gehrig Trophy

1970 Al Kaline

### The Hutch Award

1970 Al Kaline  
1973 John Hiller

### Comeback Player of the Year (AL)

1965 Norm Cash  
1971 Norm Cash  
1973 John Hiller  
1983 Alan Trammell

### Designated Hitter of the Year

1975 Willie Horton  
1978 Rusty Staub

### ALCS Most Valuable Player

1984 Kirk Gibson

### World Series Most Valuable Player

1968 Mickey Lolich  
1984 Alan Trammell

### American League

#### Player/Pitcher of the Month

1974	Al Kaline	September
1976	Willie Horton	April
	Ron LeFlore	May
	Mark Fidrych	June
1983	Jack Morris	August
1984	Jack Morris	April
	Alan Trammell	April
	Willie Hernandez	June
1987	Doyle Alexander	September
	Alan Trammell	September

### American League

#### Player of the Week

1975	Willie Horton	Aug 3
1976	Willie Horton	April 25
	Ron LeFlore	May 9
	Ben Oglvie	June 6
1978	Jason Thompson	June 25
1979	Lance Parrish	May 29
1980	Alan Trammell	May 12
	Tom Brookens	Aug 18
	Steve Kemp	Sept 14
1981	Kirk Gibson	Aug 24
	Kirk Gibson	Sept 28
1982	Larry Herndon	May 17
1983	Milt Wilcox	April 11
	Lou Whitaker	June 6
1984	Jack Morris	April 2
	Lance Parrish	June 18
1985	Darrell Evans	May 13
	Kirk Gibson	June 3
	Darrell Evans	Sept 16
1986	Kirk Gibson	April 7
	Kirk Gibson	June 23
	Jack Morris	July 7
	Kirk Gibson	July 14
	John Grubb	July 21
	Jack Morris	Sept 22
1988	Pat Sheridan	June 27
	Chet Lemon	Sept 26

# TIGERS TO REMEMBER

## NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

	Pos.	Year Selected	Years at Detroit	Playing Career
Averill, Earl	of	1975	1939-40	1929-41
Barrow, Edward G.	mgr	1953	1903-04	
Brouthers, Dan	1b	1945	1886-88*	1879-04
Cobb, Ty	of-mgr	1936	1905-26	1905-28
Cochrane, Mickey	c-mgr	1947	1934-38	1925-37
Crawford, Sam	of	1957	1903-17	1899-17
Evans, Billy	gen mgr	1973	1947-51	
Ferrell, Rick	gen mgr/scout	1984	1950-	1929-47
Gehringer, Charlie	if	1949	1924-42	1924-42
Goslin, Goose	of	1968	1934-37	1921-38
Greenberg, Hank	1b-of	1956	1930-46	1930-47
Harris, Bucky	if-mgr	1975	1929-33	1919-31
			1955-56	
Heilmann, Harry	of-1b	1952	1914-29	1914-32
Hoyt, Waite	p	1969	1930-31	1918-38
Jennings, Hughie	ss-mgr	1945	1907-20	1891-18
Kaline, Al	of	1980	1953-74	1953-74
Kell, George	if	1983	1946-52	1943-57
Manush, Heinie	of	1964	1923-27	1923-39
Mathews, Eddie	3b-1b	1978	1967-68	1952-68
Simmons, Al	of	1953	1936	1924-44
Thompson, Sam	of	1974	1885-88*	1885-06
			1906	

\* Detroit in National League

## TIGERS IN ANNUAL HALL OF FAME GAME

1944	July 10	1968	July 22
New York Giants		Pittsburgh Pirates	1 7 1
TIGERS	Ppd. Rain	TIGERS	10 13 5
		Attendance: 9,866	
1946	June 13	1978	August 7
New York Giants	9 13 0	New York Mets	4 7 0
TIGERS	5 10 1	TIGERS	4 5 2
Attendance: 9,681		Attendance: 9,980	(6 inn)
1956	July 23	1984	August 13
TIGERS	10 15 2	TIGERS	7 10 3
New York Giants	11 17 5	Atlanta Braves	5 9 0
Attendance: 8,500		Attendance: 9,791	

## MICHIGAN SPORTS HALL OF FAME

Name	Selected	Name	Selected
Bridges, Tommy	1963	Horton, Willie	1987
Briggs, Walter O. Sr.	1969	Jennings, Hughie	1958
Bunning, Jim	1981	Kaline, Al	1978
Cash, Norm	1984	Kell, George	1969
Campbell, James	1985	Lolich, Mickey	1982
Cobb, Ty	1955	Lund, Don	1987
Cochrane, Mickey	1957	Manush, Heinie	1964
Crawford, Sam	1958	McAuliffe, Dick	1986
Egan, Wish	1960	Mullin, George	1962
Fetzer, John	1984	Navin, Frank	1976
Freehan, Bill	1982	Newhouser, Hal	1962
Gehringer, Charlie	1956	Rogell, Billy	1970
Goslin, Goose	1965	Rowe, Schoolboy	1961
Greenberg, Hank	1958	Schembechler, Bo	1989
Harwell, Ernie	1989	Trucks, Virgil	1985
Heilmann, Harry	1956	Wertz, Vic	1983
Hiller, John	1989	York, Rudy	1972

## GREATEST TIGERS EVER

(Selected by fans in 1969)

Ty Cobb, of	Hank Greenberg, 1b	Denny McLain, rhp
Mickey Cochrane, c	Harry Heilmann, of	Hal Newhouser, lhp
Charlie Gehringer, 2b	Al Kaline, of	Bill Rogell, ss
	George Kell, 3b	

# FARM SYSTEM

Joseph A. McDonald	Vice-President—Player Procurement & Development
David Miller	Director—Minor League Administration
Tom Gamboa	Director—Field Operations
Kevin Qualls	Administrative Assistant

CLUB	LEAGUE/CLASS/STADIUM	OFFICIALS
Toledo Mud Hens 2901 Key St Maumee, OH 43537 (419) 893-9483	International League (AAA) Ned Skeldon Stadium	Charles R. Bracken(Pres) Gene Cook (GM) John Wockenfuss (Mgr) Steve McInerney (Trn)
London Tigers 89 Wharncliffe Rd. North London, Ontario, CAN N6H2A7 (519) 645-2255	Eastern League (AA) Labatt's Field	Dan Ross (Pres) Bob Gilson (GM) Chris Chambliss (Mgr) Mike Delao (Trn)
Lakeland Tigers P.O. Box 2785 Lakeland, FL 33806 (813) 686-1133	Florida State League (A) Joker Marchant Stadium	Frank Decker (Pres) Ron Myers (GM) John Lipon (Mgr) Terry Smith (Trn)
Fayetteville Generals P.O. Box 64939 Fayetteville, NC 28306 (919) 424-6500	South Atlantic League (A) Joseph P. Riddle Stadium	Charles Padgett (Pres) Matt Perry (GM) Gene Roof (Mgr) Steve Carter (Trn)
Niagara Falls 1201 Hyde Park Blvd. Niagara Falls, NY 14305 (716) 298-5400	New-York-Penn League (A) Sal Maglie Stadium	Robert E. Rich, Jr. (Pres) Tom Prohaska (GM) Aurelio Rodriguez (Mgr)
Bristol Tigers P.O. Box 1434 Bristol, VA 24201 (703) 466-8310	Appalachian League (Rookie) DeVault Field	Boyce Cox (Pres) Ruben Amaro (Mgr) Steve Weber (Trn)

## COACHES/INSTRUCTORS

Ralph Treuel	Roving Pitching Coach
Dyar Miller	Pitching Coach - London
Jeff Jones	Pitching Coach - Toledo
Rich Henning	Pitching Coach - Bristol
Joe Decker	Pitching Coach - Niagara Falls
Gene Oliver	Hitting Instructor
Juan Lopez	Minor League Instructor
Kenn Cunningham	Manager - Extended Spring Training/Bristol

## MAJOR WINNERS IN THE 1980s

Name	Current Team	Wins
<b>JACK MORRIS</b>	<b>TIGERS</b>	<b>162</b>
Dave Stieb	Blue Jays	140
Bob Welch	Athletics	137
Charlie Hough	Rangers	128
Fernando Valenzuela	Dodgers	128
Bert Blyleven	Angels	123
Nolan Ryan	Rangers	122
Jim Clancy	Astros	119
Frank Viola	Mets	117
Rick Sutcliffe	Cubs	116
Mike Scott	Astros	114
Doyle Alexander		112
Floyd Bannister	Yakult Swallows	112
Ron Guidry	Retired	111
Rick Reuschel	Giants	110

# SCOUTING

## DIRECTOR

Jax Robertson  
900 Beechmont  
Dearborn, MI 48124

## STAFF

Ruben Amaro  
2333 Brickell Ave.  
Apt. 616  
Miami, FL 33129

Wayne Blackburn  
1414 Offnere St.  
Portsmouth, OH 45662

John DiBiasi  
3744 McNab Avenue  
Long Beach, CA 90808

Charlie Gault  
8419 S. Dorchester  
Chicago, IL 60619

Rich Henning  
5016 Dingman Circle  
Sacramento, CA 95823

Joe Lewis  
294 Hewhill Ave.  
Somerset, MA 02726

Dave Littlefield  
209 Lynwood Dr.  
Central, SC 29630

Jeff Malinoff  
242 Eighth Ave.  
Kirkland, WA 98033

Mark Monahan  
1710 Washtenaw  
Ypsilanti, MI 48197

Ramon Pena  
P.O. Box 2361  
Santo Domingo, PR

Dee Phillips  
P.O. Box 805  
Henderson, TX 75652

Joe Robinson  
2400 Kirkwood St.  
Burlington, IA 52601

Donnie Rowland  
28600 Lenaire Dr.  
Miami, FL 33157

Bill Schudlich  
23631 Edward  
Dearborn, MI 48128

Steve Souchock  
441 SW 55 Terrace  
Plantation, FL 33317

Clyde Weir  
11367 Faircrest  
Washington, MI 48904

Dick Wiencek  
West Coast Supervisor  
69-975 Sinatra Dr.  
Rancho Mirage, CA 92270

Rob Wilfong  
2905 Hollybrook Dr.  
West Covina, CA 91791

Richard Wilson  
5313 Sidehill Dr.  
Sun Valley, NV 89431

Gary York  
1256 Hermitage Rd.  
Rome, GA 30161

## SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT SCOUTS

Jim Davenport  
1016 Hewitt Dr.  
San Carlos, CA 94070

Walter "Hoot" Evers  
637 Ripple Creek  
Houston, TX 77057

Richard B. Ferrell  
2199 Golfview #203  
Troy, MI 48084

Hal Keller  
2018 245th Ave.  
Issaquah, WA 98027

Jerry Walker  
2015 Collins Blvd.  
Ada, OK 74820

Bob Zuk  
640 Golden West Dr.  
Redlands, CA 92373

The following also render services to the Tiger Scouting System: Warren Almond, Whitestone, NY; Art Avallone, Winfield Park, NJ; Peter Bushway, North Walpole, NH; James Command, Grand Rapids, MI; Roger Dean, Danbury, CT; John Di Biasi, Long Beach, CA; Rafael Mercedes, Dom. Rep.; Felix Nivar, Santo Domingo, DR; Cornelio Pena, Dom. Rep.; George Popovich, Homer City, PA; Keith Roberts, Kalamazoo, MI; Bob Sullivan, Grand Rapids, MI; Jack Tighe, Pompano Beach, FL; Luis Torres, Puerto Rico; Virgil Trucks, Birmingham, AL; Mike Wallace, Escondido, CA

## HOW THEY BECAME TIGERS

Research reveals that the nickname "Tigers" first was applied to the Detroit baseball club in 1895.

Baseball historians long credited Philip J. Reid, city editor of the Detroit Evening News, with first using the name in print in 1896, although George Stallings, manager of the Detroit team which was then a member of the Western League, took credit for the move which resulted in the nickname when he put his players in black-and-brown striped stockings which, he said, reminded the fans of "tiger stripes."

Later evidence makes it appear that an unidentified headline writer at the Detroit Free Press actually originated the Tiger nickname in 1895, a year before Stallings became manager and before the team was wearing striped stockings.

In its early years, the team was simply called "Detroit," "the Detroits," sometimes the "Wolverines" (a name more familiarly associated with the University of Michigan) and at times the "Creams."

The "Creams" broke into print in 1894, the year Detroit entered the Western league under the ownership of G.A. Van Derbeck, a transient from Los Angeles. A writer of the time derisively referred to his aggregation as "what is purported to be the cream of California baseball players"—which may account for the name.

Then on April 16, 1895, the Free Press printed a headline over a baseball story which read: "Strouthers' Tigers Showed Up Very Nicely." On the same page, a string of baseball notes was headed: "Notes of the Detroit Tigers of 1895." Curiously, not once in either story was the word "Tigers" used.

From then on, the Free Press fairly regularly called them the "Tigers" and in May, 1895, the Sporting Life began using "Tigers" in its dispatches from Detroit. However, up to July 1, 1895 careful search of the files disclosed that neither the Detroit Evening News nor its Sunday paper, the News-Tribune, had used "Tigers."

Thus it seems that the Detroit Free Press must get credit for originating the Tiger nickname in 1895—unless someone has other new evidence to the contrary.

# 1989 TOLEDO MUD HENS

## AAA-International League

**Manager:** John Wockenfuss

**Record:** 69-76 (6th, 14 GB)

**League Leaders:** Rich Wieligman, 2nd with 32 doubles; Jim Walewander 3rd with 32 SB; Shawn Holman, 4th with 11 saves; Bob Link, 2nd with 55 G.

### MOST USED LINEUP

(Most games at each position)

C	Jeff Datz	(74)
1B	Rich Wieligman	(62)
2B	Jim Walewander	(85)
3B	Torey Lovullo	(52)
	Doug Strange	(52)
SS	Al Pedrique	(54)
OF	Tim Leiper	(97)
	Leo Garcia	(90)
	Billy Bean	(60)
DH	Larry See	
ST	Ken Williams	(20)
	Kevin Ritz	(16)
REL	Bob Link	(55)
	Shawn Holman	(51)

### FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
Alvarez, Chris	.292	88	219	27	64	9	2	5	37	46	30	2	16
Austin, Pat	.192	16	52	4	10	2	1	0	2	6	14	3	4
Bean, Billy	.315	76	267	43	84	14	2	4	29	27	35	7	4
Bradshaw, Kevin	.000	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Brumley, Mike	.231	8	26	4	6	2	2	0	1	3	11	1	2
Carrasco, Norm	.151	21	53	4	8	0	0	0	2	1	7	1	3
Cuyler, Milt	.169	24	83	4	14	3	2	0	6	8	27	4	2
Datz, Jeff	.247	77	247	26	61	13	0	3	18	16	28	0	9
DeJesus, Ivan	.185	18	27	3	5	1	1	0	2	5	5	0	0
DiMascio, Dan	.228	80	215	15	49	9	0	4	23	9	43	1	7
Earl, Scott	.244	16	45	7	11	1	0	0	4	4	14	1	4
Garcia, Leo	.215	100	311	25	67	12	7	0	27	33	26	3	4
Griffin, Dave	.183	18	60	3	11	3	0	0	3	9	11	1	1
Leiper, Tim	.239	101	376	43	90	13	2	3	30	28	33	3	3
Lovullo, Torey	.230	112	409	48	94	23	2	10	52	44	57	2	20
Lusader, Scott	.242	44	153	17	37	9	1	2	15	23	31	6	4
Michel, Domingo	.224	47	143	16	32	4	1	1	4	24	29	4	1
Pedrique, Al	.207	56	193	15	40	8	0	1	21	16	32	2	11
Pettis, Gary	.333	6	21	6	7	1	0	1	3	7	2	4	0
Richie, Rob	.293	69	215	42	63	9	3	6	26	30	40	3	1
See, Larry	.227	110	321	43	73	18	2	9	44	43	65	4	11
Strange, Doug	.247	83	304	38	75	15	2	8	42	34	49	8	17
Walewander, Jim	.225	133	484	53	109	15	3	7	38	60	72	32	24
Wieligman, Rich	.286	120	384	49	110	32	3	5	57	47	58	8	9
Williams, Ken	.255	14	51	8	13	2	0	3	8	5	9	2	0
Young, Delwyn	.220	19	50	4	11	1	1	1	6	7	15	1	0

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Atherton, Keith	1-2	1.38	6	0	0	0	1	13.0	7	4	2	1	12
Beard, Dave	3-4	2.55	12	11	1	0	0	60.0	49	21	17	14	50
Bockus Randy	6-4	3.91	32	14	1	0	3	119.2	124	63	52	52	58
Cooper, Dave	2-2	3.22	20	1	0	0	2	36.1	24	15	13	16	27
DuBois, Brian	1-1	2.25	3	3	0	0	0	24.0	17	6	6	6	13
Grapenthin, Dick	3-2	3.55	9	1	0	0	0	25.1	18	11	10	14	7
Hansen, Mike	3-4	5.09	9	9	4	0	0	53.0	62	33	30	26	23
Havens, Brad	5-3	2.64	16	8	1	1	2	58.0	56	19	17	17	59
Holman, Shawn	3-1	1.91	51	0	0	0	11	89.2	74	21	19	36	38
Hudson, Charles	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	2	1	4
Link, Bob	6-4	4.34	55	0	0	0	5	91.1	89	56	44	40	73
Nosek, Randy	0-0	36.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	4	4	4	0
Nunez, Edwin	1-5	2.58	13	8	1	0	1	59.1	47	20	17	18	53
Palmer, David	2-4	3.93	10	10	0	0	0	55.0	49	34	24	23	33
Pena Ramon	5-2	2.51	33	1	0	0	7	61.0	57	24	17	15	51
Ritz, Kevin	7-8	3.16	16	16	1	0	0	102.2	95	48	36	60	74
Schwabe, Mike	5-3	2.60	13	5	1	0	0	62.1	60	20	18	10	32
Searcy Steve	2-3	7.54	9	9	0	0	0	37.0	41	36	31	37	26
Trujillo, Mike	7-3	3.45	14	14	3	2	0	91.1	96	40	35	27	49
Vesling, Don	3-6	3.03	11	11	3	2	0	71.1	62	29	24	33	34
Wenson, Paul	0-3	7.49	16	2	0	0	0	33.2	47	32	28	23	18
Williams, Ken L.	4-12	5.38	22	20	1	0	0	115.1	107	81	69	78	74

# 1989 LONDON TIGERS

AA-Eastern League

**Manager:** Chris Chambliss

**Record:** 63-76 (6th, 28.5 GB)

**All-Stars:** Travis Fryman, SS.

**League Leaders:** Travis Fryman, 1st with 30 doubles; Milt Cuyler, 1st with 293 total OF chances, 1st with 272 OF putouts; Darren Hursey, tied for 1st with 26 GS.

## MOST USED LINEUP

(Most games at each position)

C	Phil Clark	(87)
1B	Tom Aldrich	(107)
2B	Pat Austin	(74)
3B	Scott Livingstone	(116)
SS	Travis Fryman	(116)
OF	Wayne Housie	(120)
	Milt Cuyler	(98)
	Manny Jose	(70)
DH	John Toale	
ST	Darren Hursey	(26)
	Randy Nosek	(22)
	Scott Aldred	(20)
REL	Greg Everson	(47)

## FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
Aldrich, Tom	.228	113	382	36	87	11	1	9	43	29	61	2	10
Anderson, Bernie	.171	31	105	17	18	0	0	2	8	11	12	2	2
Austin, Pat	.255	83	298	46	76	10	1	2	19	44	48	30	15
Balthazar, Doyle	.233	62	193	17	45	6	0	7	20	18	36	5	3
Beyeler, Arnie	.100	5	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Bradshaw, Kevin	.250	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Clark, Phil	.290	104	373	43	108	15	4	8	42	31	49	2	7
Cuyler, Milt	.262	98	366	69	96	8	7	7	34	47	74	32	8
Decillis, Dean	.245	98	375	47	92	14	1	5	46	31	47	4	14
Fryman, Travis	.265	118	426	52	113	30	1	9	56	19	78	5	27
Housie, Wayne	.237	127	434	56	103	17	2	5	28	52	90	23	5
Jose, Manny	.243	112	367	45	89	21	5	6	43	25	91	11	7
Leiper, Tim	.366	27	101	13	37	6	0	1	9	13	10	0	1
Livingstone, Scott	.217	124	452	46	98	18	1	14	71	52	67	1	25
Lovell, Don	.255	31	94	12	24	5	0	0	9	10	7	0	2
Rowland, Donnie	.381	7	21	4	8	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	3
Spann, Tookie	.204	27	93	8	19	3	0	2	10	6	34	3	0
Toale, John	.244	86	234	25	57	9	0	6	32	26	52	1	13
Young, Delwyn	.248	48	165	20	41	10	0	7	22	22	47	13	1

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Aldred, Scott	10-6	3.84	20	20	3	1	0	122.0	98	55	52	59	97
Cooper, Dave	2-2	4.13	25	0	0	0	6	32.2	37	16	15	12	18
Everson, Greg	4-3	2.94	47	0	0	0	9	82.2	78	30	27	12	74
Haas, Dave	3-11	5.64	18	18	2	1	0	103.2	107	69	65	51	75
Hansen, Mike	5-6	2.81	18	17	3	0	0	118.1	111	58	37	37	67
Hursey, Darren	8-13	3.97	27	26	5	1	0	172.1	183	92	76	76	82
Nosek, Randy	8-10	4.95	22	22	3	1	0	123.2	113	75	68	100	62
O'Neill, Dan	2-1	2.70	20	0	0	0	1	26.2	24	10	8	9	27
Ramos, Jose	2-5	4.36	33	2	0	0	1	64.0	72	38	31	31	31
Rightnowar, Ron	2-8	5.00	36	7	2	0	5	108.0	132	63	60	34	46
Schwabe, Mike	3-0	1.07	8	2	0	0	2	25.1	25	7	3	5	22
Vesling, Don	5-4	3.81	13	13	3	1	0	80.1	93	40	34	24	44
Wenson, Paul	2-3	3.50	27	1	1	0	1	43.2	48	23	17	22	29
Wilkins, Mike	6-4	3.38	11	11	5	3	0	69.1	69	34	26	25	38
Williams, Ken L.	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	0	0	2	2

# 1989 LAKELAND TIGERS

## A-Florida State League

**Manager:** John Lipon

**Record:** 77-60 (3rd, 3.5 GB)

**All-Stars:** Jim Baxter, C; John Lipon, manager

**League Leaders:** Basilio Cabrera, 4th with 45 SB.

### MOST USED LINEUP

(Most games at each position)

C	Jim Baxter	(89)
1B	Rico Brogna	(126)
2B	Arnie Beyeler	(84)
3B	Marcus Adler	(78)
SS	Luis Galindo	(120)
OF	Basilio Cabrera	(124)
	Riccardo Ingram	(79)
	Tookie Spann	(72)
DH	Shawn Hare	
ST	Eric Stone	(25)
	Mike Lumley	(24)
REL	Kurt Knudsen	(45)

### FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
Adler, Marcus	.254	94	256	29	65	8	5	0	27	42	31	4	21
Baxter, Jim	.251	91	263	32	66	16	1	4	22	30	80	0	16
Beyeler, Arnie	.284	87	303	34	86	8	0	2	33	27	31	7	15
Brogna, Rico	.235	128	459	47	108	20	7	5	51	38	82	2	13
Cabrera, Basilio	.248	126	496	68	123	13	8	5	41	33	94	45	4
Delas, Mickey	.267	5	15	1	4	0	0	0	5	2	4	0	0
Doster, Zack	.281	18	64	8	18	2	0	1	4	7	17	0	1
Galindo, Luis	.257	120	444	56	114	7	0	0	39	56	63	4	28
Green, Steve	.329	22	70	6	23	4	0	0	8	2	10	0	1
Hare, Shawn	.324	93	290	32	94	16	4	2	36	41	32	11	2
Henderson, Bill	.252	65	202	12	51	5	0	3	20	17	32	0	1
Ingram, Riccardo	.241	109	365	40	88	13	3	6	30	29	56	5	4
Maldonado, Carlos	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Marigny, Ron	.259	106	378	43	98	13	4	4	42	33	67	8	22
Pegues, Steve	.254	55	193	24	49	7	2	0	15	7	19	12	2
Raley, Dan	.133	17	45	3	6	1	0	0	4	8	7	0	2
Rowland, Donnie	.222	16	54	11	12	1	0	0	5	7	8	1	2
Spann, Tookie	.246	87	281	45	69	11	4	10	52	32	69	8	4
Strong, Steve	.220	40	91	5	20	3	0	0	3	12	20	0	1
Toney, Anthony	.164	47	122	11	20	0	1	0	8	22	19	12	0
Wiley, Craig	.182	14	33	1	6	3	0	0	3	7	4	0	1

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Cook, Ron	7-5	3.10	31	13	1	1	2	107.1	108	48	37	48	58
Haas, Dave	4-1	2.03	10	10	1	1	0	62.0	50	16	14	16	46
Jones, Mike	9-6	2.53	29	7	0	0	3	92.1	84	39	26	39	66
Kiely, John	4-3	2.40	36	0	0	0	8	63.2	52	26	17	27	56
Knudsen, Kurt	3-2	2.15	45	0	0	0	10	54.1	43	16	13	22	68
Lumley, Mike	8-9	2.69	27	24	0	0	1	130.1	108	50	39	56	76
Meacham, Rusty	5-4	1.95	11	9	4	2	0	64.2	59	15	14	12	39
Morhardt, Greg	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	1	1
Morris, Jack	0-0	2.25	3	3	0	0	0	8.0	7	2	2	0	2
O'Neill, Dan	4-1	0.98	21	0	0	0	10	27.2	14	4	3	12	29
Richards, Dave	7-3	1.80	28	10	0	0	1	100.0	69	24	20	50	76
Rivera, Lino	3-0	0.00	13	0	0	0	1	19.2	10	3	0	9	13
Robinson, Jeff	0-0	6.55	4	4	0	0	0	11.0	12	8	8	4	5
Searcy, Steve	2-3	2.56	9	9	0	0	0	52.2	40	21	15	33	44
Steward, Chuck	3-3	2.83	31	3	0	0	1	76.1	57	29	24	34	48
Stone, Eric	5-9	3.56	25	25	1	0	0	129.0	100	65	51	63	101
Wilkins, Mike	7-5	1.66	16	16	4	1	0	119.1	95	24	22	25	72
Willis, Marty	5-5	3.39	29	3	0	0	1	63.2	62	28	24	26	31

# 1989 FAYETTEVILLE GENERALS

## A-South Atlantic League

Manager: Gene Roof

Record: 70-69 (6th, 21.5)

### MOST USED LINEUP

(Most games at each position)

C	Richard Rowland	(77)
1B	Dan Raley	(89)
2B	Ron Howard	(74)
3B	Don Erickson	(54)
SS	Pat Pesavento	(71)
OF	Darryl Martin	(125)
	Benny Castillo	(96)
	Steve Pegues	(70)
DH	Jim Murphy	
ST	Mike Koller	(26)
	Linty Ingram	(23)
REL	Tim Brader	(49)
	Leo Torres	(43)
	Blaine Rudolph	(40)

### FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
Castillo, Benny	.225	104	306	45	69	10	1	8	36	44	77	2	11
Cole, Mark	.237	49	156	23	37	8	2	1	11	19	25	1	7
Davidson, Mark	.239	59	176	22	42	8	2	1	19	37	21	3	7
Delas, Mickey	.245	96	318	32	78	9	0	6	43	43	72	2	7
Erickson, Don	.262	67	233	38	61	7	1	1	19	29	47	6	14
Howard, Ron	.212	87	288	53	61	13	1	2	22	47	63	17	14
Martin, Darryl	.248	129	505	67	125	20	1	8	65	37	80	17	11
McKeon, Kasey	.077	5	13	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	1
Murphy, Jim	.244	78	234	23	57	6	2	3	33	25	53	1	6
Padilla, Freddy	.152	29	79	4	12	3	0	0	6	1	14	0	6
Pegues, Steve	.309	70	269	35	83	11	6	1	38	15	52	16	2
Pesavento, Pat	.248	71	226	45	56	3	0	0	23	64	35	12	19
Raley, Dan	.281	104	363	58	102	16	3	7	60	74	29	10	11
Rendina, Mike	.116	28	86	9	10	4	0	0	5	11	19	0	4
Roach, Brett	.191	45	136	10	26	4	1	1	12	17	31	2	6
Rosa, Julio	.232	62	168	23	39	6	1	1	15	19	38	1	14
Rowland, Rich	.272	108	375	43	102	17	1	9	59	54	98	4	11
Toney, Anthony	.297	50	185	35	55	5	1	0	18	28	24	40	1
Torres, Freddy	.217	34	92	8	20	2	0	0	6	15	12	3	12
Walker, Duane	.235	69	217	26	51	8	1	2	21	24	70	13	2
Wiley, Craig	.253	21	79	13	20	3	0	1	11	4	12	0	2

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Belcher, Glenn	1-1	6.00	5	0	0	0	0	9.0	12	7	6	5	3
Berrios, Hector	4-2	4.88	25	7	0	0	0	59.0	66	38	32	28	36
Betances, Marcos	0-2	5.49	5	5	0	0	0	19.2	15	14	12	17	7
Brader, Tim	7-3	4.07	49	0	0	0	6	73.0	71	41	33	28	34
DeSilva, John	2-2	2.73	9	9	1	0	0	52.2	40	23	16	21	54
Ettles, Mark	2-2	2.28	19	0	0	0	4	27.2	28	9	7	9	34
Ferm, Ed	6-10	3.96	16	16	2	2	0	91.0	90	49	40	45	48
Gohr, Greg	0-2	7.15	4	4	0	0	0	11.1	11	9	9	6	10
Ingram, Linty	7-10	3.44	28	23	2	1	0	154.1	144	73	59	58	132
Koller, Mike	5-9	3.35	26	26	0	0	0	153.0	149	69	57	49	107
Marshall, Randy	5-3	3.22	34	3	0	0	0	64.1	62	32	23	21	61
Meacham, Rusty	10-3	2.29	16	15	2	0	0	102.0	103	33	26	23	74
Murphy, Jim	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1
Nozling, Paul	2-1	4.21	39	0	0	0	2	66.1	52	37	31	48	48
Rivera, Lino	4-1	2.86	38	0	0	0	19	56.2	57	28	18	24	50
Roach, Brett	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0
Rowland, Donnie	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	2
Rudolph, Blaine	2-3	4.97	40	5	0	0	5	87.0	83	56	48	45	81
Shea, Kurt	3-5	5.43	16	16	0	0	0	66.1	74	53	40	45	28
Shoup, Eric	1-0	2.00	6	0	0	0	0	9.0	8	2	2	6	13
Thomas, Bob	0-0	11.57	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	8	8	6	7	2
Torres, Leo	9-10	3.94	43	10	0	0	0	96.0	89	60	42	52	91

# 1989 NIAGARA FALLS RAPIDS

Summer A - New York-Penn League

**Manager:** Rick Magnante

**Record:** 43-33 (5th, 10 GB)

**All-Stars:** Brian Cornelius, OF; Jeff Goodale, OF; Eric Albright, C.

**League Leaders:** Keith Kimberlin, 1st with 377 chances at shortstop, 133 putouts and 223 assists; Eric Albright, 1st with 71 assists at catcher and 8 double plays; Rob Reimink, tied for 1st with 50 BB; Doug Marcero, 1st with 3 shutouts.

## MOST USED LINEUP

(Most games at each position)

C	Eric Albright	(60)
1B	Luis Cruz	(54)
2B	Freddy Torres	(49)
3B	Rob Reimink	(48)
SS	Keith Kimberlin	(75)
OF	Brian Cornelius	(66)
	Jeff Goodale	(54)
	Dave Keating	(52)
DH	Jody Hurst	
ST	Tim Herrmann	(15)
	Doug Marcero	
REL	John Doherty	(26)
	Matt Logue	

## FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
Albright, Eric	.282	66	238	46	67	13	2	9	42	35	51	6	8
Cole, Mark	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cornelius, Brian	.319	68	273	47	87	13	0	3	24	22	44	11	2
Cruz, Luis	.274	64	226	43	62	11	2	7	40	27	29	2	5
Goodale, Jeff	.268	66	239	38	64	17	5	7	49	34	59	8	2
Hurst, Jody	.283	55	198	41	56	9	0	10	38	25	59	9	3
Keating, Dave	.290	55	200	37	58	6	3	4	33	16	63	12	6
Kimberlin, Keith	.246	75	285	50	70	13	0	1	24	32	47	15	21
Maldonado, Carlos	.100	7	20	7	2	1	0	0	1	4	6	0	1
Middlekauff, Craig	.259	11	27	3	7	1	0	1	7	3	5	0	0
Moccia, Mario	.253	37	95	11	24	4	1	0	19	9	21	1	2
Pedersen, Don	.218	40	110	5	24	13	0	0	14	10	25	0	1
Reimink, Rob	.254	75	291	52	74	17	3	2	31	50	58	15	10
Sellers, Rick	.254	29	71	17	18	3	1	2	6	17	22	3	1
Tagliaferri, Gino	.173	33	110	10	19	2	0	3	15	5	54	1	14
Torres, Freddy	.223	54	148	17	33	1	1	0	15	9	16	1	3
Wiley, Craig	.357	5	14	1	5	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Betances, Marcos	1-3	7.61	9	9	0	0	0	36.2	40	34	31	28	35
DeSilva, John	3-0	1.88	4	4	0	0	0	24.0	15	5	5	8	24
Doherty, John	1-1	0.95	26	1	0	0	14	47.1	30	7	5	6	45
Ettles, Mark	3-0	1.02	5	0	0	0	1	17.2	12	3	2	2	21
Garcia, Michael	5-1	1.56	7	6	1	0	0	40.1	27	12	7	7	39
Gonzales, Frank	3-3	3.79	10	5	1	1	0	38.0	36	20	16	16	35
Heins, Jim	3-2	5.11	17	1	0	0	1	44.0	43	28	25	20	24
Herrmann, Tim	7-4	4.21	15	15	1	0	0	87.2	98	47	41	24	61
Langston, Keith	4-4	3.95	13	10	0	0	0	57.0	67	31	25	17	47
Logue, Matt	1-4	4.28	26	0	0	0	1	40.0	36	21	19	5	39
Marcero, Doug	5-4	3.15	15	15	3	3	0	94.1	80	33	33	22	72
Marshall, Randy	0-2	7.82	6	0	0	0	0	12.2	18	11	11	3	14
Nute, Scott	1-1	2.17	11	0	0	0	1	29.0	26	11	7	20	16
Pinto, Gustavo	3-1	6.30	18	0	0	0	0	30.0	37	23	21	18	24
Shea, Kurt	3-2	5.70	11	10	0	0	0	53.2	66	40	34	22	36
Wilson, Dave	0-1	12.08	5	0	0	0	0	12.2	19	17	17	13	13

# 1989 BRISTOL TIGERS

## Rookie-Appalachian League

**Manager:** Ruben Amaro

**Record:** 28-39 (9th, 18.5 GB)

**League Leaders:** Mike Rendina, 3rd with 11 HR; Kelley O'Neal, 3rd with 7 triples.

### MOST USED LINEUP

(Most games at each position)

C	Travis Kinyoun	(36)
1B	Mike Rendina	(59)
2B	Freddy Gamble	(32)
3B	Chris Hall	(34)
SS	Ricky Ibarguen	(38)
OF	Rudy Pemberton	(53)
	Arturo Caines	(51)
	Ken Lewis	(44)
DH	Kelley O'Neal	
ST	Jose Guzman	(12)
	Jose Rodriguez	
	Brian Rountree	
REL	Eddy Rodriguez	(24)
	Jeff Braley	(23)

### FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
Caines, Arturo	.250	58	192	17	48	6	4	6	24	23	59	6	15
Daniels, Lance	.159	24	63	4	10	3	0	0	4	5	25	0	4
Davis, Robert	.130	37	100	9	13	2	0	0	5	10	58	7	1
Gamble, Freddie	.205	50	146	14	30	5	2	0	8	7	19	3	9
Hall, Chris	.244	41	135	17	33	3	0	0	10	15	27	1	7
Ibarguen, Ricky	.195	49	154	29	30	4	2	1	14	25	52	13	26
Kinyoun, Travis	.232	53	151	21	35	6	1	4	27	30	29	4	9
Lewis, Ken	.324	44	136	29	44	13	2	1	15	26	30	19	5
Maldonado, Carlos	.205	38	122	14	25	5	1	1	11	10	21	1	5
McKeon, Kasey	.242	39	120	17	29	4	0	1	13	9	25	1	8
O'Neal, Kelley	.231	60	208	31	48	6	7	3	24	15	47	9	15
Pemberton, Rudy	.271	56	214	40	58	9	2	6	39	14	43	19	5
Rendina, Mike	.272	62	224	34	61	13	0	11	34	28	36	5	5
Reyes, Juan	.210	22	62	6	13	0	2	0	5	6	26	3	7
Wilson, Brad	.221	43	131	14	29	4	3	1	13	12	31	0	1

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Betances, Marcos	0-0	0.00	4	1	0	0	0	13.0	17	11	8	7	8
Bowman, Michael	1-1	4.05	8	5	0	0	0	26.2	29	20	12	17	18
Braley, Jeff	1-5	2.05	23	0	0	0	6	26.1	23	10	6	15	25
Checo, Pedro	1-5	4.18	14	1	0	0	1	23.2	34	17	11	10	8
Coleman, Matthew	4-2	4.06	14	10	1	1	0	68.2	70	39	31	27	31
Daniels, Lance	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	6	4	3	1
Garcia, Michael	0-3	4.60	8	0	0	0	0	15.2	17	9	8	4	13
Guzman, Jose	2-5	4.29	12	12	1	0	0	65.0	67	41	31	40	47
Maietta, Ron	2-1	3.71	9	3	0	0	0	26.2	25	12	11	15	32
Martinez, Ivan	0-0	9.00	6	0	0	0	0	9.0	16	10	9	4	5
Matchett, Steve	1-0	2.89	7	2	0	0	0	18.2	17	9	6	7	17
Neidinger, Joe	1-3	7.88	14	5	0	0	0	37.2	55	38	33	12	22
Rodriguez, Eddy	1-2	3.07	24	0	0	0	2	29.1	24	14	10	7	35
Rodriguez, Jose	4-6	2.49	12	12	4	1	0	76.0	55	30	21	28	49
Rountree, Brian	3-5	4.82	12	12	1	0	0	65.1	65	38	35	30	54
Seibert, Mac	2-1	2.66	9	4	0	0	1	20.1	11	7	6	9	18
Stefany, Marino	5-0	3.68	19	0	0	0	2	36.2	38	23	15	18	29

## MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS

### WOCKENFUSS, John Bilton (John)

Former First Baseman/Catcher

TOLEDO

Manager

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: Feb 27, 1949 at Welch, WV  
WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: R HOME: Landenburg, PA

**Career:** John begins his 4th year as manager in the Tiger farm system, piloting the Toledo Mud Hens for the second straight season . . . In his initial term at the AAA level, he brought the Mud Hens back from a 16-30 start to 67-65, before finishing 69-76 in 1989 . . . His '88 Glens Falls Tigers won the regular season Eastern League (AA) title with an 80-57 record . . . John's managerial record stands at 223-194 (.535).

**As a player:** John played 12 seasons in the majors, including 10 with Detroit, before retiring in 1985 . . . His best season came in 1980, when he appeared in 126 games, hit .274, stroked 16 home runs, and amassed 65 RBI for the Tigers . . . John broke in as a pro with the Washington Senators, who took him in the 42nd round of the 1967 June draft . . . He was traded to the Cardinals' organization in 1973 before moving to the Detroit system late in the same year . . . John broke into the show in 1974 and remained with the Tigers until a 1984 trade sent him to Philadelphia with Glenn Wilson in return for Dave Bergman and Willie Hernandez.

#### MANAGERIAL CAREER

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS	FINISH	WON	LOST	PCT
1987	Lakeland	FSL	A	4th	74	61	.548
1988	Glens Falls	East	AA	1st	80	57	.584
1989	Toledo	Int'l	AAA	6th	69	76	.476

#### PLAYING CAREER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO
12-Yr M.L. Totals	.262	795	2072	267	543	73	11	86	310	278	278

### CHAMBLISS, Carroll Christopher (Chris)

Former First Baseman

LONDON

Manager

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: L BORN: Dec 26, 1948 at Dayton, OH  
WEIGHT: 220 THROWS: R HOME: Upper Saddle River, NJ

**Career:** The 1990 season will mark Chambliss' second season as a pro manager . . . Guided the London Tigers to a 63-76 slate in their inaugural season in 1989 . . . Served as the Yankees' major league hitting instructor from November 6, 1987 through the 1988 campaign.

**As a player:** A veteran of 16 major league seasons, playing 2175 games, accumulating 2109 hits, and batting .279 for his career . . . Performed for Cleveland (1971-74), the Yankees (1974-79, '88), and Atlanta (1980-86) . . . Played instrumental role in Yankees' two World Championships and three AL pennants in '76, '77, and '78 . . . His 9th inning HR in the final game of the 1976 ALCS beat Kansas City and pushed the Yankees into the World Series for the first time since 1964 . . . Broke into the majors with the Tribe, winning the AL Rookie of the Year honors in 1971 after batting .275 in 111 games . . . Appeared in the All-Star Game in 1976 . . . Won a Gold Glove in 1978, committing just 4 errors in 1,481 total chances . . . Activated by Yankees on May 5, 1988 and played in one last game, making one plate appearance in a pinch-hitting role . . . Deactivated on May 10.

#### MANAGERIAL CAREER

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS	FINISH	WON	LOST	PCT
1989	London	East	AA	6th	63	76	.453

#### PLAYING CAREER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO
16-Yr M.L. Totals	.279	2175	7570	912	2109	392	42	185	972	617	902

**LIPON, John Joseph (John)****Former Shortstop****LAKELAND****Manager****HEIGHT:** 6-0**BATS:** R**BORN:** Nov 10, 1922 at Martin's Ferry, OH**WEIGHT:** 175**THROWS:** R**HOME:** Houston, TX

**Career:** John will manage his 28th minor league team in 1990, continuing a career that started in 1959 . . . In his last two seasons, he has managed the Lakeland Tigers to a record of 154-121 (.560) and led them into the Florida State League playoffs . . . Before rejoining the Tiger organization in 1986, John managed in the Pittsburgh system from 1974-85.

**As a player:** John enjoyed a 9-year major league career from 1942, '46-54, spending 7 seasons with Detroit . . . He led the AL in assists (483) and double plays (126) while with the Tigers in 1950.

**MANAGERIAL CAREER**

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS	FINISH	WON	LOST	PCT
1959	Selma	AFIa	D	2nd	73	46	.613
1960	Lakeland	FSL	D	1st	28	9	.757
	Mobile	Sou	AA	5th	61	51	.545
1961	Toronto	Int	AAA	6th	51	56	.477
1962	Charleston	East	A	5th	67	73	.479
1963	Charleston	East	A	1st	83	57	.593
1964	Portland	PCL	AAA	2nd*	90	68	.570
1965	Portland	PCL	AAA	1st*	81	67	.547
1966	Portland	PCL	AAA	4th*	69	79	.466
1967	Portland	PCL	AAA	2nd*	79	69	.534
1972	Toledo	Int	AAA	5th	75	69	.521
1973	Toledo	Int	AAA	4th*	65	81	.445
1974	Salem	Caro	A	1st*	86	51	.628
1975	Salem	Caro	A	3rd	74	66	.529
1976	Shreveport	Tex	AA	1st*	70	66	.515
1977	Shreveport	Tex	AA	3rd*	62	68	.477
1978	Columbus	Int	AAA	7th	61	78	.439
1979	Portland	PCL	AAA	3rd*	73	74	.497
1980	Salem	Caro	A	3rd	79	60	.568
1981	Buffalo	East	AA	7th	56	81	.409
1982	Alexandria	Caro	A	2nd	80	54	.597
1983	Alexandria	Caro	A	4th	69	68	.504
1984	Pr. William	Caro	A	2nd	75	65	.536
1985	Nashua	East	AA	6th	66	73	.415
1986	Gastonia	SAL	A	4th*	59	80	.424
1987	Fayetteville	SAL	A	9th	65	74	.468
1988	Lakeland	FSL	A	3rd	77	61	.558
1989	Lakeland	FSL	A	3rd	77	60	.562

\*-in division

**PLAYING CAREER**

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO
9-Yr M.L. Totals	.259	758	2661	351	690	95	24	10	266	347	152

**ROOF, Eugene Lawrence (Gene)****Former Outfielder****FAYETTEVILLE****Manager****HEIGHT:** 6-2**BATS:** S**BORN:** Jan 13, 1958 at Mayfield, KY**WEIGHT:** 195**THROWS:** R**HOME:** Paducah, KY

**Career:** Made his full-time managerial debut in '89 at Fayetteville of the South Atlantic League (A) and led the Generals to a 70-69 slate, the first winning team in Fayetteville history . . . Served as player-coach at Nashville (AAA) in '86 and was a full-time coach at Toledo (AAA) in both '87 and '88.

**As a player** Gene played 11 years of pro baseball, spending parts of three seasons in the major leagues with St. Louis ('81-83) and Montreal ('83) . . . Batted .348 at Springfield (AAA) in '81, earning call to St. Louis . . . Made his ML debut with Cardinals in '81 and singled off Jerry Reuss in first plate appearance on Sept 5 . . . Hit .267 in 48 ML games . . . Batted .286 over 11 campaigns of minor league ball . . . Brothers Phil, Adrian, Paul, and David played pro baseball also . . . Attended St. Mary HS in Paducah, KY.

**MANAGERIAL CAREER**

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS	FINISH	WON	LOST	PCT
1989	Fayetteville	SAL	A	6th	70	69	.504

**PLAYING CAREER**

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO
3-Yr M.L. Totals	.267	48	90	17	24	8	0	0	6	14	23

## AMARO (Mora), Ruben

Former Shortstop

## BRISTOL

Manager

**HEIGHT:** 5-11    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Jan 6, 1936 at Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, MX  
**WEIGHT:** 170    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Miami, FL

**Career:** Now in his second season with the Tiger organization, Amaro will again manage Detroit's Rookie League franchise at Bristol, VA . . . Amaro is a veteran of 11 major league seasons as a player and 16 years as scout and coach . . . After retiring from playing in 1972, Amaro assisted Dallas Green, then the director of minor leagues and scouting for the Phillies, from 1972-74 before becoming the Phillies' coordinator of Latin American scouting from 1974-80 . . . In 1980, he moved to the majors, working as the Phillies' first base coach through the '81 season . . . He moved back into the front office in 1982, taking charge of the Phillies' Latin American affairs . . . From 1983-86, Amaro was a coach for the Chicago Cubs, working as third base coach in '83 and dugout coach from '84-86 . . . He moved back into scouting for 1987 and 1988, taking the reins of the Cubs' Latin American operation before joining the Tigers in December of '88.

**As a player:** Ruben played 11 major league seasons, 1958-69 . . . He began with the St. Louis Cardinals in 1958 and was traded to the Phillies later that season . . . He made the Phillies for good in 1960 and played 6 straight years with Philadelphia, winning a Gold Glove at shortstop in 1964 . . . He played with the New York Yankees from 1966-68, and finished his career with the California Angels in 1969.

### MANAGERIAL CAREER

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS	FINISH	WON	LOST	PCT
1977	Auburn	NYP	A	5th*	17	53	.243
1989	Bristol	App	Rookie	9th	28	39	.418

\*-in division

### PLAYING CAREER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO
11-yr M.L. Totals	.234	940	2155	211	505	75	13	8	156	227	280

## RODRIGUEZ (Leo), Aurelio Ituarte

Former Third Baseman

## NIAGARA FALLS

Manager

**HEIGHT:** 5-10    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Dec 28, 1947 at Cananea Sonora, MX  
**WEIGHT:** 180    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Los Mochis, Sinoloa, MX

**Career:** Since his retirement from playing in 1983, Rodriguez has managed in the Mexican League, most recently with Los Mochis . . . Niagara Falls will be his first minor league managing assignment in the U.S. . . . He worked as coach for the Colorado Springs Sky Sox in 1988 while with the Cleveland organization.

**As a player:** One of the most popular Detroit Tigers during the 1970's, Rodriguez made his reputation on dazzling glove work and one the major league's strongest throwing arms at third base . . . His major league career spanned 17 years and several different teams . . . He broke in with the Angels in 1967 before moving on to the Washington Senators for the 1970 campaign . . . In a blockbuster trade in 1970, he went to Detroit with Ed Brinkman, Joe Coleman, and Jim Hannan for Denny McLain, Don Wert, Norm McRae, and Elliott Maddox . . . His 9-year stay in Detroit was marked by an appearance in the 1972 ALCS vs Oakland and a Gold Glove Award in 1976.

### MANAGERIAL CAREER

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS	FINISH	WON	LOST	PCT
(1990 will be first year as minor league manager)							

### PLAYING CAREER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO
17 yr M.L. Totals	.237	2017	6611	612	1570	287	46	124	648	324	942

# MINOR LEAGUE COACHES & INSTRUCTORS

**CUNNINGHAM, Kenn Steven (Kenn)** **MINOR LEAGUE**  
Former Shortstop Manager - Extended Spring Training/Bristol

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: S BORN: Sept 19, 1952 at Modesto, CA  
WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOME: Hughson, CA

YEARS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2—Fresno State	.258	99	275	42	71	10	1	3	41	45	54	3

Minor League Coach — 1988-

**DECKER, George Henry (Joe)** **MINOR LEAGUE**  
Former Pitcher Pitching Coach-Niagara Falls

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: June 16, 1947 at Storm Lake, IA  
WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOME: Boise, ID

YEARS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
12—Minor League	72-77	3.55	248	171	39	1203.0	1155	578	474	548	901
9—Major League	36-44	4.17	152	105	19	710.2	702	363	329	377	458

Major League Clubs — Chicago Cubs 1969-72; Minnesota Twins 1973-76; Seattle Mariners 1979.

Minor League Coach — Detroit Tigers 1990-

**HENNING, Rich** **MINOR LEAGUE**  
Former Pitcher Pitching Coach-Bristol

HEIGHT: 6-4 BATS: R BORN: October 25, 1960 at Sacramento, CA  
WEIGHT: 220 THROWS: R HOME: Sacramento, CA

YEARS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
3—Minor League	15-11	3.86	60	29	2	219.0	189	129	94	154	183

Major League Organization — San Francisco Giants 1983-85

Minor League Coach — Detroit Tigers 1990-

**JONES, Jeffrey Allen (Jeff)** **MINOR LEAGUE**  
Former Pitcher Pitching Coach - Toledo

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: July 29 at Detroit, MI  
WEIGHT: 210 THROWS: R HOME: Romulus, MI

YEARS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
8—Minor League	44-49	3.98	162	114	28	789.0	747	422	349	331	569
5—Major League	9-9	3.96	112	3	0	204.2	201	110	90	112	128

Major League Clubs — Oakland Athletics 1980-84

Minor League Coach — Detroit Tigers 1989-

**LOPEZ, Juan** **MINOR LEAGUE**  
Former Infielder Instructor

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: R BORN: Nov 6, 1952 at Rio Piedras, PR  
WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOME: Rio Piedras, PR

YEARS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
14—Minor League	.263	1227	3876	483	1020	153	31	42	389	318	523	32

Major League Organizations — Milwaukee Brewers 1971-79; Detroit Tigers 1980-84.

Minor League Coach — Detroit Tigers 1985-

**MILLER, Dyar K.**

Former Pitcher

**MINOR LEAGUE**

Pitching Coach - London

HEIGHT: 6-1

BATS: R

BORN: May 29, 1946 at Batesville, IN

WEIGHT: 195

THROWS: R

HOME: Greensburg, IN

YEARS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
10—Minor League	52-36	3.06	197	91	27	804.0	652	322	273	413	603
7—Major League	23-17	3.23	251	1	0	464.2	459	184	167	177	235

**Major League Clubs** — Baltimore Orioles 1975-77; California Angels 1977-79; Toronto Blue Jays 1979; New York Mets 1980-81

**Minor League Coach** — Detroit Tigers 1989-

**OLIVER, Eugene George (Gene)**

Former Catcher, First Baseman

**MINOR LEAGUE**

Hitting Instructor

HEIGHT: 6-2

BATS: R

BORN: March 22, 1936 at Moline, IL

WEIGHT: 230

THROWS: R

HOME: Moline, IL

YEARS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
6—Minor League	.295	687	2354	434	695	122	16	117	471	348	485	27
10—Major League	.246	786	2216	268	546	111	5	93	320	215	420	24

**Major League Clubs** — St. Louis Cardinals 1959-63; Milwaukee Braves 1963-65; Atlanta Braves 1966-67; Philadelphia Phillies 1967; Boston Red Sox 1968; Chicago Cubs 1968-69

**Minor League Coach** — Chicago Cubs 1981; Detroit Tigers 1990-

**TREUEL, Ralph M.**

Former Pitcher

**MINOR LEAGUE**

Roving Pitching Coach

HEIGHT: 6-4

BATS: R

BORN: June 7, 1955 at Elyria, OH

WEIGHT: 200

THROWS: R

HOME: Elyria, OH

YEARS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
9—Minor League	.53	43	4.10	193	124	29	842.0	833	451	384	387	409

**Major League Organizations** — Detroit Tigers 1974-82

**Minor League Coach** — Detroit Tigers 1983-

## TIGERS' FIRST ROUND SELECTIONS IN THE AMATEUR DRAFT (1965-1986)

(name in *italic*, January draft; following name June draft)

Year	Player, position	Overall Pick	Year	Player, position	Overall Pick
1965	Gene Lamont, c	13	1977	<i>Kevin Richards, p</i>	5
1966	<i>Tim Marting, p</i>	14		<i>Ray Hampton, of</i>	5
	*Rick Konik, 1b	14	1978	<i>Chris Codioli, p</i>	11
1967	** <i>James Carter, 3b</i>	16		Kirk Gibson, of	12
	Jim Foor, p	15	1979	* <i>Mike Camp, p</i>	14
1968	* <i>James Carter, 3b</i>	17		Rick Leach, of	13
	Bob Robinson, of	18		Chris Baker	23
1969	* <i>Ralph Edwards, 1b</i>	20	1980	<i>Mike Laga, 1b</i>	17
	Jim Baxley, 1b	19		Glenn Wilson, 3b	18
1970	* <i>Jim Steele, 1b</i>	19	1981	* <i>Jeff Rutledge, ss</i>	18
	Terry Mappin, c	20		Ricky Barlow, p	17
1971	<i>Kim Cates, 1b</i>	11	1982	<i>Thor Edgell, p</i>	19
	Tom Veryzer, ss	11		Richard Monteleone, p	20
1972	<i>Al Callis, p</i>	19	1983	* <i>Jon Leake, 3b</i>	16
	Jerry Manuel, ss	20		Wayne Dotson, p	15
1973	<i>Steve Trella, p</i>	20	1984	<i>Chuck McHugh, p</i>	26
	Charley Bates, 1b	19		**Rob Souza, p	52
1974	* <i>Randall Nall, of</i>	15	1985	<i>Ken Williams, p</i>	23
	Lance Parrish, c	16		Randy Nosek, p	26
1975	<i>Tom Brookens, ss</i>	4	1986	<i>Jeff Cesari, p</i>	17
	<i>Les Filkins, of</i>	3		Phil Clark, c	18
1976	<i>Steve Kemp, of</i>	1	1987	Bill Henderson, c	20
	Pat Underwood, p	2		Steve Pegues, of	21
			1988	Rico Brogna, if	26
			1989	Greg Gohr, p	21

\* Did not sign with the Tigers

## MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

### ADLER, Marcus C.

IF

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: June 25, 1966 at Weatherford, OK  
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: R HOME: Winfield, KS  
 OBTAINED: Signed as undrafted free agent, August 10, 1987

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Fayetteville	.216	116	421	51	91	11	2	8	49	40	49	11
89	Lakeland	.254	94	256	29	65	8	5	0	27	42	31	4

### ALBRIGHT, Eric Dean

C

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: Aug 22, 1966 at Redondo Beach, CA  
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOME: Rancho Palos Verdes, CA  
 OBTAINED: Tigers' 7th pick in 1989 June draft.

NOTABLE: NY-Penn League All-Star in '89 . . . Led NY-Penn catchers in assists and double plays . . . Cut down 48 of 125 (38%) runners attempting to steal . . . Hit grand slam vs Auburn, Aug 1, '89 . . . Attended Texas A&M University.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Niagara Falls	.282	66	238	46	67	13	2	9	42	35	51	6

### ALCANTARA, Francisco Augusta

LHP

HEIGHT: 5-9 BATS: L BORN: April 3, 1971 at Barahona, DR  
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: L HOME: Santo Domingo, DR  
 OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on July 9, 1988

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	La Vega													
89	La Marina													

### ALDRICH, Thomas William (Tom)

IF

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: Feb 2, 1965 at Fall River, MA  
 WEIGHT: 230 THROWS: R HOME: Somerset, MA  
 OBTAINED: Tigers' 8th pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: London's regular first baseman in 1989 . . . Was 2nd in assists with 75 . . . Led the Appalachian League in slugging pct (.562), in '88 . . . Hit grand slam vs Bluefield, July 11, 1988 . . . Played football, baseball, and hockey at Bowdoin College, where he earned a degree in Biology.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.338	63	219	50	74	17	1	10	49	24	42	10
89	London	.228	113	382	36	87	11	1	9	43	29	61	2

### ALVAREZ, Chris Alejandro

IF-OF

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: L BORN: Dec 5, 1965 at Los Villas, Cuba  
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOME: Miami, FL

OBTAINED: Acquired from Yankees in trade for IF Dave Griffin, May 5, 1989. White Sox' 6th round selection in January, 1985 draft.

NOTABLE: Led Gulf Coast League in HR in '85 . . . Traded to Yankees, Feb 13, 1986 with Ron Hassey, Eric Schmidt, and Matt Winters for Neil Allen, Scott Bradley and Glen Braxton . . . Named "Star of Stars" in 1986 Florida State League All-Star game with 5-for-5, 2 HR day . . . Voted Yankees' 1986 Minor League Player of the Year . . . Eastern League All-Star in 1987.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Sarasota	.276	54	156	20	43	4	4	5	31	45	8	5
86	Ft. Lauderdale	.322	133	469	79	151	30	2	8	90	88	51	0
87	Albany	.305	62	233	44	71	16	1	9	37	27	21	3
	Columbus	.203	19	64	9	13	1	0	0	2	7	10	0
88	Columbus	.280	29	100	9	28	3	0	1	12	11	12	1
	Albany	.000	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
89	Columbus	.235	20	51	6	12	3	1	0	9	9	8	0
	Toledo	.292	88	219	27	64	9	2	5	37	46	30	2

### ASTACIO, Rafael

IF

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: R BORN: July 19, 1972 at San Pedro de Macoris, DR  
 WEIGHT: 165 THROWS: R HOME: San Pedro de Macoris, DR  
 OBTAINED: Signed as free agent, February 14, 1989.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	La Marina												

**BALTHAZAR, Doyle****C**

HEIGHT: 6-2      BATS: R      BORN: Nov. 26, 1967 at Los Angeles, CA  
 WEIGHT: 180      THROWS: R      HOME: Los Angeles, CA  
 OBTAINED: Tigers' 14th pick in 1985 June draft.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Los Angeles HS in 1985 . . . Played American Legion ball.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Bristol	.275	16	40	6	11	2	1	0	3	4	9	0
86	Bristol	.258	37	120	7	31	2	0	2	17	14	26	2
87	Charleston WV	.218	36	87	10	19	1	0	0	2	11	20	5
	Lakeland	.213	15	47	5	10	3	0	0	6	1	7	1
88	Lakeland	.244	77	242	34	59	6	2	1	16	29	31	10
89	London	.233	62	193	17	45	6	0	7	20	18	36	5

**BAUTISTA, Daniel****OF**

HEIGHT: 5-11      BATS: R      BORN: May 24, 1972 at Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 170      THROWS: R      HOME: Santo Domingo, DR  
 OBTAINED: Signed as free agent, June 24, 1989.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	La Marina	(Played in Dominican League)											

**BERRIOS, Hector L.****LHP**

HEIGHT: 5-10      BATS: L      BORN: Nov. 1, 1965 at Santurce, P.R.  
 WEIGHT: 170      THROWS: L      HOME: Bronx, NY  
 OBTAINED: Signed as free agent, February 26, 1987

NOTABLE: Injury to left shoulder kept him out of action for first half in '89 . . . Struck out 93 batters in just 87 IP in '87.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Fayetteville	7-7	2.90	45	0	0	0	7	87.0	70	47	28	35	93
88	Glens Falls	3-0	3.55	25	8	0	0	1	50.2	51	25	20	28	36
89	Fayetteville	4-2	4.88	25	7	0	0	0	59.0	66	38	32	28	36

**BEYELER, Arnold M. (Arnie)****IF**

HEIGHT: 5-9      BATS: R      BORN: Feb. 13, 1964 at Moab, Utah  
 WEIGHT: 170      THROWS: R      HOME: Moab, Utah  
 OBTAINED: Signed as undrafted free agent on June 11, 1986

NOTABLE: Lakeland's regular second baseman in '88, led the squad with 18 sacrifices.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Bristol	.251	65	223	30	56	6	1	0	23	30	43	20
87	Fayetteville	.285	117	431	78	123	10	5	3	39	64	51	20
88	Lakeland	.234	121	440	43	103	12	3	1	34	36	51	14
89	London	.100	5	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
	Lakeland	.284	87	303	34	86	8	0	2	33	27	31	7

**BOWMAN, Michael Monroe (Mike)****RHP**

HEIGHT: 6-2      BATS: R      BORN: Dec 27, 1968 at Mt. Airy, NC  
 WEIGHT: 195      THROWS: R      HOME: Mt. Airy, NC  
 OBTAINED: Tigers' 22nd pick in 1989 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Montreat Anderson JC in Montreat, NC.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Bristol	1-1	4.05	8	5	0	0	0	26.2	29	20	12	17	18

**BRADER, Timothy James (Tim)****LHP**

HEIGHT: 5-11      BATS: L      BORN: July 9, 1967 at Allentown, PA  
 WEIGHT: 180      THROWS: L      HOME: Allentown, PA  
 OBTAINED: Tigers' 7th pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Led Fayetteville with 49 appearances in 1989 . . . Was 2nd in Appalachian League in '88 with 33 relief points and 11 saves . . . Led the loop in games finished (27) and was 3rd in appearances.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Bristol	2-2	2.21	29	0	0	0	11	40.2	27	12	10	13	45
89	Fayetteville	7-3	4.07	49	0	0	0	6	73.0	71	41	33	28	34

**BRADSHAW, Kevin Ray****IF****HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Sept. 8, 1963 at Webb City, MO**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Joplin, MO**OBTAINED:** Signed as undrafted free agent on Oct. 21, 1985.**NOTABLE:** Missed most of '89 season with torn achilles tendon . . . Graduated from Joplin Memorial HS in 1981 . . . Attended Phillips University at Enid, OK.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Gastonia	.269	94	279	50	75	4	0	0	22	62	36	8
87	Lakeland	.226	115	337	52	76	11	0	0	30	41	29	5
88	Glens Falls	.232	65	164	18	38	9	1	0	13	15	21	3
89	Toledo	.000	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	London	.250	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

**BRALEY, Jeff Scott****RHP****HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Aug 1, 1967 at Bay City, MI**WEIGHT:** 200 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Bay City, MI**OBTAINED:** Signed as undrafted free agent, June 10, 1989.**NOTABLE:** Attended Western Michigan University.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Bristol	1-5	2.05	23	0	0	0	6	26.2	23	10	6	15	25

**BROGNA, Rico J.****IF****HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** April 18, 1970 at Turner Falls, MA**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Watertown, CT**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 1st pick in 1988 June draft.**NOTABLE:** Named Florida State League's top fielding first baseman in 1989 by Baseball American Magazine . . . Led Lakeland with 20 doubles . . . Was 2nd with 51 RBI . . . All-American football and baseball player at Watertown HS . . . Heavily recruited as a quarterback by Clemson University.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.254	60	209	37	53	11	2	7	33	25	42	3
89	Lakeland	.235	128	459	47	108	20	7	5	51	38	82	2

**BURT, Dennis Allen****RHP****HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** S **BORN:** Nov 29, 1957 at San Diego, CA**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Stockton, CA**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent on January 31, 1990.**NOTABLE:** Made ML debut with Twins in 1985 with 2-2 record and 3.81 ERA in 28 IP . . . Attended Villa Park HS and Santa Ana JC.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
76	Elmira	5-0	1.23	8	5	0	0	0	44	22	7	6	20	34
77	Winter Haven	2-1	0.84	7	6	0	0	0	32	20	13	3	18	12
78	Winter Haven	8-4	2.62	29	10	1	0	5	100	76	35	29	39	76
79	Winter Haven	11-10	2.37	35	20	9	2	0	152	113	53	40	74	109
80	Bristol	11-8	3.55	31	22	6	3	1	165	141	74	65	93	102
81	Bristol	10-8	2.81	27	27	6	3	0	170	134	77	53	80	108
82	Pawtucket	13-7	4.79	25	25	4	1	0	150	163	96	80	98	79
83	Pawtucket	4-5	5.30	23	20	1	0	0	110	109	72	65	75	66
84	Pawtucket	6-8	4.93	26	25	5	0	0	131	151	89	72	67	70
85	Toledo	14-8	4.13	27	27	6	3	0	172	182	96	79	67	95
	Minnesota	2-2	3.81	5	2	0	0	0	28	20	13	12	7	9
86	Toledo	9-10	4.62	24	19	5	2	0	134.1	151	78	69	52	46
87	Albuquerque	9-8	4.71	31	27	5	2	0	153	172	96	80	85	103
88	Albuquerque	12-9	3.83	30	25	1	1	0	166.2	185	85	71	56	80
89	Albuquerque	3-5	5.94	28	14	0	0	1	109.0	141	81	72	42	38

**CABRERA (Solano), Basilio****OF****HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Nov. 28, 1966 at Hato Mayor, D.R.**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.**OBTAINED:** Selected by Tigers in Dominican draft March 7, 1985.**NOTABLE:** Tied for 4th in FSL in stolen bases with 45 in '89 . . . Graduated from Cesar Nicolas Penson HS in 1984 . . . Stole 38 of 46 bases for Fayetteville in '87 . . . Stole 30 bases in 36 attempts in '88.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Santiago DR	.341	36	117	28	40	2	1	0	12	10	10	13
86	Bristol	.266	47	169	23	45	4	4	0	23	5	32	2
87	Fayetteville	.252	122	441	55	111	10	2	5	48	27	85	38
88	Lakeland	.235	98	336	40	79	13	1	0	31	11	52	30
89	Lakeland	.248	126	496	68	123	13	8	5	41	33	94	45

**CAINES, Arturo****OF**

HEIGHT: 6-5     BATS: R     BORN: Jan 12, 1969 at S.P. de Macoris, D.R.  
 WEIGHT: 200     THROWS: R     HOME: Bronx, NY  
 OBTAINED: Signed as free agent, September 27, 1987

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	La Vega	(Played in the Dominican League)											
89	Bristol	.250	58	192	17	48	6	4	6	24	23	59	6

**CASTILLO, Benigno Enrique (Benny)****OF**

HEIGHT: 6-0     BATS: R     BORN: July 15, 1966 at Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 180     THROWS: R     HOME: East Orange, NJ  
 OBTAINED: Tigers' 24th pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Hit grand slam vs Sumter, July 28, 1989 . . . Hit grand slam vs Princeton, June 24, 1988 . . . Attended Oklahoma State University . . . Played in 1987 College World Series.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.268	21	71	16	19	1	0	4	17	12	17	0
	Fayetteville	.204	37	112	12	19	3	0	4	8	12	30	0
89	Fayetteville	.225	104	306	45	69	10	1	8	36	44	77	2

**CHECO, Pedro****RHP**

HEIGHT: 6-4     BATS: R     BORN: May 5, 1970 at San Jose de las Matas, DR  
 WEIGHT: 206     THROWS: R     HOME: San Jose de las Matas, DR  
 OBTAINED: Signed as free agent, March 3, 1989.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Bristol	1-5	4.18	14	1	0	0	1	23.2	34	17	11	10	8

**COLE, Mark A.****IF**

HEIGHT: 5-9     BATS: R     BORN: April 18, 1967 at Sacramento, CA  
 WEIGHT: 170     THROWS: R     HOME: Sacramento, CA  
 OBTAINED: Tigers' 15th pick in 1989 June draft.

NOTABLE: Primarily a second baseman . . . Attended Oklahoma University.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Niagara Falls	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Fayetteville	.237	49	156	23	37	8	2	1	11	19	25	1

**COLE, Todd Ellis****IF**

HEIGHT: 5-11     BATS: R     BORN: April 3, 1968 at Atlanta, GA  
 WEIGHT: 165     THROWS: R     HOME: Fayetteville, GA  
 OBTAINED: Signed as free agent, November 20, 1989. Originally signed as free agent and released by Toronto, June 15, 1989.

NOTABLE: Attended Valdosta (GA) State College.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Medicine Hat	.173	22	52	4	9	0	0	0	4	12	21	0

**COOK, Ronald Scott****LHP**

HEIGHT: 6-5     BATS: R     BORN: Aug. 8, 1968 at Port Huron, MI  
 WEIGHT: 185     THROWS: L     HOME: Port Huron, MI  
 OBTAINED: Tigers' 25th pick of the 1987 June draft.

NOTABLE: Native of Michigan, he attended St. Clair County Community College . . . Fired 2-hitter to beat Spartanburg, May 7, '88 . . . Led Fayetteville in strikeouts with 115.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Bristol	2-3	2.39	18	2	0	0	1	49.0	44	19	13	15	52
88	Fayetteville	9-6	3.07	25	25	2	1	0	140.2	112	51	48	59	115
89	Lakeland	7-5	3.10	31	13	1	1	2	107.1	108	48	37	48	58

**COOPER, David Edward (Dave)****RHP****HEIGHT:** 6-3    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Dec. 12, 1964 at Detroit, MI**WEIGHT:** 220    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Sterling Heights, MI**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 3rd pick in 1985 January draft.

**NOTABLE:** While at Toledo in '89, had .196 batting average against, 2nd lowest among relievers in Int'l League . . . Went to spring training in '88 on the Tiger roster but was optioned to Toledo on March 20 . . . Began the '87 campaign at Lakeland, earning 10 saves and posting a 1.93 ERA to earn a promotion to Glens Falls, where he saved a team-high 8 games . . . Signed with Tigers as a catcher out of Macomb Community College in '85 . . . Graduated from Sterling Heights Stevenson in 1983.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Gastonia	2-5	3.55	40	0	0	0	4	63.0	58	33	25	31	49
87	Lakeland	3-3	1.93	23	0	0	0	10	37.1	26	13	8	15	22
	Glens Falls	4-6	4.98	33	0	0	0	8	47.0	49	29	26	23	29
88	Toledo	2-2	5.05	36	0	0	0	1	57.0	61	36	32	31	49
89	London	2-2	4.13	25	0	0	0	6	32.2	37	16	15	12	18
	Toledo	2-2	3.22	20	1	0	0	2	36.1	24	15	13	16	27

**CORNELIUS, Brian Ulric****OF****HEIGHT:** 6-0    **BATS:** L    **BORN:** Feb 16, 1967 at Georgetown, Guyana**WEIGHT:** 170    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Homestead, FL**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 43rd pick in 1989 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** NY-Penn League All-Star in '89 . . . Was 2nd in NY-Penn league with 87 hits in '89 . . . Led Niagara Falls with .319 average . . . Attended Southern University.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Niagara Falls	.319	68	273	47	87	13	0	3	24	22	44	11

**CRUZ (Cruz), Daniel****OF****HEIGHT:** 6-2    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Oct 2, 1971 at Rochester, NY**WEIGHT:** 170    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Bayamon, PR**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 24th pick in 1989 June draft.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
----	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

(1990 will be first year in pro ball)

**CRUZ, Luis Ivan****IF****HEIGHT:** 6-3    **BATS:** L    **BORN:** May 3, 1968 at Fajardo, PR**WEIGHT:** 210    **THROWS:** L    **HOME:** Fajardo, PR**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 28th pick in 1989 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Primarily a first baseman . . . Hit grand slam vs Geneva, July 24, '89 . . . Attended Jacksonville (FL) University.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Niagara Falls	.274	64	226	43	62	11	2	7	40	27	29	2

**DANIELS, Lance M.****OF****HEIGHT:** 6-2    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Sept 3, 1970 at Concord, CA**WEIGHT:** 210    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Clayton, CA**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 56th pick in 1989 June draft.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Bristol	.159	24	63	4	10	3	0	0	4	5	25	0

**DAVIS, Robert Lee (Bob)****OF****HEIGHT:** 6-0    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Oct 2, 1970 at Cincinnati, OH**WEIGHT:** 203    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Cincinnati, OH**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 14th pick in 1989 June draft.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Bristol	.130	37	100	9	13	2	0	0	5	10	58	7

**DELAS, Michael Andrew (Mickey)****C****HEIGHT:** 6-4    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Jan 21, 1967 at Detroit, MI**WEIGHT:** 220    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Roseville, MI**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 12th pick in 1988 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Hit grand slam vs Charleston, WV, June 10, 1989 . . . Attended Lutheran East HS and Eastern Michigan University . . . All-Mid American Conference in 1988.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.284	56	169	28	48	8	0	10	41	25	38	3
89	Fayetteville	.245	96	318	32	78	9	0	6	43	43	72	2
	Lakeland	.267	5	15	1	4	0	0	0	5	2	4	0

**DELGADO, David****C**

HEIGHT: 6-0      BATS: R      BORN: July 1, 1970 at Bronx, NY  
 WEIGHT: 200      THROWS: R      HOME: Bronx, NY  
 OBTAINED: Signed as free agent, Sept 25, 1989.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
----	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

(1990 will be first year in pro ball)

**DeSILVA, John Reed****RHP**

HEIGHT: 6-0      BATS: R      BORN: Sept 30, 1967 at Fort Bragg, CA  
 WEIGHT: 193      THROWS: R      HOME: Fort Bragg, CA  
 OBTAINED: Tigers' 8th pick in 1989 June draft.

NOTABLE: Fanned 78 in 77 IP in '89 . . . Attended Brigham Young University, where he was the Western Athletic Conference's Baseball Player of the Year in '89.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Niagara Falls	3-0	1.88	4	4	0	0	0	24.0	15	5	5	8	24
	Fayetteville	2-2	2.73	9	9	1	0	0	52.2	40	23	16	21	54

**DiMASCIO, Daniel Mark (Dan)****C**

HEIGHT: 6-1      BATS: R      BORN: Oct 8, 1964 at Chicago Heights, IL  
 WEIGHT: 195      THROWS: R      HOME: San Diego, CA  
 OBTAINED: Tigers' 18th pick 1986 June draft.

NOTABLE: Spent entire '88 campaign at Glens Falls (AA-Eastern League) and enjoyed finest offensive season as a pro . . . Batted .280 with 6 HR and 31 RBI in just 211 at-bats . . . Fielded .977 behind the plate, making 8 errors in 346 total chances . . . Threw out 28 of 89 (32%) potential base-stealers . . . In '87 threw out 34% (35/102) of base stealers for Glens Falls . . . In 1986 he nabbed 13 of 25 base stealers (52%) at Lakeland, tied for best in the league . . . Owns B.S. degree in Management Science from Cal-San Diego.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Lakeland	.266	51	143	20	38	5	1	4	17	11	33	2
87	Glens Falls	.223	78	220	28	49	13	0	5	38	19	55	2
88	Glens Falls	.280	79	211	30	59	8	1	6	31	18	40	1
89	Toledo	.228	80	215	15	49	9	0	4	23	9	43	1

**DOHERTY, John H.****RHP**

HEIGHT: 6-4      BATS: R      BORN: June 11, 1967 at Bronx, NY  
 WEIGHT: 190      THROWS: R      HOME: Tuckahoe, NY  
 OBTAINED: Tigers' 19th pick in 1989 June draft.

NOTABLE: Was 3rd in NY-Penn League with 14 saves in '89 . . . Graduated from Concordia College.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Niagara Falls	1-1	0.95	26	1	0	0	14	47.1	30	7	5	6	45

**DOSTER, Zachary Terrence (Zack)****OF**

HEIGHT: 5-11      BATS: R      BORN: Aug. 15, 1967 at Tampa, FL  
 WEIGHT: 180      THROWS: R      HOME: Tampa, FL  
 OBTAINED: Tigers' 3rd pick in 1986 June draft.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Tampa Robinson HS in 1986 . . . Played 89 games in the outfield, making just 7 errors in '87.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Bristol	.270	65	222	39	60	6	0	1	28	34	60	14
87	Fayetteville	.201	110	333	34	67	7	3	2	22	53	104	12
88	Fayetteville	.238	104	294	43	70	12	3	1	30	33	87	8
89	Miami	.198	63	182	17	36	2	1	2	14	22	47	2
	Lakeland	.281	18	64	8	18	2	0	1	4	7	17	0

**DuBOSE, Brian Allen****IF**

HEIGHT: 6-3      BATS: L      BORN: May 17, 1971 at Detroit, MI  
 WEIGHT: 208      THROWS: R      HOME: Detroit, MI  
 OBTAINED: Tigers' 53rd pick in 1989 June draft.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
----	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

(1990 will be first year in pro ball)

**ETTLES, Mark Edward****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-0    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Oct 30, 1966 at Perth, Western Australia  
**WEIGHT:** 178    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Perth, Western Australia  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 33rd pick in 1989 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Attended University of South Alabama and University of West Florida.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Niagara Falls	3-0	1.02	5	0	0	0	1	17.2	12	3	2	2	21
	Fayetteville	2-2	2.28	19	0	0	0	4	27.2	28	9	7	11	34

**EVERSON, Gregory Charles (Greg)****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-2    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Apr. 10, 1965 at Livonia, MI  
**WEIGHT:** 200    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Livonia, MI  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as undrafted free agent, July 26, 1987

**NOTABLE:** Attended the University of Michigan, where he played for three Big Ten champion squads . . . Led the Bristol club with 5 saves in '87 . . . Florida State League All-Star in '88 . . . Was 2nd in the FSL with 53 appearances, 2nd with 42 games finished, and tied for 3rd with 17 saves . . . Led London in appearances in '89 . . . Led all Eastern League relievers with fewest walks (1.31) per 9 IP.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Bristol	0-2	1.61	12	0	0	0	5	22.1	13	5	4	8	22
88	Lakeland	7-6	2.01	53	0	0	0	17	76.0	58	22	17	29	50
89	London	4-3	2.94	47	0	0	0	9	82.2	78	30	27	12	74

**FERM, Edward John (Ed)****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-3    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Sept 16, 1968 at Trenton, NJ  
**WEIGHT:** 200    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Long Beach, CA  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 38th pick in 1987 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Used exclusively as starter in '89 . . . Fired 3-hit, 1-0 shutout vs Charleston, WV, July 4, 1989.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Bristol	1-2	6.51	16	0	0	0	0	27.2	39	25	20	15	25
89	Fayetteville	6-10	3.96	16	16	2	2	0	91.0	90	49	40	45	48

**FERMIN, Carlos Jose****IF**

**HEIGHT:** 5-9    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** July 12, 1973 at Mao Valverde, DR  
**WEIGHT:** 140    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Mao Valverde, DR  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent, 1989.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
----	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

(1990 will be first year in pro ball)

**FREEMAN, LaVel Maurice****OF**

**HEIGHT:** 5-9    **BATS:** L    **BORN:** Feb 18, 1963 at Oakland, CA  
**WEIGHT:** 170    **THROWS:** L    **HOME:** Sacramento, CA

**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent, December 18, 1989. Originally Brewers' 1st selection in January 1983 draft.

**NOTABLE:** American Association All-Star in '88 . . . League Rookie of the Year . . . Won league batting title . . . Had highest batting average in pro baseball in '87 . . . Texas League All-Star . . . Appalachian League All-Star in '83 at Paintsville . . . Graduated from JFK High School in Sacramento, CA in '81 . . . Attended Sacramento City JC.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Paintsville	.307	71	264	64	81	17	0	7	50	42	47	13
84	Stockton	.234	80	290	4	68	10	4	0	22	44	81	15
	Beloit	.294	49	170	29	50	14	1	2	33	23	37	7
85	Stockton	.314	137	544	89	171	25	2	7	92	53	74	38
86	El Paso	.322	128	515	101	166	31	5	14	91	59	89	15
87	El Paso	.395	129	526	117	208	42	4	24	96	70	95	13
88	Denver	.318	111	384	54	122	26	7	5	59	44	71	10
89	Denver	.222	46	135	19	30	6	1	2	17	15	27	3
	Oklahoma City	.251	52	167	13	42	8	2	1	10	9	37	4

**GALINDO, Luis Carlos****IF****HEIGHT:** 5-11    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Nov. 6, 1967 at Barcelona, VZ**WEIGHT:** 175    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Barcelona, VZ**OBTAINED:** Signed as undrafted free agent on Jan 8, 1987.**NOTABLE:** Graduated from Felipe Guevayd Rojas HS in 1984 . . . Played every infield position for Lakeland in '88 . . . Lakeland's regular shortstop in '89.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Bristol	.273	28	99	8	27	2	0	0	10	19	14	0
88	Lakeland	.263	102	331	35	87	5	1	0	28	45	42	4
89	Lakeland	.257	120	444	56	114	7	0	0	39	56	63	4

**GAMBLE, Freddie****IF****HEIGHT:** 5-9    **BATS:** L    **BORN:** Nov 25, 1970 at Manning, SC**WEIGHT:** 160    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Manning, SC**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 32nd pick in 1989 June draft

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Bristol	.205	50	146	14	30	5	2	0	8	7	19	3

**GARCIA, Michael R. (Mike)****RHP****HEIGHT:** 6-2    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** May 11, 1968 at Riverside, CA**WEIGHT:** 195    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Moreno Valley, CA**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 55th pick in 1989 June draft.**NOTABLE:** Attended Riverside (CA) JC.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Bristol	0-3	4.60	8	0	0	0	0	15.2	17	9	8	4	13
	Niagara Falls	5-1	1.56	7	6	1	0	0	40.1	27	12	7	7	39

**GOHR, Gregory James (Greg)****RHP****HEIGHT:** 6-3    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Oct 29, 1967 at Santa Clara, CA**WEIGHT:** 210    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Campbell, CA**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 1st pick in 1989 June draft.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Fayetteville	0-2	7.15	4	4	0	0	0	11.1	11	9	9	6	10

**GONZALES, Francisco A. (Frank)****LHP****HEIGHT:** 6-0    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** March 12, 1968 at La Junta, Colorado**WEIGHT:** 185    **THROWS:** L    **HOME:** La Junta, CO**OBTAINED:** Signed as undrafted free agent, July 17, 1989.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Niagara Falls	3-3	3.79	10	5	1	1	0	38.0	36	20	16	16	35

**GOODALE, Jeffrey Lee (Jeff)****OF****HEIGHT:** 6-2    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** May 4, 1968 at Corona, CA**WEIGHT:** 189    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Palm Springs, CA**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 13th pick in 1989 June draft.**NOTABLE:** NY-Penn League All-Star in '89 . . . Was 5th in league with 49 RBI.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Niagara Falls	.268	66	239	38	64	17	5	7	49	34	59	8

**GREEN, Stephen Wayne (Steve)****OF****HEIGHT:** 6-3    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Aug 8, 1966 at Richmond, VA**WEIGHT:** 195    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Lilburn, GA**OBTAINED:** Acquired from Dodgers with OF Domingo Michel for OF Billy Bean, July 17, 1989. Dodgers' 18th pick in 1987 June draft.**NOTABLE:** All-state in baseball and football at Parkview HS in Lilburn, GA . . . Attended Clemson for 2 years and Georgia Tech for one.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Great Falls	.253	53	178	21	45	6	0	2	14	19	40	9
88	Bakersfield	.278	114	407	56	113	25	2	6	56	53	91	19
89	Vero Beach	.293	78	242	34	71	7	2	1	27	24	45	8
	Lakeland	.329	22	70	6	23	4	0	0	8	2	10	0

**GUZMAN, Jose Antonio****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-5    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Sept 5, 1967 at San Cristobal, DR  
**WEIGHT:** 220    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** New York, NY  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent in December, 1988. Originally signed as free agent by Yankees on Sept 19, 1985.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	
86	Sarasota	.167	15	24	4	4	0	1	0	1	5	9	1	
87	Sarasota	.233	18	43	5	10	1	0	0	4	4	15	1	
YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Bristol	2-5	4.29	12	12	1	0	0	65.0	67	41	31	40	47

**HAAS, Robert David (Dave)****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-1    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Oct 19, 1965 at Independence, MO  
**WEIGHT:** 205    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Davison, MI  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 15th pick in 1988 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Fired no-hitter vs Clearwater, April 14, 1989 . . . Earned promotion to London after going 4-1, 2.03 ERA in 10 starts for Lakeland . . . While with London, tossed 3-hit, 2-0 shutout vs Hagerstown, June 14, 1989 . . . Attended Wichita State University.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Fayetteville	4-3	1.81	11	11	0	0	0	54.2	59	20	11	19	46
89	Lakeland	4-1	2.03	10	10	1	1	0	62.0	50	16	14	16	46
	London	3-11	5.64	18	18	2	1	0	103.2	107	69	65	51	75

**HALL, Christopher D. (Chris)****IF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-1    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Sept 11, 1971 at Pomona, CA  
**WEIGHT:** 175    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Chino, CA  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 18th pick in 1989 June draft.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Bristol	.244	41	135	17	33	3	0	0	10	15	27	1

**HANSEN, Michael James (Mike)****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-1    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Dec. 14, 1964 at Wyoming, MI  
**WEIGHT:** 185    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Coopersville, MI  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 20th pick in 1986 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Graduated from Coopersville HS in 1983 . . . Attended Central Michigan University . . . Led Lakeland in complete games and innings pitched in '88 . . . Tossed 1-hitter to beat Clearwater, May 9, '88 . . . Twirled 2-hitter and shutout Baseball City, 10-0, Aug 5, '88 . . . Fired 3-hitter vs Harrisburg, Apr 19, '89 but lost 2-1 . . . Earned promotion to AAA Toledo after finishing 5th in Eastern League ERA race . . . Int'l League Pitcher of the Week, Aug 13-19, '89.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Lakeland	8-6	4.84	22	19	3	1	0	113.1	126	68	61	63	67
88	Lakeland	12-6	2.73	26	26	6	2	0	171.2	142	71	52	49	79
89	London	5-6	2.81	18	17	3	0	0	118.2	111	58	37	37	67
	Toledo	3-4	5.09	9	9	4	0	0	53.0	62	33	30	26	23

**HARE, Shawn R.****OF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-2    **BATS:** L    **BORN:** March 26, 1967 at St. Louis, MO  
**WEIGHT:** 190    **THROWS:** L    **HOME:** Rochester Hills, MI  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent on August 28, 1988.

**NOTABLE:** Led Lakeland in batting in '89 . . . Attended Central Michigan University, where he played on 3 Mid-American Conference champion teams, 1986-88.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Lakeland	.324	93	290	32	94	16	4	2	36	41	32	11

**HEINS, James D. (Jim)****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-5    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Oct 18, 1966 at Nashville, TN  
**WEIGHT:** 215    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Brentwood, TN  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 23rd pick in 1989 June draft.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Niagara Falls	3-2	5.11	17	1	0	0	1	44.0	43	28	25	20	34

**HERNANDEZ, Luis E.****OF**

**HEIGHT:** 5-10    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Feb 27, 1973 at Montecristy, DR  
**WEIGHT:** 175    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Santiago, DR  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent, November 22, 1989.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1990 will be first year in pro ball)													

**HERRMANN, Timothy Fred****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-3    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** May 22, 1966 at Houston, TX  
**WEIGHT:** 215    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Houston, TX  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 25th pick in 1989 June draft.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Niagara Falls	7-4	4.21	15	15	1	0	0	87.2	98	47	41	24	61

**HOUSIE, Wayne Tyrone****OF**

**HEIGHT:** 5-9    **BATS:** B    **BORN:** May 20, 1965 at Hampton, VA  
**WEIGHT:** 165    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Riverside, CA  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 8th pick in 1986 January draft.

**NOTABLE:** Graduated from Norte Vista HS in Riverside, CA . . . Attended Riverside City College . . . Played 122 games in the outfield in '87, making just 6 errors . . . Made 117 outfield starts in '88 and committed just 5 errors . . . Had 13 outfield assists in '89 and started a league-leading 4 double plays.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Gastonia	.259	90	336	55	87	10	6	2	29	43	85	38
87	Lakeland	.258	125	458	58	118	12	7	1	45	39	74	26
88	Glens Falls	.188	63	202	26	38	4	2	1	16	28	35	9
	Lakeland	.269	55	212	30	57	11	3	0	23	13	40	24
89	London	.237	127	434	56	103	17	2	5	28	52	90	23

**HOWARD, Ron James****IF**

**HEIGHT:** 5-11    **BATS:** S    **BORN:** March 15, 1967 at Downey, CA  
**WEIGHT:** 170    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Vista, CA  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 18th pick in 1988 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Primarily a second baseman . . . Attended Palomar JC in San Marcos, CA.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.235	62	213	40	50	8	0	2	22	29	43	13
89	Fayetteville	.212	87	288	53	61	13	1	2	22	47	63	17

**HURSEY, Darren Scott****LHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-0    **BATS:** L    **BORN:** Aug 1, 1989 at Urbana, IL  
**WEIGHT:** 180    **THROWS:** L    **HOME:** Lakeland, FL  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 17th pick in 1986 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Tied for the Eastern League lead with 26 starts in '89 . . . Fired 172.1 innings in '89, 2nd most in Eastern League . . . Florida State League All-Star left-handed starter in '88 . . . 2nd in FSL with 15 victories . . . Had 7th best ERA (2.39) in league . . . Fired 2 complete game shutouts and combined with the bullpen for 3 more . . . Won 11 games for Fayetteville in '87, tying for team lead . . . Finished 5th in Appalachian League with 2.70 ERA in '86.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Bristol	5-3	2.70	13	11	0	0	0	66.2	58	29	20	21	44
87	Fayetteville	11-8	3.11	25	23	1	0	0	139.0	132	65	48	57	77
88	Lakeland	15-8	2.39	26	26	3	2	0	166.0	148	56	44	68	82
89	London	8-13	3.97	27	26	5	1	0	172.1	183	92	76	76	82

**HURST, Joseph Foster (Jody)****OF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-4    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** March 11, 1967 at Meridian, MS  
**WEIGHT:** 185    **THROWS:** L    **HOME:** Meridian, MS  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 10th pick in 1989 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Attended Mississippi State University . . . Earned All-Southeast Conference honors in '88 and '89.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Niagara Falls	.283	55	198	41	56	9	0	10	38	25	59	9

**IBARGUEN, Doney E.****IF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-1    **BATS:** S    **BORN:** Sept. 20, 1969 at Valle, Colombia  
**WEIGHT:** 160    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Cali, Colombia  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent on October 12, 1987

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	La Vega	(Played in Dominican League)											
89	Bristol	.195	49	154	29	30	4	2	1	14	25	52	13

**INGRAM, Linty Lee****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 5-10    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Aug 25, 1965 at Longview, TX  
**WEIGHT:** 172    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Longview, TX  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 14th pick in 1988 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Fired two 3-hitters in '89, Aug 10 vs Charleston, SC and Aug 31 vs Greensboro . . . Attended Arizona State University . . . Pitched in College World Series final game vs Stanford in 1988.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Fresno	3-4	6.59	12	10	0	0	0	57.1	66	51	42	27	56
89	Fayetteville	7-10	3.44	28	23	2	1	0	154.1	144	73	59	58	132

**INGRAM, Riccardo B.****OF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-0    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Sept 10, 1966 at Douglas, GA  
**WEIGHT:** 198    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Douglas, GA  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 6th pick in 1987 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** All-American football and baseball player at Georgia Tech University . . . A defensive back, was named ACC Football Player of the Year in 1987 . . . Member of the Yellow Jackets' renowned "Black Watch" defense . . . In baseball, batted .426 with 17 HR and ACC-conference record 99 RBI in '87.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Lakeland	.205	37	117	10	24	3	1	0	10	10	30	2
	Fayetteville	.180	17	50	7	9	2	1	0	3	2	15	0
89	Lakeland	.241	109	365	40	88	13	3	6	30	29	56	5

**JONES, Michael Gary (Mike)****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-2    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** March 7, 1966 at Oklahoma City, OK  
**WEIGHT:** 195    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Fort Bragg, CA  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 35th pick in 1988 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Led Lakeland in wins in '89 . . . Led the Appalachian League in '88 in starts and strikeouts, was 2nd in innings pitched and in complete games . . . Attended Loyola Marymount University and Brigham Young University.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Bristol	7-4	2.56	15	15	4	2	0	95.0	75	33	27	33	100
89	Lakeland	9-6	2.53	29	7	0	0	3	92.1	84	39	26	39	66

**JORDAN, Adrian Jose****OF**

**HEIGHT:** 5-10    **BATS:** L    **BORN:** April 14, 1971 at Zulia, Venezuela  
**WEIGHT:** 160    **THROWS:** L    **HOME:** Zulia, Venezuela  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent, May 22, 1989.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1990 will be first season in pro ball)													

**KEATING, David Patrick (Dave)****OF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-1    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Nov 6, 1967 at Salinas, CA  
**WEIGHT:** 190    **THROWS:** L    **HOME:** Salinas, CA  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 5th pick in 1989 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Attended UCLA, where he played football and baseball.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Niagara Falls	.290	55	200	37	58	6	3	4	33	16	63	12

**KIELY, John F.****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-3    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Oct. 4, 1964 at Boston, MA  
**WEIGHT:** 210    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Brockton, MA  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent on September 7, 1987

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Peoria	3-2	4.56	9	5	1	0	1	47.1	42	25	24	12	50
	Bristol	2-2	6.17	8	0	0	0	1	11.2	9	9	8	7	14
89	Lakeland	4-3	2.40	36	0	0	0	8	63.2	52	26	17	27	56

**KIMBERLIN, Keith J.****IF****HEIGHT:** 6-1    **BATS:** S    **BORN:** July 25, 1966 at St. Louis, MO**WEIGHT:** 170    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** St. Louis, MO**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 20th pick in 1989 June draft.**NOTABLE:** Led NY-Penn League shortstops in putouts, assists, double plays, and total chances in '89 . . . Attended Missouri Baptist College.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Niagara Falls	.246	75	285	50	70	13	0	1	24	32	47	15

**KINYOUN, Travis James****C****HEIGHT:** 6-0    **BATS:** S    **BORN:** Oct 14, 1970 at Simi Valley, CA**WEIGHT:** 180    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Simi Valley, CA**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 36th pick in 1988 June draft.**NOTABLE:** Hit grand slam vs Kingsport, July 25, '89.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Bristol	.232	53	151	21	35	6	1	4	27	30	29	4

**KNUDSEN, Kurt David****RHP****HEIGHT:** 6-2    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Feb 20, 1967 at Arlington Heights, IL**WEIGHT:** 185    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Carmichael, CA**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 9th pick in 1988 June draft.**NOTABLE:** Fanned 68 in 54.1 IP with Lakeland in '89, leading FSL in SO per IP ratio . . . Attended the University of Miami (FL).

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Bristol	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	0	1	0
	Fayetteville	3-1	1.35	12	0	0	0	1	20.0	8	4	3	9	22
	Lakeland	0-0	0.96	7	0	0	0	0	9.1	7	2	1	7	6
89	Lakeland	3-2	2.15	45	0	0	0	10	54.1	43	16	13	22	68

**KOLLER, Michael E. (Mike)****RHP****HEIGHT:** 6-1    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Oct. 20, 1968 at Cincinnati, OH**WEIGHT:** 170    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Cincinnati, OH**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 34th pick in 1987 June draft.**NOTABLE:** Graduated from Cincinnati Glen Este HS . . . Finished 4th in the Appalachian League with 8 victories and 88 strikeouts in '88.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Bristol	8-2	2.60	13	13	2	0	0	79.2	73	35	23	24	88
89	Fayetteville	5-9	3.35	26	26	0	0	0	153.0	149	69	57	49	107

**LANGSTON, Brian Keith (Keith)****RHP****HEIGHT:** 6-0    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Aug 23, 1967 at Houston, TX**WEIGHT:** 185    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Pearland, TX**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 12th pick in 1989 June draft.**NOTABLE:** Attended Texas A&M.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Niagara Falls	4-4	3.95	13	10	0	0	0	57.0	67	31	25	17	47

**LEIPER, Timothy Joseph (Tim)****OF****HEIGHT:** 5-11    **BATS:** S    **BORN:** July 19, 1966 at Whittier, CA**WEIGHT:** 175    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Brea, CA**OBTAINED:** Signed as undrafted free agent on September 4, 1984**NOTABLE:** Graduated from Brea Olinda HS in 1984 . . . Named Appalachian League All-Star in '85, ranking 3rd in the loop in RBI . . . Saw '87 campaign cut short by injury . . . Moved back to outfield in '89 . . . Fanned only 43 times in 477 at bats.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Lakeland	.221	25	77	13	17	2	1	0	5	10	11	1
	Gastonia	.283	31	106	16	30	4	2	1	14	9	17	4
	Bristol	.308	61	211	37	65	16	0	3	47	15	18	7
86	Lakeland	.265	107	407	46	108	17	4	3	49	33	21	4
87	Glens Falls	.318	46	176	31	56	12	0	4	26	12	12	3
88	Toledo	.167	22	48	6	8	1	0	0	4	6	7	0
	Glens Falls	.289	91	329	63	95	23	0	2	36	37	33	10
89	London	.366	27	101	13	37	6	0	1	9	13	10	0
	Toledo	.239	101	376	43	90	13	2	3	30	28	33	3

**LEWIS, Kenneth Antonio (Ken)****OF****HEIGHT:** 5-10    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Aug 29, 1967 at Oakland, CA**WEIGHT:** 190    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Sacramento, CA**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 21st pick in 1989 June draft.**NOTABLE:** Attended Consumnes River College in Sacramento.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Bristol	.324	44	136	29	44	13	2	1	15	26	30	19

**LIMA, Jose****RHP****HEIGHT:** 6-2    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Sept 30, 1972 at Santiago, DR**WEIGHT:** 170    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Santiago, DR**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent, 1989.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
----	------	-----	-----	---	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	----	----	----

(1990 will be first year in pro ball.)

**LINDEMAN, James William****IF****HEIGHT:** 6-1    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Jan 10, 1962 at Evanston, IL**WEIGHT:** 200    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Des Plaines, IL**OBTAINED:** Acquired with P Matt Kinzer from St. Louis for C Bill Henderson, IF Pat Austin, and P Marcos Betances. Cardinals' 1st pick in 1983 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Promising outfielder . . . Has been hampered by back problems over past 3 seasons . . . Underwent back surgery to repair ruptured disks twice, November, 1987 and October, 1988 . . . After leading American Association with 96 RBI, made ML debut Sept 3, 1986 at Atlanta . . . Collected first ML hit off Zane Smith in 6th-inning (single) that night . . . Ripped Jim Deshaies for 1st ML HR on Sept 5 at Houston . . . Batted .321 (9/28) with 5 RBI in 1987 post-season . . . Attended Bradley University . . . Married former Deborah Molinaro on Sept 2, 1983 . . . They have one child, Stephanie, born Jan 4, 1988.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	St. Petersburg	.276	70	232	45	64	13	1	8	37	27	51	9
84	Springfield	.271	94	354	69	96	15	2	18	66	47	81	6
	Arkansas	.190	40	137	14	26	4	3	0	13	10	34	3
85	Arkansas	.282	128	450	54	127	30	6	10	63	41	82	11
86	Louisville	.251	139	509	82	128	38	5	20	96*	39	95	9
	ST. LOUIS	.255	19	55	7	14	1	0	1	6	2	10	1
87	ST. LOUIS	.208	75	207	20	43	13	0	8	28	11	56	3
	Louisville+	.308	20	78	11	24	3	1	4	10	8	15	0
88	ST. LOUIS	.209	17	43	3	9	1	0	2	7	2	9	0
	Louisville	.253	73	261	32	66	18	4	2	30	33	59	2
89	ST. LOUIS	.111	73	45	8	5	1	0	0	2	3	18	0
	Louisville	.303	29	109	18	33	8	1	5	20	14	17	3
ML Totals		.203	184	350	38	71	16	0	11	43	18	93	4

\* Led league

+ Rehabilitation option

**LINK, Robert Frederick (Bob)****RHP****HEIGHT:** 6-2    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Sept 13, 1962 at Ocala, FL**WEIGHT:** 200    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Ocala, FL**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent on April 13, 1988.

**NOTABLE:** Played baseball at St. Leo (FL) College . . . Tossed 7-inning perfect game vs Clinton, July 25, 1985 . . . Fired CG, 3-hitter with Waterbury, July 31, 1986 . . . Led Eastern League in appearances in '87 . . . Was 7th in the loop with 11 saves . . . Was 2nd in Eastern League in appearances in '88 and 2nd in games finished (48) . . . Led Glens Falls in saves . . . Made 55 appearances in '89 with Toledo, 2nd in league.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Batavia	0-1	15.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	5	7	2
	Waterloo	6-4	3.70	16	9	3	2	0	73.0	68	35	30	19	53
86	Waterbury	6-1	3.68	40	6	1	0	3	115.0	103	52	47	41	68
87	Williamsport	6-5	3.51	56	1	0	0	11	105.0	105	51	41	28	59
88	Glens Falls	5-7	2.81	55	0	0	0	13	83.1	81	39	26	27	64
89	Toledo	6-4	4.34	55	0	0	0	5	91.1	89	56	44	46	73

**LOGUE, Brian Matthew (Matt)****RHP****HEIGHT:** 6-3    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Aug 3, 1967 at Ellerslie, MD**WEIGHT:** 210    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Ellerslie, MD**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 46th pick in 1989 June draft.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Niagara Falls	1-4	4.28	26	0	0	0	1	40.0	36	21	19	5	39

**LOVULLO, Salvatore Anthony (Torey) IF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-0    **BATS:** S    **BORN:** July 25, 1965 at Santa Monica, CA  
**WEIGHT:** 180    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Encino, CA  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 7th pick in 1987 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Made 1989 ML roster in spring training with .318 average and made switch from 2nd base to 1st base . . . Went hitless in first 20 AB in '89 before ending drought off Jamie Moyer vs Texas, April 14 . . . Optioned to Toledo on May 15 . . . Purchased from Toledo club, Sept 8, '88 as infield replacement for injured Lou Whitaker . . . Made 12 appearances, including 4 starts at 2nd base . . . Hit .381 (8/21) with 1 HR and 2 RBI . . . Singled off Rick Rhoden in 1st ML at-bat, Sept 10 at New York . . . In 1st ML start, hit HR off Jose Bautista at Baltimore, Sept 25 (2) . . . In his only start in Tiger Stadium, collected 3 hits vs New York, Sept 30 . . . Attended UCLA and was All-American in '87 . . . Father, Sam, is producer of television's Hee Haw . . . Married to the former Lynn Tobey.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Fayetteville	.257	55	191	34	49	13	0	8	32	37	30	6
	Lakeland	.267	18	60	11	16	3	0	1	16	10	8	0
88	Glens Falls	.274	78	270	37	74	17	1	9	50	36	44	2
	Toledo	.232	57	177	18	41	8	1	5	20	9	24	2
	DETROIT	.381	12	21	2	8	1	1	1	2	1	2	0
89	DETROIT	.115	29	87	8	10	2	0	1	4	14	20	1
	Toledo	.230	112	409	48	94	23	2	10	52	44	57	2
ML Totals		.167	41	108	10	18	3	1	2	6	15	22	1

**LUMLEY, Michael John (Mike) RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-1    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Jan 29, 1967 at London, ONT  
**WEIGHT:** 205    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Lucan, ONT  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 5th pick in 1988 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Led Lakeland staff in IP in '89 . . . Tossed 3-hitter, shutting out Columbia, Aug 18, 1988 . . . Attended Eastern Michigan University, where he pitched two seasons . . . Was 10-6, 2.89 ERA in 20 starts with the Hurons in 1988.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Fayetteville	3-3	2.91	10	9	1	1	0	58.2	38	23	19	25	56
89	Lakeland	8-9	2.69	27	24	0	0	1	130.1	108	50	39	56	76

**MAIETTA, Ronald John (Ron) RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-2    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** June 11, 1971 at Ellwood City, PA  
**WEIGHT:** 205    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** DuBois, PA  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 11th pick in 1989 June draft.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Bristol	2-1	3.71	9	3	0	0	0	26.2	25	12	11	15	32

**MALDONADO, Carlos Antonio IF**

**HEIGHT:** 5-10    **BATS:** S    **BORN:** Feb 3, 1971 at Caguas, PR  
**WEIGHT:** 170    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** San Juan, PR  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent on Feb 4, 1988.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.125	23	40	8	5	0	0	0	2	8	4	1
89	Niagara Falls	.100	7	20	7	2	1	0	0	1	4	6	0
	Bristol	.205	38	122	14	25	5	1	1	11	10	21	1
	Lakeland	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

**MARCERO, Douglas G (Doug) LHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-0    **BATS:** L    **BORN:** Feb 6, 1967 at Mt. Clemens, MI  
**WEIGHT:** 170    **THROWS:** L    **HOME:** New Haven, MI  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 27th pick in 1989 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Led NY-Penn League with 3 shutouts in '89 . . . Fired no-hitter to beat Elmira, 5-0, on Aug 26 . . . Tossed 3-hitter and beat St. Catharines on June 22 . . . Attended Western Michigan University.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Niagara Falls	5-4	3.15	15	15	3	3	0	94.1	80	33	33	22	72

**MARIGNY, Ronald Anthony (Ron)****IF****HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Sept. 4, 1965 at New Orleans, LA**WEIGHT:** 165 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** New Orleans, LA**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 8th pick in 1986 June draft.**NOTABLE:** Graduated from St. Augustine HS in 1983. . . . Attended Tulane University.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Gastonia	.293	41	133	13	39	7	0	0	14	21	23	7
87	Glens Falls	.143	18	49	8	7	0	1	0	3	14	11	0
	Lakeland	.246	70	187	16	46	8	0	0	20	25	20	3
88	Lakeland	.212	86	250	34	53	11	2	0	27	31	47	5
89	Lakeland	.259	106	378	43	98	13	4	4	42	33	67	8

**MARSHALL, Randall Patton****LHP****HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Oct 12, 1966 at Hindman, KY**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Ypsilanti, MI**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 38th pick in June, 1988 draft.**NOTABLE:** Attended Eastern Michigan University.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Fayetteville	5-3	3.22	34	3	0	0	0	64.1	62	32	23	21	61
	Niagara Falls	0-2	7.82	6	0	0	0	0	12.2	18	11	11	3	14

**MARTIN, Darryl****OF****HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Oct. 26, 1967 at Chicago, IL**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Chicago, IL**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 7th pick in 1986 June draft.**NOTABLE:** Hit grand slam vs Sumter, July 28, '89. . . . Led Fayetteville in games, runs, hits, doubles, and RBI in '89.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Bristol	.256	27	90	11	23	4	0	1	12	5	19	0
87	Fayetteville	.226	118	425	50	96	17	5	2	52	21	64	25
88	Fayetteville	.223	70	229	19	51	9	2	1	12	20	35	1
89	Fayetteville	.248	129	505	67	125	20	1	8	65	37	80	17

**MATCHETT, Stephen Lockler****RHP****HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Aug 10, 1966 at Riverdale, MD**WEIGHT:** 205 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Red Springs, NC**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 35th pick in 1989 June draft.**NOTABLE:** Attended Pembroke (NC) State University.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Bristol	1-0	2.89	7	2	0	0	0	18.2	17	9	6	7	17

**McKEON, Kasey Joseph****C****HEIGHT:** 5-9 **BATS:** S **BORN:** July 7, 1967 at Burlington, NC**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** San Diego, CA**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 34th pick in 1989 June draft.**NOTABLE:** Attended San Diego State University. . . . Father is Jack McKeon, manager and vice president, baseball operations for the San Diego Padres.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Bristol	.242	39	120	17	29	4	0	1	13	9	25	1
	Fayetteville	.077	5	13	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	0

**MEACHAM, Russ Loren (Rusty)****RHP****HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Jan 27, 1968 at Stuart, FL**WEIGHT:** 155 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Stuart, FL**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 33rd pick in 1987 June draft.**NOTABLE:** Led Tiger organization with 15 wins in '89. . . . Appalachian League MVP in '88, tying for league lead in wins and leading the loop in ERA. . . . Fanned 85 in just 75.1 IP. . . . Attended Indian River (FL) CC.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Fayetteville	0-3	6.20	6	5	0	0	0	24.2	37	19	17	6	16
	Bristol	9-1	1.43	13	9	2	2	0	75.1	55	14	12	22	85
89	Fayetteville	10-3	2.29	16	15	2	0	0	102.0	103	33	26	23	74
	Lakeland	5-4	1.95	11	9	4	2	0	64.2	59	15	14	12	39

**MICHEL, Domingo A.****IF**

**HEIGHT:** 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Jan 25, 1965 at San Pedro de Macoris, DR  
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR  
**OBTAINED:** Acquired with OF Steve Green from Dodgers for OF Billy Bean. Signed as free agent by Dodgers, December 7, 1983.

**NOTABLE:** Playing a lot of first base . . . Led San Antonio in hitting in '88 and finished 3rd in Texas League batting race . . . Won triple crown in Dominican Winter League for Licey in '88 . . . Half-brother to Pedro Guerrero of the Cardinals.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Bradenton	.261	43	142	25	37	5	1	0	12	21	21	10
85	Bradenton	.350	35	123	23	43	8	3	2	21	15	13	3
	Great Falls	.333	15	57	7	19	0	2	1	10	5	8	3
86	Vero Beach	.300	114	383	64	115	25	6	3	58	46	64	22
87	San Antonio	.314	102	363	64	114	20	5	10	49	48	74	14
88	San Antonio	.330	94	352	62	116	21	3	7	50	48	52	15
89	Albuquerque	.311	78	238	35	74	12	3	7	38	25	52	7
	Toledo	.224	47	143	16	32	4	1	1	4	24	29	4

**MIDDLEKAUFF, Craig Downey****OF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Sept 28, 1967 at Walnut Creek, CA  
**WEIGHT:** 185 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** San Jose, CA  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 29th pick in 1989 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Attended Santa Clara University.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Niagara Falls	.259	11	27	3	7	1	0	1	7	3	5	0

**MOCCIA, Mario L.****IF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Sept 3, 1967 at Queens, NY  
**WEIGHT:** 200 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Phoenix, AZ  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 44th pick in 1989 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Primarily a first baseman.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Niagara Falls	.253	37	95	11	24	4	1	0	19	9	21	1

**MORENO, Jorge Alberto****IF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** S **BORN:** Aug 19, 1972 at Santo Domingo, DR  
**WEIGHT:** 150 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Santo Domingo, DR  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent, January 19, 1989.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	La Marina												

(Played in Dominican League)

**MORHARDT, Greg****LHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** October 25, 1963 at Manchester, CT  
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Winsted, CT  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent on May 7, 1988.

**NOTABLE:** Began pitching in '89 . . . Attended Univ. of South Carolina . . . Played in 1982 College World Series . . . Father, Moe, played for Chicago Cubs in early '60s.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Orlando	.233	77	262	30	61	11	1	5	32	10	22	0
85	Orlando	.263	121	411	55	108	17	5	13	63	21	38	0
86	Orlando	.279	50	201	35	56	9	1	9	43	8	18	3
	Toledo	.253	88	293	32	74	14	0	4	27	14	25	0
87	Portland	.204	42	137	10	28	5	0	1	16	4	12	1
	Orlando	.225	80	285	28	64	15	1	3	25	19	41	0
88	Glens Falls	.232	39	112	11	26	7	0	3	10	10	14	1
	Lakeland	.238	38	130	20	31	7	2	2	19	3	14	0

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Lakeland	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	1

**NEIDINGER, Joseph Charles (Joe)****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Feb 23, 1970 at Monroe, MI  
**WEIGHT:** 220 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Monroe, MI  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 32nd pick in June, 1988 draft.

**NOTABLE:** Attended Monroe Catholic Central HS.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Bristol	1-3	7.88	14	5	0	0	0	37.2	55	38	33	12	2

**NUTE, Scott Jack****LHP**

**HEIGHT:** 5-10    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Feb 5, 1967 at Moberly, MO  
**WEIGHT:** 160    **THROWS:** L    **HOME:** Las Cruces, NM  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent, July 8, 1989.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Niagara Falls	1-1	2.17	11	0	0	0	1	29.0	26	11	7	20	16

**O'NEAL, Kelley III****IF**

**HEIGHT:** 5-10    **BATS:** L    **BORN:** Dec 19, 1970 at Wayne, MI  
**WEIGHT:** 160    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Belleville, MI  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 9th pick in 1989 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** His 7 triples were 3rd best in Appalachian League in '89 . . . Played mostly 3rd base and shortstop . . . Graduated from Belleville (MI) HS.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Bristol	.231	60	208	31	48	6	7	3	24	15	47	9

**O'NEILL, Daniel M. (Dan)****LHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-2    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Oct. 5, 1964 at Holyoke, MA  
**WEIGHT:** 175    **THROWS:** L    **HOME:** Holyoke, MA  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on June 8, 1986

**NOTABLE:** Graduated from Holyoke HS in 1982 . . . Attended Quinnipiac College in Hamden, Ct . . . Led Fayetteville with 10 saves, earning a late-season promotion to Lakeland . . . Fanned 56 in 55 IP during '89.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Bristol	0-1	4.45	19	0	0	0	3	30.0	31	24	15	12	29
87	Fayetteville	4-2	2.49	39	0	0	0	10	72.1	60	29	20	20	75
	Lakeland	0-0	3.24	5	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	4	3	5	6
88	Lakeland	1-6	2.31	38	0	0	0	5	62.1	49	17	16	28	49
89	Lakeland	4-1	0.98	21	0	0	0	10	27.2	14	4	3	12	29
	London	3-1	2.70	20	0	0	0	1	26.2	24	10	8	9	27

**OUELLETTE, Phil****C**

**HEIGHT:** 6-0    **BATS:** S    **BORN:** Nov 10, 1961 at Salem, OR  
**WEIGHT:** 190    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Glendora, CA  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent, January 25, 1990. Originally signed as free agent by San Francisco, May 17, 1981.

**NOTABLE:** Made one error in 489 chances at Calgary in '88 . . . Missed most of '87 recovering from broken right hand . . . Played 10 games with San Francisco in '86 after batting .313 at Phoenix . . . Graduated from Glendora HS and played at Citrus JC before signing with Giants . . . Released by Giants, Dec 21, 1987 . . . Signed by Seattle, January 26, 1988 . . . Signed by Houston, December 1, 1989.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Great Falls	.264	42	129	17	34	6	1	1	28	16	18	4
82	Clinton	.274	109	351	59	96	18	1	13	74	69	50	3
83	Fresno	.271	71	210	37	57	7	2	5	35	49	26	1
84	Phoenix	.263	70	171	32	45	8	4	7	29	41	31	1
85	Phoenix	.177	27	79	7	14	0	0	0	8	12	15	0
86	Phoenix	.313	90	294	48	92	21	1	7	41	37	29	1
	San Francisco	.174	10	23	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
87	Phoenix	.233	55	159	20	37	10	1	1	19	38	21	2
88	Calgary	.285	94	291	38	83	24	2	10	44	36	54	1
89	Tuscon	.208	35	106	13	22	2	1	0	7	16	22	0

**PEDERSON, Donald K. (Don)****IF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-2    **BATS:** L    **BORN:** Aug 3, 1969 at Glendale, CA  
**WEIGHT:** 190    **THROWS:** L    **HOME:** Valencia, CA  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent, June 12, 1989.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Niagara Falls	.218	40	110	5	24	13	0	0	14	10	25	0

**PEMBERTON (Perez), Rudy H.****OF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-1    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Dec. 17, 1969 at S.P. de Macoris, D.R.  
**WEIGHT:** 185    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** S.P. de Macoris, D.R.  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent on June 7, 1987

**NOTABLE:** Led Bristol in runs, RBI, and stolen bases in '89.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.000	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
89	Bristol	.271	56	214	40	58	9	2	6	39	14	43	19

**PENA, Esteban Segundo****IF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-0    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** April 1, 1971 at San Pedro de Macoris, DR  
**WEIGHT:** 160    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** La Romana, DR  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent, January 9, 1990.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1990 will be first year in pro ball)													

**PEREZ, Edís Deoleo****C**

**HEIGHT:** 5-11    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Dec 5, 1970 at Las Matas, DR  
**WEIGHT:** 180    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Las Matas, DR  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent, July 22, 1989.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1990 will be first year in pro ball)													

**PESAVENTO, Patrick Edward (Pat)****IF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-3    **BATS:** L    **BORN:** May 28, 1966 at Joliet, IL  
**WEIGHT:** 180    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Lockport, IL  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 17th pick in 1989 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Primarily a shortstop . . . Graduated from the University of Notre Dame . . . Owns a Bachelors degree in Economics . . . MVP of Notre Dame's baseball team in 1987.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Fayetteville	.248	71	226	45	56	3	0	0	23	64	35	12

**PINTO, Gustavo Antonio****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-2    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** June 15, 1969 at Higuerote, VZ  
**WEIGHT:** 175    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Brion, VZ  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent on January 26, 1988.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	La Vega	(Played in Dominican League)												
89	Niagara Falls	3-1	6.30	18	0	0	0	0	30.0	37	23	21	18	24

**RALEY, Daniel Harvey (Dan)****IF**

**HEIGHT:** 5-10    **BATS:** L    **BORN:** Feb 10, 1967 at Quantico, VA  
**WEIGHT:** 170    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Triangle, WV  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent in June, 1988.

**NOTABLE:** First baseman . . . Walked 74 times and fanned just 29 in '89 . . . Hit grand slam vs Myrtle Beach, May 25, '89 . . . Attended Wichita State University.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Fayetteville	.258	55	163	18	42	12	0	3	20	28	21	2
89	Fayetteville	.281	104	363	58	102	16	3	7	60	74	29	10
	Lakeland	.133	17	45	3	6	1	0	0	4	8	7	0

**RAMOS (Malave), Jose Luis****LHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-0    **BATS:** L    **BORN:** Jan. 25, 1968 at El Tacal, VZ  
**WEIGHT:** 160    **THROWS:** L    **HOME:** El Tacal, VZ  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as undrafted free agent on Jan. 12, 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Batavia	4-0	2.95	19	2	2	1	2	58.0	49	23	19	25	50
88	Fayetteville	5-5	3.74	46	0	0	0	4	65.0	68	36	27	31	55
89	London	2-5	4.36	33	2	0	0	1	64.0	72	38	31	31	31

**REIMINK, Robert D. (Bobby)****IF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-0    **BATS:** S    **BORN:** June 28, 1967 at Holland, MI  
**WEIGHT:** 180    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Hamilton, MI  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 30th pick in 1989 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Led NY-Penn League with 50 walks and scored 52 runs, 5th best in the loop in '89 . . . Played third base and second base . . . Attended Western Michigan University.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Niagara Falls	.254	75	291	52	74	17	3	2	31	50	58	15

**RICKS, Edward Ledell (Ed)****OF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-2    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Sept 18, 1966 at Cerritos, CA  
**WEIGHT:** 200    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Cerritos, CA  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent, January 31, 1990. Originally signed as free agent by Oakland, November 18, 1987.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Scottsdale	.272	55	184	50	50	7	7	8	41	51	49	14
89	Madison	.243	44	140	16	34	5	1	4	20	20	54	7
	Waterloo	.206	67	214	24	44	8	1	6	20	31	98	6

**RIVERA, Lino O.****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-0    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Dec 2, 1966 at Rio Piedras, PR  
**WEIGHT:** 185    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Rio Piedras, PR  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent, March 31, 1989. Originally signed as free agent by Rangers, January 25, 1989.

**NOTABLE:** Enjoyed finest professional season in '89 . . . Led Tigers' organization with 20 saves . . . Attended Miami Dade JC.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Sarasota	0-1	2.86	16	0	0	0	0	34.2	30	18	11	17	30
86	Daytona Beach	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	6	6	2	0
	Sarasota	3-2	2.31	16	7	0	0	0	50.2	46	19	13	17	29
87	Gastonia	1-5	2.69	51	2	0	0	5	103.2	92	41	31	38	93
88	Charlotte	2-1	3.67	25	9	0	0	2	83.1	90	40	34	20	52
89	Fayetteville	4-1	2.86	38	0	0	0	19	56.2	57	28	18	24	50
	Lakeland	3-0	0.00	13	0	0	0	1	19.2	10	3	0	9	13

**RODRIGUEZ, Alejandro****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-3    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Jan 21, 1972 at Caracas, VZ  
**WEIGHT:** 185    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Maracay, VZ  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent on September 13, 1988.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	La Marina	(Played in Dominican League)												

**RODRIGUEZ, Eddy Alberto****LHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-2    **BATS:** L    **BORN:** Aug. 3, 1970 at Santo Domingo, DR  
**WEIGHT:** 175    **THROWS:** L    **HOME:** Santo Domingo, DR  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as undrafted free agent November 24, 1986

**NOTABLE:** Attended Centro Educativo Alma Rosa HS.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	La Vega	(Played in Dominican League)												
89	Bristol	1-2	3.07	24	0	0	0	2	29.1	24	14	10	7	35

**RODRIGUEZ, Jose Humberto****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-4    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Oct 15, 1968 at Villalba, PR  
**WEIGHT:** 190    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Haverstraw, NY  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent on June 24, 1988.

**NOTABLE:** Tossed 2-hitter vs Pulaski, July 15, '89 . . . Led the Dominican Summer League in innings pitched and strikeouts, and tied for the league lead with 6 victories in '88.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	La Vega	(Played in Dominican League)												
89	Bristol	4-6	2.49	12	12	4	1	0	76.0	55	30	21	28	49

**ROSA (Gomez), Julio N.****IF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-3    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Apr. 13, 1969 at Santiago, D.R.  
**WEIGHT:** 170    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Santiago, D.R.  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent on March 24, 1987

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Bristol	.135	41	104	9	14	2	1	1	10	10	25	2
88	Bristol	.219	70	201	39	44	7	1	0	22	36	39	13
89	Fayetteville	.232	62	168	23	39	6	1	1	15	19	38	1

**ROUNTREE, Brian Keith****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-4    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Aug 30, 1966 at Atlanta, GA  
**WEIGHT:** 208    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** McDonough, GA  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 41st pick in 1989 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Attended the University of South Carolina.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Bristol	3-5	4.82	12	12	1	0	0	65.1	65	38	35	30	54

**SALAZAR (Anton), Luis M.****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 5-11    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** July 7, 1970 at Puerto Cabello, VZ  
**WEIGHT:** 170    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Maracay, VZ  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent on October 31, 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	La Vega	(Played in Dominican League)												
89	La Marina	(Played in Dominican League)												

**SEIBERT, Malcolm Howard (Mac)****LHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-4    **BATS:** L    **BORN:** Oct 26, 1966 at Pensacola, FL  
**WEIGHT:** 205    **THROWS:** L    **HOME:** Pensacola, FL  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 36th pick in 1989 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Graduated from Jacksonville (FL) State University with a Bachelor's degree in Criminology . . . All-American first baseman and pitcher at Jacksonville in 1989.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Bristol	2-1	2.66	9	4	0	0	1	20.1	11	7	6	9	18

**SELLERS, Rick A.****C**

**HEIGHT:** 6-0    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Feb 22, 1967 at Lakeview, MI  
**WEIGHT:** 210    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Remus, MI  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent in June, 1989.

**NOTABLE:** Attended Central Michigan University.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Niagara Falls	.254	29	71	17	18	3	1	2	6	17	22	3

**SHEA, Kurt Patrick****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-5    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Sept 4, 1968 at Pontiac, MI  
**WEIGHT:** 180    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Rochester, MI  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 20th pick in 1988 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Attended Rochester HS, Southwestern Michigan JC, and Eastern Kentucky University.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Bristol	1-2	5.52	14	5	0	0	1	45.2	50	32	28	26	28
89	Fayetteville	3-5	5.43	16	16	0	0	0	66.1	74	53	40	45	28
	Niagara Falls	3-3	5.70	11	10	0	0	0	53.2	66	40	34	22	36

**SOFF, Raymond John (Ray)****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 5-11    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Oct 31, 1958 at Adrian, MI  
**WEIGHT:** 195    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Blissfield, MI

**OBTAINED:** Signed as 6-year free agent, November 17, 1989. Originally Cubs' 11th pick in 1979 June draft. Released by Cubs, April 1, 1985. Signed by Cardinals in July, 1985. Signed as 6-year free agent by Twins in January, 1988.

**NOTABLE:** Made ML debut vs Dodgers, July 17, 1986 . . . Recorded 1st ML win at Atlanta, Sept 1, 1986 . . . Attended Central Michigan University, where he played baseball for 3 years.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
79	Geneva	3-2	3.70	9	8	0	0	0	56	48	26	23	34	38
80	Quad City	1-8	4.77	40	2	0	0	7	66	61	49	35	32	59
81	Quad City	3-0	3.71	32	0	0	0	6	51	49	27	21	24	39
82	Salinas	10-7	3.16	43	0	0	0	11	82.2	74	36	29	30	80
83	Midland	4-3	6.84	45	3	0	0	2	76.1	98	63	58	37	41
84	Midland	2-1	1.52	10	5	1	0	0	41.1	36	12	7	12	17
85	Arkansas	5-3	1.38	19	0	0	0	6	26.0	16	5	4	9	26
86	Arkansas	3-2	1.27	18	0	0	0	6	21.1	18	7	3	6	14
	Louisville	3-2	1.90	20	0	0	0	4	42.2	33	13	9	15	30
	ST. LOUIS	4-2	3.29	30	0	0	0	0	38.1	37	17	14	13	22
87	ST. LOUIS	1-0	6.46	12	0	0	0	0	15.1	18	11	11	5	9
	Louisville	6-9	5.64	23	13	1	0	0	83.0	109	63	52	35	34
88	Portland	8-5	3.91	28	13	3	0	2	133.2	148	66	58	45	61
89	Portland	6-4	3.81	29	6	0	0	5	85	83	38	36	27	59
	Tidewater	1-0	2.30	12	0	0	0	0	16	16	4	4	2	6
ML Totals		5-2	4.19	42	0	0	0	0	53.2	55	28	25	18	31

**SPANN, Emmanuel Floyd (Tookie)****OF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-1    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Feb 18, 1967 at New Orleans, LA  
**WEIGHT:** 215    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** New Orleans, LA  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 3rd pick in 1988 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Attended Tulane University, captaining the football and baseball teams.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.267	61	191	43	51	13	0	9	24	47	54	7
89	Lakeland	.246	87	281	45	69	11	4	10	52	32	69	8
	London	.204	27	93	8	19	3	0	2	10	6	34	3

**STEFANY, Marino Orlando****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-0    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** May 23, 1970 at Santiago, DR  
**WEIGHT:** 220    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Santiago, DR  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent, February 10, 1989.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Bristol	5-0	3.68	19	0	0	0	2	36.2	38	23	15	18	29

**TAGLIAFERRI, Eugene Wesley (Gino)****IF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-0    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Jan 15, 1971 at Conoga Park, CA  
**WEIGHT:** 190    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Granada Hills, CA  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 3rd pick in 1989 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Primarily a third baseman.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Niagara Falls	.173	33	110	10	19	2	0	3	15	5	54	1

**TOALE, John E.****C-IF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-0    **BATS:** L    **BORN:** Jan 11, 1965 at Chicago, IL  
**WEIGHT:** 190    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Coral Springs, FL  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as 6-year free agent, January 12, 1989. Originally Red Sox 3rd pick in 1983 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Originally a third baseman and first baseman . . . Began catching with London in 1989 . . . Attends Florida State University.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	.223	36	94	14	21	5	0	0	5	10	25	0
84	Winter Haven	.259	8	27	3	7	1	0	0	0	1	4	0
	Elmira	.243	50	144	10	35	8	0	1	17	12	29	0
85	Elmira	.230	72	248	32	57	9	0	8	35	36	45	2
86	Greensboro	.278	100	338	42	94	26	4	11	72	34	71	1
87	Winter Haven	.300	98	317	49	95	23	0	15	58	44	54	0
88	St.Luc-P.Char	.194	66	216	17	42	9	0	1	19	28	44	1
89	London	.244	86	234	25	57	9	0	6	32	26	52	1

**TONEY, Anthony L. (Andy)****OF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-1    **BATS:** S    **BORN:** March 20, 1966 at Los Angeles, CA  
**WEIGHT:** 180    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Carson, CA  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 20th pick in the 1987 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Attended Long Beach City College . . . Led the 1987 Bristol team in games played, runs scored and stolen bases . . . Swiped 28 bases in 35 attempts . . . Led Fayetteville in '88 in batting average, runs, hits, and stolen bases . . . Stole 52 bases in just 97 games in '89.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Bristol	.236	67	254	46	60	6	3	2	13	35	56	28
88	Fayetteville	.282	94	347	54	98	15	1	4	35	45	51	36
	Lakeland	.241	10	29	5	7	0	0	0	3	4	5	1
89	Lakeland	.164	47	122	11	20	0	1	0	8	22	19	12
	Fayetteville	.297	50	185	35	55	5	1	0	18	28	24	40

**TORRES, Freddy****IF**

**HEIGHT:** 5-10    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** July 9, 1970 at Aragua, Venezuela  
**WEIGHT:** 165    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Maracay, Venezuela  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent, February 2, 1989.

**NOTABLE:** Plays second base, third base, and shortstop.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Fayetteville	.217	34	92	8	20	2	0	0	6	15	12	3
	Niagara Falls	.223	54	148	17	33	1	1	0	15	9	16	1

**TORRES, Leonardo****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-0    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Oct 30, 1968 at Santo Domingo, DR  
**WEIGHT:** 180    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Santiago, DR  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent on July 7, 1988.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	La Vega	(Played in Dominican League)												
89	Fayetteville	9-10	3.94	43	10	0	0	0	96.0	89	60	42	52	91

**TORRES, Luis Manuel****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-2    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Aug 20, 1970 at Moca, DR  
**WEIGHT:** 160    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Santiago, DR  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent, October 14, 1989.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1990 will be first year in pro ball)														

**TRESH, Michael Brandt (Mickey)****IF**

**HEIGHT:** 5-11    **BATS:** S    **BORN:** October 19, 1964 at Lansing, MI  
**WEIGHT:** 170    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Mt. Pleasant, MI  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent, January 31, 1990. Originally signed as free agent by Yankees, August 20, 1986.

**NOTABLE:** Attended Miami University of Ohio . . . Son of former Tiger infielder Tom Tresh.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Pr. William	.247	97	344	61	85	10	3	5	33	54	51	7
	Albany	.133	6	15	1	2	2	0	0	1	3	6	0
88	Pr. William	.265	111	381	43	101	12	2	0	29	43	47	7
89	Ft. Lauderdale	.263	67	243	35	64	12	3	3	20	27	31	7

**UBINA, Samuel Alexy (Alex)****C**

**HEIGHT:** 6-0    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** May 23, 1972 at Caguas, PR  
**WEIGHT:** 175    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Caguas, PR  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 52nd pick in 1989 June draft.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1990 will be first year in pro ball)													

**VALERA, Manuel****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-1    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Aug 16, 1972 at Juan Baron, DR  
**WEIGHT:** 180    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Juan Baron, DR  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent, June 1, 1989.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	La Marina	(Played in Dominican League)												

**VILORIA, Alfonso****RHP**

**HEIGHT:** 6-3    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Jan 23, 1971 at Gaspar Hernandez, DR  
**WEIGHT:** 175    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Gaspar Hernandez, DR  
**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent, February 14, 1989.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	La Marina	(Played in Dominican League)												

**WALKER, Duane Joseph****OF**

**HEIGHT:** 6-2    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** March 14, 1966 at Madison, WI  
**WEIGHT:** 190    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Brandon, FL  
**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 37th pick in 1988 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Attended University of South Florida . . . Led all Appalachian League outfielders with 4 double plays.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.230	59	191	38	44	5	1	6	27	21	42	6
89	Miami	.000	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	Fayetteville	.235	69	217	26	51	8	1	2	21	24	70	13

**WEINBERG, Michael Thomas (Mike) C****HEIGHT:** 6-2    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Jan 19, 1967 at Queens, NY**WEIGHT:** 190    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Queens, NY**OBTAINED:** Signed as free agent, October 22, 1989.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
----	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

(1990 will be first year in pro ball)

**WILEY, Craig Bryson C****HEIGHT:** 5-11    **BATS:** S    **BORN:** Sept 4, 1963 at Royal Oak, MI**WEIGHT:** 170    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Fresno, CA**OBTAINED:** Originally signed by Padres as free agent, June 26, 1986.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Charleston	.187	39	107	13	20	3	1	1	20	13	12	1
87	Reno	.268	78	261	38	70	9	3	7	42	34	20	2
88	Wichita	.240	75	208	23	50	10	1	4	21	23	20	1
89	Fayetteville	.253	21	79	13	20	3	0	1	11	4	12	0
	Niagara Falls	.357	5	14	1	5	0	0	0	3	5	0	0
	Lakeland	.182	14	33	1	6	3	0	0	3	7	4	0

**WILKINS, Michael J. (Mike) RHP****HEIGHT:** 6-3    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Aug. 30, 1966 at Detroit, MI**WEIGHT:** 175    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Livonia, MI**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 19th pick in 1987 June draft.

**NOTABLE:** Attended Lamar University . . . A regular in the Bristol starting rotation in 1987, he struck out 47 in 60 IP . . . Led Fayetteville in '88 in wins, GS and IP . . . Finished 4th in the South Atlantic League in wins and led all SAL hurlers in total chances, putouts, and assists . . . Led Tiger organization with 189 IP and 9 CG in '89 . . . Allowed fewest baserunners per 9 IP in FSL (9.13) . . . Tossed 1-hitter to beat Albany, 3-0, Aug 30, '89.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Bristol	2-7	5.70	11	11	0	0	0	60.0	65	51	38	15	47
88	Fayetteville	14-9	2.91	26	26	7	1	0	176.1	166	68	57	25	105
89	Lakeland	7-5	1.66	16	16	4	1	0	119.1	95	24	22	25	72
	London	6-4	3.38	11	11	5	3	0	69.1	69	34	26	25	38

**WILLIAMS, Kenneth Leslie (Ken) LHP****HEIGHT:** 5-11    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Jan. 11, 1964 at Live Oak, FL**WEIGHT:** 160    **THROWS:** L    **HOME:** Live Oak, FL**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 1st pick of 1985 January draft.

**NOTABLE:** Graduated from Live Oak Suwannee HS in 1982 . . . Attended Eword Waters College in Jacksonville . . . Recorded his finest pro season in '88, posting double figures in wins for the 1st time.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Gastonia	0-1	5.87	7	2	0	0	1	15.0	12	21	10	18	10
	Bristol	3-2	3.02	12	9	1	1	0	60.0	41	22	20	37	67
86	Gastonia	4-10	6.29	28	20	0	0	0	117.0	123	91	82	86	75
87	Fayetteville	6-6	3.53	17	17	4	0	0	102.0	113	63	40	33	67
	Lakeland	2-0	2.66	9	9	0	0	0	61.0	52	22	18	29	30
88	Glens Falls	11-7	3.60	26	26	4	0	0	135.0	132	67	54	82	86
89	Toledo	4-12	5.38	22	20	1	0	0	115.1	107	81	69	78	74
	London	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	0	0	2	2

**WILLIS, Marty Allen RHP****HEIGHT:** 6-3    **BATS:** R    **BORN:** Nov. 26, 1965 at Washington, MO**WEIGHT:** 197    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** St. Clair, MO**OBTAINED:** Signed as undrafted free agent on August 13, 1987

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Peoria	3-1	4.05	18	1	1	1	8	40.0	33	22	18	17	39
89	Lakeland	5-5	3.39	29	3	0	0	1	63.2	62	28	24	26	31

**WILSON, Bradley Jay (Brad) C****HEIGHT:** 6-3    **BATS:** L    **BORN:** Oct 10, 1970 at Hiawassee, GA**WEIGHT:** 215    **THROWS:** R    **HOME:** Hiawassee, GA**OBTAINED:** Tigers' 2nd pick in 1989 June draft.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Bristol	.221	43	131	14	29	4	3	1	13	12	31	0

# ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1989)

1,114 players have worn a Tiger uniform in a regular season game

## — A —

Abbott, Glenn, p, 1983-84  
Aber, Al, p, 1953-57  
Adams, Bob, c, 1977  
Aguirre, Hank, p, 1958-67  
Ainsmith, Eddie, c, 1919-21  
Akers, Bill, if, 1929-31  
Alexander, Dale, if-of, 1929-32  
Alexander, Doyle, p, 1987-89  
Allen, Rod, of, 1984  
Alten, Ernie, p, 1920  
Alusik, George, of, 1958, 1961-62  
Alvarado, Luis, if, 1977  
Alvarez, Ossie, if, 1959  
Amoros, Sandy, of, 1960  
Anderson, Bob, p, 1963  
Archer, Jimmy, c-if, 1907  
Archie, George, if, 1938  
Arndt, Harry, if-of, 1902  
Arroyo, Fernando, p, 1975, 1979-79  
Auker, Eldon, p, 1933-38  
Averill, Earl, of, 1939-40  
Ayers, Doc, p, 1919-21

## — B —

Bailey, Bill, p, 1918  
Bailey, Howard, p, 1981-83  
Bair, Doug, p, 1983-85  
Baker, Del, c, 1914-16  
Baker, Doug, if, 1984-87  
Baker, Steve, p, 1978-79  
Baldwin, Billy, of, 1975  
Bando, Chris, c, 1988  
Bare, Ray, p, 1975-77  
Barfoot, Clyde, p, 1926  
Barnes, Frank, p, 1929  
Barnes, Sam, if, 1921  
Barrett, Jimmy, of, 1901-05  
Bartell, Dick, if, 1940-41  
Bashang, Al, of, 1912  
Bassler, Johnny, c, 1921-27  
Batts, Matt, c, 1952-54  
Baumann, Paddy, if-of, 1911-14  
Baumgartner, Harry, p, 1920  
Baumgartner, John, if, 1953  
Bean, Billy, of, 1987-89  
Beane, Billy, of, 1988  
Beard, Dave, p, 1989  
Bearden, Gene, p, 1951  
Beck, Erve, if-of, 1902  
Beck, Walter, p, 1944  
Beckendorf, Heinie, c, 1909-10  
Belardi, Wayne, if-of, 1954-56  
Bell, Beau, of, 1939  
Benton, Al, p, 1938-42, 1945-48  
Berberet, Lou, c, 1959-60  
Berenguer, Juan, p, 1982-85  
Bergman, Dave, if, 1984-  
Bero, Johnny, if, 1948  
Berry, Neil, if, 1948-52  
Bertoia, Reno, if-of, 1953-58, 1961-62  
Beville, Monte, c-if, 1904  
Bilko, Steve, if, 1960  
Billingham, Jack, p, 1978-80  
Billings, Haskell, p, 1927-29  
Birrer, Babe, p, 1955  
Black, Bud, p, 1952, 1955-56  
Blessitt, Ike, of, 1972  
Bloodworth, Jimmy, if, 1942-43, 1946  
Blue, Lu, if-of, 1921-27  
Bockus, Randy, p, 1989  
Boehler, George, p, 1912-16  
Bogart, John, p, 1920  
Boland, Bernie, p, 1915-20  
Bolting, Frank, if, 1954, 1956-60  
Bolling, Milt, if, 1958

Bolton, Cliff, c, 1937  
Boone, Danny, p, 1921  
Boone, Ray, if, 1953-58  
Borom, Red, if, 1944-45  
Boros, Steve, if, 1957-58, 1961-62  
Borowy, Hank, p, 1950-51  
Boswell, Dave, p, 1971  
Brady, Jim, p, 1956  
Branca, Ralph, p, 1953-54  
Brideweser, Jim, if, 1956  
Bridges, Rocky, if, 1959-60  
Bridges, Tommy, p, 1930-43 1945-46  
Brinkman, Ed, if, 1971-74  
Brookens, Ike, p, 1975  
Brookens, Tom, if-of-c, 1979-88  
Brower, Lou, if, 1931  
Brown, Chris, if, 1989  
Brown, Darrell, of, 1981  
Brown, Dick, c, 1961-62  
Brown, Gates, of-if, 1963-75  
Brown, Ike, if-of, 1969-74  
Browning, Frank, p, 1910  
Bruce, Bob, p, 1959-61  
Bruckmiller, Andy, p, 1905  
Brumley, Mike, if-of, 1989  
Brunsborg, Arlo, c, 1966  
Bruton, Billy, of, 1961-64  
Bucha, Johnny, c, 1953  
Buddin, Don, if, 1962  
Buelow, Fritz, c-if, 1901-04  
Bullard, George, if, 1954  
Bunning, Jim, p, 1955-63  
Burke, Les, if-c, 1923-26  
Burns, Bill, p, 1912  
Burns, George, if, 1914-17  
Burns, Jack, if, 1936  
Burns, Joe, of, 1913  
Burns, John, if, 1903-04  
Burnside, Pete, p, 1959-60  
Burnside, Sheldon, p, 1978-79  
Bush, Donie, if, 1908-21  
Butera, Sal, c, 1983  
Byrd, Harry, p, 1957

## — C —

Cabell, Enos, if-of, 1982-83  
Cain, Bob, p, 1951  
Cain, Les, p, 1968, 1970-72  
Calvert, Paul, p, 1950-51  
Campbell, Bill, p, 1986  
Campbell, Bruce, of, 1940-41  
Campbell, Dave, if, 1967-68  
Campbell, Paul, if, 1948-50  
Cantrell, Guy, p, 1930  
Cappuzzello, George, p, 1981  
Carisch, Fred, c, 1923  
Carr, Charlie, if, 1903-04  
Carroll, Ownie, p, 1925, 1927-30  
Carswell, Frank, of, 1953  
Cary, Chuck, p, 1985-86  
Casale, Jerry, p, 1961-62  
Casey, Doc, if, 1901-02  
Casey, Joe, c-of, 1909-11  
Cash, Norm, if-of, 1960-74  
Cash, Ron, if-of, 1973-74  
Caster, George, p, 1945-46  
Castillo, Marty, if-c-of, 1981-85  
Cavet, Pug, p, 1911, 1914-15  
Chance, Dean, p, 1971  
Chiti, Harry, c, 1960-61  
Chris, Mike, p, 1979  
Chrisley, Neil, of-if, 1959-60  
Christian, Bob, if-of, 1968  
Christman, Mark, if, 1938-39  
Cicotte, Al, p, 1958  
Cicotte, Eddie, p, 1905  
Claire, Danny, if, 1920  
Clark, Danny, if-of, 1922  
Clark, Mel, of, 1957  
Clarke, Nig, c, 1905  
Clarke, Rufe, p, 1923-24  
Clauss, Al, p, 1913

Clifton, Flea, if, 1934-37  
Cobb, Joe, ph, 1918  
Cobb, Ty, of-if-p, 1905-26  
Cochrane, Mickey, c, 1934-37  
Coffey, Jack, if, 1918  
Coffman, Slick, p, 1937-39  
Colavito, Rocky, of, 1960-63  
Colbert, Nate, if, 1975  
Cole, Bert, p, 1921-25  
Coleman, Joe, Sr., p, 1955  
Coleman, Joe, Jr., p, 1971-76  
Coles, Darnell, if-of, 1986-87  
Collier, Orlin, p, 1931  
Collins, Dave, of, 1986  
Collins, Kevin, if-of, 1970-71  
Collins, Rip, p, 1923-27  
Comer, Wayne, of-c, 1967-68, 1972  
Comstock, Ralph, p, 1913  
Conger, Dick, p, 1940  
Conkwright, Allen, p, 1920  
Connelly, Bill, p, 1950  
Cook, Earl, p, 1941  
Cooley, Dick, of, 1905  
Coombs, Jack, p, 1920  
Cooper, Wilbur, p, 1926  
Corcoran, Tim, of 1977-80  
Corriden, Red, if, 1912  
Cottier, Chuck, if, 1961  
Couch, Johnny, p, 1917  
Coughlin, Bill, if, 1904-08  
Courtney, Ernie, if, 1903  
Coveleski, Harry, p, 1914-18  
Covington, Bill, p, 1911-12  
Cowens, Al, of, 1980-81  
Cox, Red, p, 1920  
Cramer, Doc, of, 1942-48  
Crawford, Jim, p, 1976-78  
Crawford, Sam, of-if, 1903-17  
Crimian, Jack, p, 1957  
Cristante, Leo, p, 1955  
Crockett, Davey, if, 1901  
Cronin, Jack, p, 1901-02  
Croucher, Frank, if, 1939-41  
Crowder, General, p, 1934-36  
Crumpler, Ray, p, 1920  
Cullenbine, Roy, of-if, 1938-39, 1945-47  
Cunningham, George, p-of, 1916-19, 1921  
Curry, Harry, if, 1918  
Cutshaw, George, if, 1922-23

## — D —

Dalton, Jack, of, 1916  
Daniel, Chuck, p, 1957  
Datz, Jeff, c-dh, 1989  
Daugherty, Doc, ph, 1951  
Dauss, Hooks, p, 1912-26  
Davie, Jerry, p, 1959  
Davis, Harry, if, 1932-33  
Davis, Woody, p, 1938  
Deal, Charlie, if, 1912-13  
Deering, John, p, 1903  
DeFate, Tony, if, 1917  
DeJesus, Ivan, if, 1988  
DeJohn, Mark, if, 1982  
Delahanty, Jim, if, 1909-12  
Delsing, Jim, of, 1952-56  
Demeter, Don, of-if, 1964-66  
Demeter, Steve, if, 1959  
Dermitt, Ray, of, 1914  
Denehy, Bill, p, 1971  
Desautels, Gene, c, 1930-33  
DeViveiros, Bernie, if, 1927  
Didier, Bob, c, 1973  
Dillard, Steve, if, 1978  
Dillon, Pop, if, 1901-02  
Disch, George, p, 1905  
Dittmer, Jack, if, 1957  
Dobson, Pat, p, 1967-69  
Doby, Larry, of, 1959  
Doljack, Frank, of-if, 1930-34  
Donahue, Red, p, 1906

# ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1989)

Donohue, Jim, p. 1961  
 Donovan, Dick, p. 1954  
 Donovan, Wild Bill, p-if-of,  
 1903-12, 1918  
 Doran, Tom, c. 1905  
 Dowd, Snooks, if, 1919  
 Downs, Red, if-of, 1907-08  
 Doyle, Jess, p. 1925-27  
 Drake, Delos, of-if, 1911  
 Dessen, Lee, if, 1918  
 Drill, Lew, c-of-if, 1904-05  
 Dropo, Walt, if, 1952-54  
 DuBois, Brian, p. 1989-  
 Dubuc, Jean, p-of, 1912-16  
 Dugan, Joe, if, 1931  
 Dustal, Bob, p. 1963  
 Dyer, Ben, if-of-p, 1916-19  
 Dyer, Duffy, c. 1980-81

## — E —

Earl, Scott, if, 1984  
 Eason, Mel, p. 1903  
 Easterling, Paul, of, 1928,  
 1930  
 Eaton, Zeb, p. 1944-45  
 Egan, Dick, p. 1963-64  
 Egan, Wish, p. 1902  
 Ehmke, Howard, p. 1916-17,  
 1919-22  
 Eisenstat, Harry, p. 1938-39  
 Elberfeld, Kid, if, 1901-03  
 Elder, Heine, p. 1913  
 Ellison, Bert, if-of, 1916-20  
 Engle, Dave, if-of-c, 1986  
 English, Gil, if, 1936-37  
 Erickson, Eric, p. 1916,  
 1918-19  
 Erickson, Hal, p. 1953  
 Erwin, Tex, c. 1907  
 Eubank, John, p. 1905-07  
 Evans, Darrell, if, 1984-88  
 Evers, Hoot, of, 1941,  
 1946-52, 1954

## — F —

Face, Roy, p. 1968  
 Fahey, Bill, c. 1981-83  
 Fain, Ferris, if, 1955  
 Farley, Bob, if-of, 1962  
 Farmer, Ed, p. 1973  
 Faul, Bill, p. 1962-64  
 Federoff, Al, if, 1951-52  
 Feller, Jack, c. 1958  
 Fernandez, Chico, if, 1960-63  
 Ferry, Cy, p. 1904  
 Fidrych, Mark, p. 1976-80  
 Fields, Bruce, of, 1986  
 Finigan, Jim, if, 1957  
 Finneran, Happy, p. 1918  
 Fischer, Bill, p. 1958,  
 1960-61  
 Fischer, Carl, p. 1933-35  
 Fisher, Fritz, p. 1964  
 Fisher, Ed, p. 1902  
 Flagstead, Ira, of-if, 1917,  
 1919-23  
 Fleming, Les, of, 1939  
 Fletcher, Tom, p. 1962  
 Fletcher, Van, p. 1955  
 Flowers, Ben, p. 1955  
 Floyd, Bubba, if, 1944  
 Flynn, Doug, if, 1985  
 Foiles, Hank, c. 1960  
 Foor, Jim, p. 1971-72  
 Ford, Gene, p. 1905  
 Foster, Larry, p. 1963  
 Fothergill, Bob, of, 1922-30  
 Foucault, Steve, p. 1977-78  
 Fox, Pete, of, 1933-40  
 Fox, Terry, p. 1961-66  
 Foytack, Paul, p. 1953,  
 1955-63  
 Francis, Ray, p. 1923  
 Francona, Tito, of, 1958

Franklin, Murray, if, 1941-42  
 Frazier, Vic, p. 1933-34  
 Freehan, Bill, c-if-of, 1961,  
 1963-76  
 Freese, George, ph, 1953  
 Fried, Cy, p. 1920  
 Friend, Owen, if, 1953  
 Frisk, Emil, p-of, 1901  
 Froats, Bill, p. 1955  
 Fryman, Woodie, p. 1972-74  
 Fuchs, Charlie, p. 1942  
 Fuentes, Tito, if, 1977  
 Fuller, Frank, if, 1915-16  
 Funk, Liz, of, 1930

## — G —

Gagnon, Chick, if, 1922  
 Gaior, Del, if, 1909,  
 1911-14  
 Gallagher, Doug, p. 1962  
 Galloway, Chick, if-of, 1928  
 Gamble, John, if, 1972-73  
 Garbey, Barbaro, if-of, 1984-85  
 Garbowski, Alex, pr, 1952  
 Garcia, Pedro, if, 1976  
 Garver, Ned, p. 1952-56  
 Gehringer, Charlie, if,  
 1924-42  
 Gelbert, Charley, if, 1937  
 Gentry, Rufe, p. 1943-44,  
 1946-48  
 Gernert, Dick, if-of, 1960-61  
 Gessler, Doc, of, 1903  
 Gibson, Frank, c-of, 1913  
 Gibson, Kirk, of, 1979-87  
 Gibson, Paul, p. 1988-  
 Gibson, Sam, p. 1926-28  
 Giebell, Floyd, p. 1939-41  
 Gilbreth, Bill, p. 1971-72  
 Gill, George, p. 1937-39  
 Gillespie, Bob, p. 1944  
 Ginsberg, Joe, c. 1948,  
 1950-53  
 Gladding, Fred, p. 1961-67  
 Glaier, John, p. 1920  
 Gleason, Kid, if, 1901-02  
 Glynn, Ed, p. 1975-78  
 Goldstein, Izzy, p. 1932  
 Goldy, Purnal, of, 1962-63  
 Gonzales, Dan, of, 1979-80  
 Gonzalez, Julio, if, 1983  
 Gorsica, Johnny, p. 1940-44,  
 1946-47  
 Goslin, Goose, of, 1934-37  
 Grabowski, Johnny, c. 1931  
 Graham, Bill, p. 1966  
 Graham, Kyle, p. 1929  
 Gray, Ted, p. 1946, 1948-54  
 Green, Lenny, of, 1967-68  
 Greenberg, Hank, if-of, 1930,  
 1933-41, 1945-46  
 Greene, Altar, of, 1979  
 Greene, Willie, if, 1903  
 Gremminger, Ed, if, 1904  
 Griggs, Art, if, 1918  
 Grilli, Steve, p. 1975-77  
 Grissom, Marv, p. 1949  
 Gromek, Steve, p. 1953-57  
 Groth, Johnny, of, 1946-52,  
 1957-60  
 Grover, Bert, p. 1913  
 Grubb, John, of, 1983-87  
 Grzenda, Joe, p. 1961  
 Gumpert, Dave, p. 1982-83  
 Gutierrez, Cesar, if, 1969-71

## — H —

Hale, Sammy, if-of, 1920-21  
 Hall, Charley, p. 1918  
 Hall, Herb, p. 1918  
 Hall, Marc, p. 1913-14  
 Haller, Tom, c. 1972  
 Hamilton, Earl, p. 1916  
 Hamilton, Jack, p. 1964-65

Hamlin, Luke, p. 1933-34  
 Haney, Fred, if, 1922-25  
 Hankins, Don, p. 1927  
 Hannan, Jim, p. 1971  
 Harding, Charlie, p. 1913  
 Hargrave, Pinky, c. 1928-30  
 Harley, Dick, of, 1902  
 Harper, Brian, of-if-c, 1986  
 Harper, George, of, 1916-18  
 Harper, Terry, of, 1987  
 Harrington, Andy, ph, 1925  
 Harris, Bob, p. 1938-39  
 Harris, Bucky, if, 1929, 1931  
 Harris, Gail, if, 1958-60  
 Harris, Ned, of, 1941-43,  
 1946  
 Harist, Earl, p. 1953  
 Hatfield, Fred, if, 1952-56  
 Hatter, Clyde, p. 1935, 1937  
 Havens, Brad, p. 1989  
 Hayworth, Ray, c. 1926,  
 1929-38  
 Hazel, Bob, of, 1958  
 Heath, Bill, c. 1967  
 Heath, Mike, c-if, 1986-  
 Hebner, Richie, if, 1980-82  
 Heffner, Don, if, 1944  
 Hegan, Jim, c. 1958  
 Heilmann, Harry, of-if, 1914,  
 1916-29  
 Heinkel, Don, p. 1988  
 Henneman, Mike, p. 1987-  
 Hennessy, Les, if, 1913  
 Henshaw, Roy, p. 1942-44  
 Herbert, Ray, p. 1950-51,  
 1953-54  
 Herman, Babe, of, 1937  
 Hernandez, Willie, p. 1984-  
 Herndon, Larry, of, 1982-88  
 Herring, Art, p. 1929-33  
 Herzog, Whitey, of-if, 1963  
 Hetling, Gus, if, 1906  
 Hickman, Piano Legs, if-of,  
 1904-05  
 Hicks, Buddy, if, 1956  
 Higgins, Pinky, if, 1939-44,  
 1946  
 High, Ed, p. 1901  
 High, Hugh, of, 1913-14  
 Hiller, John, p. 1965-70,  
 1972-80  
 Hitchcock, Billy, if, 1942,  
 1946, 1953  
 Hoeft, Billy, p. 1952-59  
 Hogsett, Chief, p. 1929-36,  
 1944  
 Holdsworth, Fred, p. 1972-74  
 Holling, Carl, p. 1921-22  
 Holloway, Ken, p. 1922-28  
 Holman, Shawn, p. 1989-  
 Holmes, Ducky, of, 1901-02  
 Holtgrave, Vern, p. 1965  
 Hoover, Joe, if, 1943-45  
 Hopp, Johnny, if-of, 1952  
 Horton, Willie, of, 1963-77  
 Hosley, Tim, c-if, 1970-71  
 Host, Gene, p. 1956  
 Hostetler, Chuck, of, 1944-45  
 House, Frank, c. 1950-51,  
 1954-57, 1961  
 House, Will, p. 1913  
 Houtteman, Art, p. 1945-50,  
 1952-53  
 Howard, Frank, if-of, 1972-73  
 Hoyt, Waite, p. 1930-31  
 Huber, Clarence, if, 1920-21  
 Hudson, Charles, p. 1989  
 Huelsman, Frank, of, 1904  
 Hughes, Tom, of, 1930  
 Huismann, Mark, p. 1988  
 Humphrey, Terry, c. 1975  
 Humphreys, Bob, p. 1962  
 Hutchinson, Fred, p.  
 1939-41, 1946-53

# ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1989)

## — I —

Ignasiak, Gary, p. 1973  
Irvin, Ed, if, 1912  
Ivie, Mike, dh, 1982-83

## — J —

Jackson, Charlie, p. 1905  
Jackson, Ron, if, 1981  
Jacobson, Baby Doll, of-if, 1915  
Jaeger, Charlie, p. 1904  
James, Art, of, 1975  
James, Bill, p. 1915-19  
James, Bob, p. 1982-83  
Jata, Paul, if-of, 1972  
Jennings, Hughie, if, 1907, 1909, 1912, 1918  
Jensen, Bill, p. 1912  
Johns, Augie, p. 1926-27  
Johnson, Alex, of, 1976  
Johnson, Earl, p. 1951  
Johnson, Howard, if-of, 1982-84  
Johnson, Ken, p. 1952  
Johnson, Roy, of, 1929-32  
Johnson, Syl, p. 1922-25  
Jones, Alex, p. 1903  
Jones, Bob, if, 1917-25  
Jones, Dalton, if-of, 1970-72  
Jones, Davy, of, 1906-12  
Jones, Deacon, p. 1916-18  
Jones, Elijah, p. 1907, 1909  
Jones, Ken, p. 1924  
Jones, Lynn, of, 1979-83  
Jones, Ruppert, of, 1984  
Jones, Sam, p. 1962  
Jones, Tracy, of, 1989-  
Jones, Tom, if, 1909-10  
Jordan, Milt, p. 1953  
Justis, Walt, p. 1905

## — K —

Kaline, Al, of-if, 1953-74  
Kallio, Rudy, p. 1918-19  
Kane, Harry, p. 1903  
Kavanagh, Marty, if-of, 1914-16  
Kell, George, if, 1946-52  
Kelleher, Mick, if, 1981  
Keller, Charlie, of, 1950-51  
Kelly, Bryan, p. 1986-87  
Kemp, Steve, of, 1977-81  
Kennedy, Bob, if-of, 1956  
Kennedy, Vern, p. 1938-39  
Kerns, Russ, ph, 1945  
Kerr, John, if-of, 1923-24  
Kilkenny, Mike, p. 1969-72  
Killefer, Red, if-of, 1907-09  
Killian, Ed, p. 1904-10  
Kimm, Bruce, c, 1976-77  
Kimsey, Chad, p. 1936  
King, Chick, of, 1954-56  
King, Eric, p. 1986-88  
Kinney, Dennis, p. 1981  
Kirke, Jay, if-of, 1910  
Kisinger, Rube, p. 1902-03  
Kitson, Frank, p. 1903-05  
Klawitter, Al, p. 1913  
Kline, Ron, p. 1961-62  
Klippstein, Johnny, p. 1967  
Kneisch, Rudy, p. 1926  
Knight, Ray, if, 1988  
Knox, John, if, 1972-75  
Koch, Al, 1963-64  
Kocher, Brad, c, 1912  
Koenig, Mark, if-p, 1930-31  
Kolloway, Don, if, 1949-52  
Koplit, Howie, p. 1961-62  
Korince, George, p. 1966-67  
Kostro, Frank, if-of, 1962-63  
Krenchicki, Wayne, if, 1983  
Kress, Charlie, if-of, 1954  
Kress, Red, if, 1939-40  
Kretlow, Lou, p. 1946, 1948-49

Kryholski, Dick, if, 1950-51  
Kuenn, Harvey, if-of, 1952-59  
Kuntz, Rusty, of, 1984-85

## — L —

Laabs, Chet, of, 1937-39  
Labine, Clem, p. 1960  
Lafitte, Ed, p. 1909, 1911-12  
Laga, Mike, if, 1982-86  
LaGrow, Lerrin, p. 1970, 1972-75  
Lake, Eddie, if, 1946-50  
Lake, Joe, p. 1912-13  
Lakeman, Al, c, 1954  
Lamont, Gene, c, 1970-72, 1974-75  
Lands, Jim, of, 1967  
Lane, Marvin, of, 1971-74, 1976  
LaPoint, Dave, p. 1986  
Larkin, Steve, p. 1934  
Lary, Frank, p. 1954-64  
Lasher, Fred, p. 1967-70  
Lathers, Chick, if, 1910-11  
Lau, Charlie, c, 1956, 1958-59  
Lawrence, Bill, of, 1932  
Lawson, Roxie, p. 1933, 1935-39  
Laxton, Bill, p. 1976  
Lazorko, Jack, p. 1986  
Leach, Rick, if-of, 1981-83  
Ledbetter, Razor, p. 1915  
Lee, Don, p. 1957-58  
LeFlora, Ron, of, 1974-79  
Leinhausner, Bill, of, 1912  
Lelivelt, Bill, p. 1909-10  
Lemanczyk, Dave, p. 1973-76  
Lemon, Chet, of, 1982-  
Lenhardt, Don, of, 1952  
Lentine, Jim, of, 1980  
Leonard, Dutch, p. 1919-21, 1924-25  
Leptic, Ted, if, 1959  
LePine, Peter, of-if, 1902  
Lerchen, George, of, 1952  
Leshnock, Don, p. 1972  
Lindbeck, Em, ph, 1960  
Lindsay, Pinky, if, 1905-06  
Linhart, Carl, ph, 1952  
Lipon, Johnny, if, 1942, 1946, 1948-52  
Littlefield, Dick, p. 1952  
Lively, Jack, p. 1911  
Lockhead, Harry, if, 1901  
Logan, Bob, p. 1937  
Lolich, Mickey, p. 1963-75  
Long, Herman, if, 1903  
Lopez, Aurelio, p. 1979-85  
Lorenzen, Lefty, p. 1913  
Loudell, Art, p. 1910  
Louden, Baldy, if-of, 1912-13  
Love, Slim, p. 1919-20  
Lovullo, Torey, if, 1988-  
Lowdermilk, Grover, p. 1915-16  
Lowe, Bobby, if-of, 1904-07  
Lowry, Dwight, c, 1984  
Ludolph, Willie, p. 1924  
Lumpe, Jerry, if, 1964-67  
Lund, Don, of, 1949, 1952-54  
Lusader, Scott, of, 1987-  
Lush, Billy, of-if, 1903  
Lynn, Fred, of, 1988-89  
Lynn, Red, p. 1939

## — M —

Maas, Duke, p. 1955-57  
MacCormick, Frank, p. 1976  
Machemer, Dave, if, 1979  
Madden, Morris, p. 1987  
Maddox, Elliott, if-of, 1970  
Madison, Dave, p. 1952-53  
Madison, Scotti, dh, 1985-86  
Madlock, Bill, if, dh, 1987

Maharg, Billy, if, 1912  
Mahler, Mickey, p. 1985  
Maier, Bob, if-of, 1945  
Main, Alex, p. 1914  
Maisei, George, if, 1916  
Makowski, Tom, p. 1975  
Malloy, Herm, p. 1907-08  
Malmberg, Harry, if, 1955  
Manders, Hal, p. 1941-42, 1946  
Manion, Clyde, c-if, 1920-24, 1926-27  
Mankowski, Phil, if, 1976-79  
Manuel, Jerry, if, 1975-76  
Manush, Hernie, of-if, 1923-27  
Mapes, Cliff, of, 1952  
Marberry, Firpo, p. 1933-35  
Marentette, Leo, p. 1965  
Marlowe, Dick, p. 1951-56  
Marrow, Buck, p. 1932  
Marshall, Mike, p. 1967  
Martin, Billy, if, 1958  
Martin, John, p. 1983  
Mason, Roger, p. 1984  
Masterson, Walt, p. 1956  
Matchick, Tom, if, 1967-69  
Mathews, Eddie, if, 1967-68  
Mavis, Bob, pr, 1949  
Maxwell, Charlie, of-if, 1955-62  
May, Milt, c, 1976-79  
Mayo, Eddie, if, 1944-48  
McAllister, Sport, of-if-c, 1901-03  
McAuliffe, Dick, if, 1960-73  
McCarthy Arch, p. 1902  
McCosky, Barney, of, 1939-42, 1946  
McCoy, Benny, if, 1938-39  
McCreery, Ed, p. 1914  
McDermott, Mickey, p. 1958  
McDermott, Red, of, 1912  
McFarlane, Orlando, c, 1966  
McGarr, Jim, if, 1912  
McGarvey, Dan, of, 1912  
McGehee, Pat, p. 1912  
McGuire, Deacon, c-if, 1902-03, 1912  
McHale, John, if, 1943-45, 1947-48  
McIntyre, Matty, of, 1904-10  
McKain, Archie, p. 1939-41  
McKee, Red, c, 1913-16  
McLain, Denny, p. 1963-70  
McLaughlin, Pat, p. 1937, 1945  
McLeland, Wayne, p. 1951-52  
McMackin, Sam, p. 1902  
McMahon, Don, p. 1968-69  
McManus, Frank, c, 1904  
McManus, Marty, if, 1927-31  
McMullin, Fred, if, 1914  
McNabb, Carl, ph, 1945  
McNair, Eric, if, 1941-42  
McRae, Norm, p. 1969-70  
McTigue, Bill, p. 1916  
Meany, Pat, if, 1912  
Meeler, Phil, p. 1972  
Melvin, Bob, c, 1985  
Mercado, Orlando, c, 1987  
Mercer, Win, p. 1902  
Merritt, Herm, if, 1921  
Metha, Scat, if, 1940  
Metro, Charlie, of, 1943-44  
Meyer, Dan, of-if, 1974-76  
Meyer, Dutch, if, 1940-42  
Michael, Gene, if, 1975  
Middleton, Jim, p. 1921  
Mierowicz, Ed, of, 1945, 1947-48  
Miller, Bob, G., p. 1953-56  
Miller, Bob, L., p. 1973  
Miller, Ed, of, 1982  
Miller, Hack, c, 1944-45

# ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1989)

Miller, Roscoe, p. 1901-02  
 Mitchell, Clarence, p. 1911  
 Mitchell, Willie, p. 1916-19  
 Moford, Herb, p. 1958  
 Mohardt, John, of, 1922  
 Molinaro, Bobby, of, 1975, 1977, 1983  
 Monbouquette, Bill, p. 1966-67  
 Monge, Sid, p. 1984  
 Montejo, Manny, p. 1961  
 Moore, Anse, of, 1946  
 Moore, Bill, p. 1925  
 Moore, Jackie, c. 1965  
 Moore, Roy, p. 1922-23  
 Mooty, Jake, p. 1944  
 Morales, Jerry, of, 1979  
 Moran, Harry, p. 1912  
 Moreland, Keith, if-dh-c, 1989  
 Morgan, Chet, of, 1935, 1938  
 Morgan, Tom, p. 1958-60  
 Moriarty, George, if-of, 1909-15  
 Morris, Jack, p. 1977-  
 Morrisette, Bill, p. 1920  
 Morrison, Jim, if, 1987-88  
 Morton, Bubba, if-of, 1961-63  
 Moses, Gerry, c. 1974  
 Mossi, Don, p. 1959-63  
 Mueller, Les, p. 1941, 1945  
 Mullen, Billy, if, 1926  
 Mullin, George, p-of, 1902-13  
 Mullin, Pat, of, 1940-41, 1946-53  
 Murphy, Dwayne, of, 1988  
 Murphy, Soldier Boy, if, 1903  
 Myatt, Glenn, c. 1936

## — N —

Nagelson, Russ, of-if, 1970  
 Nahorodny, Bill, ph, 1983  
 Nance, Doc, of, 1901  
 Narleski, Ray, p. 1959  
 Navarro, Julio, p. 1964-66  
 Nekola, Bots, p. 1933  
 Nelson, Lynn, p. 1940  
 Ness, Jack, if, 1911  
 Nettles, Jim, of, 1974  
 Neun, Johnny, if, 1925-28  
 Newhouser, Hal, p. 1939-53  
 Newsom, Bobo, p. 1939-49  
 Nicholls, Simon, if, 1903  
 Nicholson, Fred, of, 1917  
 Niekro, Joe, p. 1970-72  
 Nieman, Bob, of, 1953-54  
 Nischwitz, Ron, p. 1961-62, 1965  
 Nokes, Matt, c. 1986-  
 Noles, Dickie, p. 1987  
 North, Lou, p. 1913  
 Northrup, Jim, of-if, 1964-74  
 Nosek, Randy, p. 1989-  
 Nunez, Edwin, p. 1989-

## — O —

Oana, Prince, p. 1943, 1945  
 O'Connell, John, if, 1902  
 Oglivie, Ben, if-of, 1974-77  
 Okrie, Frank, p. 1920  
 Oldham, Red, p. 1914-15, 1920-22  
 O'Leary, Charley, if-of, 1904-12  
 Olsen, Ole, p. 1922-23  
 Olson, Karl, of, 1957  
 O'Mara, Ollie, if, 1912  
 O'Neal, Randy, p. 1984-86  
 Onslow, Eddie, if, 1912-13  
 Onslow, Jack, c. 1912  
 Orengo, Joe, if, 1944  
 Orrell, Joe, p. 1943-45  
 O'Rourke, Frank, if, 1924-26  
 Osborne, Bobo, if-of-c, 1957-59, 1961-62

Outlaw, Jimmy, of-if, 1943-49  
 Overmire, Stubby, p. 1943-49  
 Owen, Frank, p. 1901  
 Owen, Marv, if, 1931, 1933-37  
 Oyler, Ray, if, 1965-68

## — P —

Pacella, John, p. 1986  
 Page, Phil, p. 1928-30  
 Papi, Stan, if, 1980-81  
 Palmer, David, p. 1989  
 Parker, Salty, if, 1936  
 Parks, Slicker, p. 1921  
 Parrish, Lance, c. 1977-86  
 Parsons, Dixie, c. 1939-1942-43  
 Partenheimer, Steve, if, 1913  
 Pasek, Johnny, c. 1933  
 Pashnick, Larry, p. 1982-83  
 Patrick, Bob, of, 1941-42  
 Patterson, Daryl, p. 1968-71  
 Payne, Fred, c-of, 1906-08  
 Peasley, Marv, p. 1910  
 Pedrique, Alfredo, if, 1989  
 Pena, Orlando, p. 1965-67  
 Pena, Ramon, p. 1989  
 Pentz, Gene, p. 1975  
 Peploski, Pepper, if, 1913  
 Pepper, Don, if, 1966  
 Perkins, Cy, ph, 1934  
 Pernoll, Hub, p. 1910, 1912  
 Perranoski, Ron, p. 1971-72  
 Perriett, Pol, p. 1921  
 Perry, Boyd, if, 1941  
 Perry, Clay, if, 1908  
 Perry, Hank, of, 1912  
 Perry, Jim, p. 1973  
 Pesky, Johnny, if, 1952-54  
 Peters, John, c. 1915  
 Peters, Rick, if-of, 1979-81  
 Petry, Dan, p. 1979-87  
 Pettis, Gary, of, 1968-89  
 Philley, Dave, if-of, 1957  
 Phillips, Bubba, if-of, 1955, 1963-64  
 Phillips, Eddie, c. 1929  
 Phillips, Jack, if-of, 1955-57  
 Phillips, Red, p. 1934, 1936  
 Pierce, Billy, p. 1945, 1948  
 Pierce, Jack, if, 1975  
 Piet, Tony, if, 1938  
 Pillette, Herman, p. 1922-24  
 Pinelli, Babe, if, 1920  
 Pipp, Wally, if, 1913  
 Phippen, Cotton, p. 1939-40  
 Pittaro, Chris, if, 1985-86  
 Platte, Al, of, 1913  
 Podres, Johnny, p. 1966-67  
 Poffenberger, Boots, p. 1937-38  
 Porter, J.W., c-of-if, 1955-57  
 Post, Lew, of, 1902  
 Powell, Ray, of, 1913  
 Power, Ted, p. 1988  
 Pratt, Del, if, 1923-24  
 Presko, Joe, p. 1957-58  
 Price, Jim, c. 1967-71  
 Priddy, Jerry, if, 1950-53  
 Proctor, Jim, p. 1959  
 Prudhomme, Augie, p. 1929  
 Purtell, Billy, if, 1914  
 Putman, Ed, c. 1979

## — Q —

Quellich, George, of, 1931

## — R —

Radatz, Dick, p. 1969  
 Radcliff, Rip, of-if, 1941-43  
 Rakow, Ed, p. 1964-65  
 Rapp, Earl, of, 1949  
 Ray, Jim, p. 1974

Raymond, Bugs, p. 1904  
 Redmond, Wayne, of, 1965, 1969  
 Reed, Bob, p. 1969-70  
 Reese, Rich, if-of, 1973  
 Regan, Phil, p. 1960-65  
 Reiber, Frank, c-of, 1933-36  
 Remneas, Alex, p. 1912  
 Renfer, Erwin, p. 1913  
 Rensa, Tony, c. 1930  
 Reynolds, Bob, p. 1975  
 Reynolds, Ross, p. 1914-15  
 Rhiel, Billy, if-of, 1932-33  
 Ribant, Dennis, p. 1968  
 Rice, Harry, of-if, 1928-30  
 Richards, Paul, c. 1943-46  
 Richardson, Nolen, if, 1929, 1931-32  
 Richie, Rob, of, 1989  
 Riebe, Hank, c. 1942, 1947-49  
 Rigney, Topper, if, 1922-25  
 Ritz, Kevin, p. 1989-  
 Roarke, Mike, c. 1961-64  
 Robbins, Bruce, p. 1979-80  
 Roberts, Dave, p. 1976-77  
 Roberts, Leon, of, 1974-75  
 Robertson, Jerry, p. 1970  
 Robinson, Aaron, c. 1949-51  
 Robinson, Eddie, if, 1957  
 Robinson, Jeff, p. 1987-  
 Robinson, Rabbit, if-of, 1904  
 Rodriguez, Aurelio, if, 1971-79  
 Rogalski, Joe, p. 1938  
 Rogell, Billy, if-of, 1930-39  
 Rogovin, Saul, p. 1949-51  
 Roman, Bill, if, 1964-65  
 Rondeau, Henri, c-if, 1913  
 Rooker, Jim, p. 1968  
 Ross, Don, if-of, 1938, 1942-45  
 Rossman, Claude, if, 1907-09  
 Rothschild, Larry, p. 1981-82  
 Rowan, Jack, p. 1906  
 Rowe, Schoolboy, p. 1933-42  
 Rozema, Dave, p. 1977-84  
 Ruble, Art, of, 1927  
 Rucker, Dave, p. 1981-83  
 Ruel, Muddy, c. 1931-32  
 Ruhle, Vern, p. 1974-77  
 Russell, Jack, p. 1937

## — S —

Salazar, Luis, of-if-dh, 1988  
 Samford, Ron, if, 1955, 1957  
 Samuels, Joe, p. 1930  
 Sanchez, Alex, of, 1985  
 Sanders, Reggie, if, 1974  
 Sargent, Joe, if, 1921  
 Saucier, Kevin, p. 1981-82  
 Saunders, Dennis, p. 1970  
 Scarborough, Ray, p. 1953  
 Schaefer, Germany, if-of, 1905-09  
 Schaller, Biff, of-if, 1911  
 Schang, Wally, c. 1931  
 Schatzeder, Dan, p. 1980-81  
 Scheibeck, Frank, if, 1906  
 Scherman, Fred, p. 1969-73  
 Scherrer, Bill, p. 1984-86  
 Schiappacasse, Lou, of, 1902  
 Schmidt, Boss, c-of, 1906-11  
 Schu, Rick, if, 1989  
 Schuble, Heinie, if, 1929, 1932-35  
 Schultz, Barney, p. 1959  
 Schultz, Bob, p. 1955  
 Schwabe, Mike, p. 1989-  
 Scrivener, Chuck, if, 1975-77  
 Seale, Johnnie, p. 1964-65  
 Searcy, Steve, p. 1988-  
 Seats, Tom, p. 1940  
 Secory, Frank, of, 1940  
 Seelbach, Chuck, p. 1971-74

# ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1989)

Semproch, Ray, p. 1960  
 Sewell, Rip, p. 1932  
 Sharon, Dick, of, 1973-74  
 Shaw, Al, c-if, 1901  
 Shaw, Bob, p. 1957-58  
 Shea, Merv, c. 1927-29, 1939  
 Shelley, Hugh, of, 1935  
 Sheridan, Pat, of, 1986-88  
 Sherry, Larry, p. 1964-67  
 Shevlin, Jimmy, if, 1930  
 Shiver, Ivey, of, 1931  
 Shoop, Ron, c. 1959  
 Shorten, Chick, of-c, 1919-21  
 Siever, Ed, p. 1901-02, 1906-08  
 Sigafos, Frank, if, 1929  
 Simmons, Al, of-if, 1936  
 Simmons, Hack, if-of, 1910  
 Simmons, Nelson, of, 1984-85  
 Sims, Duke, c-of, 1972-73  
 Sinatra, Matt, c. 1989  
 Sisler, Dave, p. 1959-60  
 Skeels, Dave, p. 1910  
 Skizas, Lou, of-if, 1958  
 Skopec, John, p. 1903  
 Slaton, Jim, p. 1978, 1986  
 Slayback, Bill, p. 1972-74  
 Sleater, Lou, p. 1957-58  
 Small, Jim, of, 1955-57  
 Smith, Bob, p. 1959  
 Smith, Clay, p. 1940  
 Smith, George, C., if, 1963-65  
 Smith, George, S., p. 1926-29  
 Smith, Heinie, if, 1903  
 Smith, Jack, if, 1912  
 Smith, Rufus, p. 1927  
 Smith, Willie, p. 1963  
 Snell, Nate, p. 1987  
 Sorrell, Vic, p. 1928-37  
 Sosa, Elias, p. 1982  
 Souchock, Steve, of-if, 1951-55  
 Sparma, Joe, p. 1964-69  
 Speer, Kid, p. 1909  
 Spencer, George, p. 1958, 1960  
 Spencer, Tubby, c-if, 1916-18  
 Spikes, Charlie, of, 1978  
 Spilman, Harry, if, 1986  
 Stainback, Tuck, of, 1940-41  
 Staley, Gerry, p. 1961  
 Stanage, Oscar, c-if, 1909-20, 1925  
 Stanley, Mickey, of-if, 1964-78  
 Staton, Joe, if, 1972-73  
 Staub, Rusty, of, 1976-79  
 Steen, Bill, p. 1915  
 Stegman, Dave, of, 1978-80  
 Steiner, Ben, pr, 1947  
 Stewart, Walter, p. 1921  
 Stoddard, Bob, p. 1985  
 Stone, John, of, 1928-33  
 Stoner, Lil, p. 1922, 1924-29  
 Stovall, Jesse, p. 1904  
 Strahler, Mike, p. 1973  
 Stampe, Bob, p. 1972  
 Strange, Doug, if, 1989-  
 Streuli, Walt, c. 1954-56  
 Stroud, Sailor, p. 1910  
 Stuart, Marlin, p. 1949-52  
 Stump, Jim, p. 1957, 1959  
 Sturdivant, Tom, p. 1963  
 Sugden, Joe, if, 1912  
 Suggs, George, p. 1908-09  
 Sullivan, Billy, Sr., c. 1916  
 Sullivan, Billy, Jr., c-if 1940-41  
 Sullivan, Charlie, p. 1928, 1930-31  
 Sullivan, Jack, if, 1944  
 Sullivan, Joe, p. 1935-36  
 Sullivan, John, E., c. 1905  
 Sullivan, John, P., c. 1963-65  
 Sullivan, Russ, of, 1951-53  
 Summers, Champ, of, 1979-81  
 Summers, Ed, p. 1908-12  
 Susce, George, C., c. 1932

Susce, George, D., p. 1958-59  
 Sutherland, Gary, if, 1974-76  
 Sutherland, Suds, p. 1921  
 Sweeney, Bill, if-of, 1928  
 Swift, Bob, c. 1944-53  
 Sykes, Bob, p. 1977-78  
 Szotkiewicz, Ken, if, 1970

## — T —

Tanana, Frank, p. 1985-  
 Tavenner, Jackie, if, 1921, 1925-28  
 Taylor, Bennie, if, 1952  
 Taylor, Bill, of, 1957-58  
 Taylor, Bruce, p. 1977-79  
 Taylor, Gary, p. 1969  
 Taylor, Tony, if-of, 1971-73  
 Taylor, Wiley, p. 1911  
 Tebbetts, Birdie, c. 1936-42, 1946-47  
 Terrell, Walt, p. 1985-88  
 Terry, John, p. 1902  
 Thomas, Bud, p. 1939-41  
 Thomas, Frosty, p. 1905  
 Thomas, George, if-of, 1957-58, 1961, 1964-65  
 Thomas, Ira, c. 1908  
 Thompson, Jason, if, 1976-80  
 Thompson, Sam, of, 1906  
 Thompson, Tim, c. 1958  
 Thurmond, Mark, p. 1986-87  
 Timmerman, Tom, p. 1969-73  
 Tobik, Dave, p. 1978-82  
 Tobin, Jim, p. 1945  
 Tolman, Tim, of, 1986-87  
 Torgeson, Earl, if, 1955-57  
 Tracowski, Dick, if, 1966-69  
 Trammell, Alan, if, 1977-  
 Travers, Allan, p. 1912  
 Tresh, Tom, if-of, 1969  
 Triandos, Gus, c. 1963  
 Trout, Dizzy, p. 1939-52  
 Troy, Bun, p. 1912  
 Trucks, Virgil, p. 1941-43, 1945-52, 1956  
 Trujillo, Mike, p. 1988-89  
 Tsitouris, John, p. 1957  
 Turner, Jerry, of, 1982  
 Tuttle, Bill, of, 1952, 1954-57  
 Tutwiler, Guy, if-of, 1911, 1913

## — U —

Uhle, Bob, p. 1940  
 Uhle, George, p. 1929-33  
 Ujdur, Jerry, p. 1980-83  
 Underwood, Pat, p. 1979-80, 1982-83  
 Unser, Al, c-if, 1942-44

## — V —

Valentinetti, Vito, p. 1958  
 Vangilder, Elam, p. 1928-29  
 Veach, Bobby, of-c-p, 1912-23  
 Veal, Coot, if, 1958-60, 1963  
 Vedder, Lou, p. 1920  
 Veryzer, Tom, if, 1973-77  
 Vico, George, if, 1948-49  
 Virgil, Ozzie, if-c, 1958, 1960-61  
 Vitt, Ossie, if-of, 1912-18

## — W —

Wade, Jake, p. 1936-38  
 Wagner, Hal, c. 1947-48  
 Wagner, Mark, if, 1976-80  
 Wakefield, Dick, of, 1941, 1943-44, 1946-49  
 Walewander, Jim, if, 1987-88  
 Walker, Dixie, of, 1938-39  
 Walker, Frank, of, 1917-18  
 Walker, Gee, of, 1931-37  
 Walker, Hub, of, 1931, 1935, 1945

Walker, Luke, p. 1974  
 Walker, Tom, p. 1975  
 Walkup, Jim, E., p. 1939  
 Walkup, Jim, H., p. 1927  
 Walsh, Jim, p. 1921  
 Ward, Gary, if-of, 1989-  
 Ward, Hap, of, 1912  
 Warden, Jon, p. 1968  
 Warner, Jack, if, 1925-28  
 Warner, John, c. 1905-06  
 Watson, Johnny, if, 1930  
 Weaver, Jim, of, 1985  
 Weaver, Roger, p. 1980  
 Webb, Earl, of-if, 1932-33  
 Webb, Skeeter, if, 1945-57  
 Wehmeier, Herm, p. 1958  
 Weik, Dick, p. 1953-54  
 Welch, Milt, c. 1945  
 Wells, Ed, p. 1923-27  
 Wert, Don, if, 1963-70  
 Wertz, Vic, of-if, 1947-52, 1961-63  
 Wheatley, Charlie, p. 1912  
 Whillock, Jack, p. 1971  
 Whitaker, Lou, if, 1977-  
 White, Hal, p. 1941-43, 1946-52  
 White, Jo-Jo, of, 1932-38  
 Whitehill, Earl, p. 1923-32  
 Wickersham, Dave, p. 1964-67  
 Wiggs, Jimmy, p. 1905-06  
 Wight, Bill, p. 1952-53  
 Wilcox, Milt, p. 1977-85  
 Willett, Ed, p. 1906-13  
 Williams, Frank, p. 1989  
 Williams, Johnny, p. 1914  
 Williams, Ken, of, 1989-  
 Williams, Lefty, p. 1913-14  
 Willis, Carl, p. 1984  
 Wilson, Earl, p. 1966-70  
 Wilson, Glenn, of, 1982-83  
 Wilson, Icehouse, ph, 1934  
 Wilson, Jack, p. 1942  
 Wilson, Mutt, p. 1920  
 Wilson, Red, c. 1954-60  
 Wilson, Squanto, c. 1911  
 Wilson, Walter, p. 1945  
 Wingo, Red, of-if, 1924-28  
 Winter, George, p. 1908  
 Wise, Casey, if, 1960  
 Wise, Hughie, c. 1930  
 Wockenfluss, John, c-of-if, 1974-83

Wojey, Pete, p. 1956-57  
 Wood, Bob, c. 1904-05  
 Wood, Jake, if-of, 1961-67  
 Wood, Joe, if, 1943  
 Woodall, Larry, c. 1920-29  
 Woodeshick, Hal, p. 1956, 1961  
 Woods, Ron, of, 1969  
 Works, Ralph, p. 1909-12  
 Wuestling, Yats, if, 1929-30  
 Wyatt, John, p. 1968  
 Wyatt, Whitlow, p. 1929-33

## — Y —

Yde, Emil, p. 1929  
 Yeager, Joe, if-p-of, 1901-03  
 Yelle, Archie, c. 1917-19  
 Yewcic, Tom, c. 1957  
 York, Rudy, if-c-of, 1934, 1937-45  
 Yost, Eddie, if, 1959-60  
 Young, John, if, 1971  
 Young, Kip, p. 1978-79  
 Young, Ralph, if, 1915-21

## — Z —

Zachary, Chris, p. 1972  
 Zamloch, Carl, p. 1913  
 Zepp, Bill, p. 1971  
 Zernial, Gus, of-if, 1958-59  
 Zuerink, George, p. 1954-55

## ALL-TIME ROSTER (NL 1881-1888)

Baldwin, Lady, p-of, 1885-88  
 Beatin, Ed, p, 1887-88  
 Beattie, Dave, c-of, 1884  
 Bennett, Charlie, c-if-of,  
 1881-88  
 Bradley, George, if, 1881  
 Brill, John, p, 1884  
 Briody, Fatty, c, 1887  
 Broughton, Cal, c, 1888  
 Brouters, Dan, if, 1886-88  
 Brown, Lew, if-of, 1881  
 Bryant, —, if, 1885  
 Buker, Harry, if-of, 1884  
 Burke, Walter, p, 1887  
 Burns, Dick, of-p, 1883

Campau, Count, of, 1888  
Casey, Bob, if, 1882  
Casey, Dan, p, 1885  
Collins, Chub, if, 1885  
Conway, Pete, p-of, 1886-88  
Cox, Frank, if, 1884  
Crane, Sam, if-of, 1885-86

Decker, Harry, c-if-of, 1886  
Derby, George, p, 1881-82  
Donely, Jim, if, 1885  
Dorgan, Mike, if-of, 1881  
Dunlap, Fred, if-of-p,  
1886-87

Farrell, Joe, if-of, 1882-84  
Foley, Will, if, 1881  
Forster, Tom, if, 1882

Ganzel, Charlie, c-if-of,  
1886-88  
Gastfield, Ed, c-if-of,  
1884-85

Geiss, Bill, if-of-p, 1884  
Gerhardt, Joe, if, 1881  
Getzein, Charlie, p, 1884-88  
Gillen, Tom, c, 1888  
Gilligan, Barney, c, 1888  
Gruber, Henry, p, 1887-88

Guiney, Ben. c-of. 1883-84

Halpin, Jim, if, 1885  
 Harlon, Ned, if-of, 1881-88  
 Houck, Sadie, if, 1881, 1883

Jones, Frank, if-of, 1884  
Jones, Jumping Jack, p. 1883

Kearns, Tom, if, 1882, 1884  
Kellogg, Nat, if, 1885  
Kenzie, Walt, if, 1882  
Knight, Lon, of-if, 1881-82

LaRouque, Sam, if, 1888  
Leary, Jack, of-p, 1881  
Lowe, —, c, 1884  
Luff, Henry, if, 1882

Manning, Jimmy, if-of,  
1885-87  
Mansell, Tom, if-p, 1883  
McGeachy, Jack, of, 1886  
McGeary, Mike, if, 1882  
McGuire, Deacon, c-of,  
1885, 1888  
McIntyre, Frank, p, 1883  
McQuerry, Mox, if-of, 1885  
Meinke, Frank, if-p-of,  
1884-85

Moorie, Jerry, c. 1885  
 Moriarity, Gene, of-if, p. 1885  
 Morrissey, John, if, 1882  
 Morton, Charlie, if, 1885  
 Mountain, Frank, p. 1881  
 Moynahan, Mike, of, 1881  
 Mullane, Tony, p. 1881

Nicholson, Parson, *ib.* 1888

O'Leary, Dan, of, 1881  
Olin, Frank, of, 1885

Phillips, Marr, if, 1885  
Powell, Martin, if-c, 1881-83

Prince, Walter, il-of, 1884

Quest. Joe. if-of. 1883-1885

Radbourn, George, p-ot.  
1883

Reilly, Charlie, c-if-of, 1881  
Richardson, Hardy, if-of-p, 1886-88  
Ringo, Frank, c-if-of, 1885  
Robinson, Yank, if-of-p, 1882  
Rowe, Jack, if-c, 1886-88

Santry, Ed. if, 1884  
Scheffler, Ted. of, 1888  
Scheibeck, Frank. if, 1888  
Scott, Milt, if, 1884-85  
Shaw, Dupee, p-of, 1883-84  
Shindle, Bill, if-of, 1886-87  
Smith, Bill, p, 1886  
Smith, Phenomenal, p, 1886  
Stearns, Dan, if, 1881  
Sutcliffe, Sv. if-c-of, 1888

Taylor, Billy, of, 1881  
Thompson, Sam, of, 1885-88  
Trott, Sam, c-if-of, 1881-83  
Troy, Dasher, if, 1881-82  
Twitchell, Larry, of-p,  
1886-88

Weber, Harry, of, 1884  
Weidmann, Stump, p-of-if,  
1881-85, 1887  
Wells, Jake, c. 1888  
White, Deacon, il-of, 1886-88  
White, Will, p. 1881  
Whitney, Art, il-p, 1881-82  
Willigrod, Julius, of, 1882  
Wise, Sam, il, 1881  
Wood, Fred, c-of-if, 1884  
Wood, George, of-if-p,  
1881-85

Zimmer, Chieft. c-of. 1884

## TIGERS LONGEST HITTING STREAKS

Games	Player	Season	Games	Player	Season
40	Ty Cobb, of	1911	30	Goose Goslin, of	1934
35	Ty Cobb, of	1917	30	Ron LeFlore, of	1976
34	Jonathan Stone, of	1930			

LeFlore's was at start of season (April 17-May 27)

Player	No. Games	Year	Player	No. Games	Year
Bergman	7	1989	Paredes***		1988
Felder*	7	1988	Phillips+	9	1986
Heath**	13	1978	Romero@	15	1987
Jones***	11	1988	Sheets¢	10	1987
Lemon‡	19	1979	Trammell	21	1987
Lusader	7	1989	Ward!	13	1983
Moseby*	21	1983	Whitaker	18	1983
Nokes	11	1987	Williams‡	8	1987

\*With Toronto

\*\*With New York (A)

\*\*\*With Montreal

±With Chicago (A)

+With Oakland

@With Boston

cWith Baltimore

With Minnesota

## ITEMS OF INTEREST

**FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE**—A BRIEF SUMMARY: Major League and National Association clubs meet in June for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent . . . The meeting is conducted by conference phone . . . Selection of free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting or player enters 4-year college).

Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed junior year or become 21 years of age . . . Each organization may select only one player for each of its major league AAA and AA rosters but is not limited to the number of picks for "A" level . . . Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

**SUSPENDED GAME RULE:** A game terminated by curfew or by a prearranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressed far enough to be an official game (i.e. 4½ or 5 innings) (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game any time after it begins.

Rule 4.11 (d) . . . A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play. **EXCEPTION:** If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a **SUSPENDED GAME** in each of the following situations: (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored. (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled, single game between the two clubs on the same ground . . . If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in the American League Regulation 4.12.

Any **LEGAL** game called due to weather with the score **TIED** is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

**TRADING REGULATIONS:** Major League waivers required only between August 1 and the first day after the conclusion of the season for interleague trades and trades within own league.

**WAIVERS:** Period for outright assignment to National Association is 31st day of each season to August 31. From September 1 through the 30th day of following season special waivers are required.

**BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS:** 502 or more plate appearances. 162 or more innings.

**ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS:** A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

**SAVE RULE:** A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

**PLAYER LIMITS:** 25 players from opening day through August 31 . . . 40 players from September 1 through end of season . . . Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

**DISABLED LISTS: SUPPLEMENTAL (15-Day)** — Maximum of 2 players per club, only one of whom may be a pitcher; **REGULAR (21-Day)** — Maximum of 3 players per club; **SPECIAL (30-Day)** — Maximum of 1 player per club, for use only when Supplemental and Regular Lists are full; **EMERGENCY (60-Day)** — No limit on number of players. Players on Emergency List do not count against 40-man roster. If placed on Emergency List after Aug 1, player must remain on list through end of season and post-season.

**DEFINITION OF A NIGHT GAME:** Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Two-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

**AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE:** All night games must be called at 1 a.m. local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m. city time, it can be completed.

**HOW TO FIGURE — BATTING AVG:** Divide the number of hits by number of times-at-bat . . .

**ERA:** Multiply the number of earned runs by nine and divide by number of innings pitched . . .

**FIELDING:** Divide the number of errorless chances by number of total chances (assists, putouts and errors) . . .

**SLUGGING:** Divide the number of total bases (one base for single, two for double, etc.) by times-at-bat . . . **MAGIC NUMBER:** Determine number of games to be played, add one, then subtract number of games ahead in loss column of second place team.

## TIGERS ON THE AIR

Consistency and quality are the hallmarks which characterize Tiger baseball on radio and television.

Radio Station WJR (760) has served as flagship since 1964 and currently heads a network around the state of Michigan. And when the Tigers are on the radio it stands to reason that Ernie Harwell and Paul Carey are on hand to describe all the action home and away.

Harwell came to Detroit for the 1960 season. Carey became his broadcast partner in 1973. The pair currently enjoys the status of being the longest unaltered radio team in the American League, with 1990 their 18th consecutive season together.

Harwell's broadcast background began in 1940 and he has been on the major league scene since 1948, describing the action for the Brooklyn Dodgers, New York Giants and Baltimore Orioles before coming to the Tigers in 1960. In 1981, Harwell received his highest broadcasting honor when he was given the Ford Frick Award which hangs proudly in Cooperstown.

Carey has won numerous broadcasting awards during his professional career that goes back to 1949. He is best known for his resonant tone and friendly manner.

The Tiger TV team boasts a pair of Hall of Fame players—George Kell, who was elected in 1983 and sits on the Tigers' Board of Directors and Al Kaline who was elected in 1980. The two have distinctive styles and keen insights into the game which give their audience that little extra edge.

Kell was an American League infield star 14 years with the Tigers and four other teams and was the 1949 batting champion. He broke into broadcasting with a pre-game show on the Tiger network in 1958, then moved into the booth in 1959 doing play-by-play every year since, except 1964.

Kaline, all-time Tiger great, began his broadcasting career in 1976 doing a limited number of games in the second year of his retirement. He became a full-time telecaster in 1977.

The Tiger flagship TV station is WDIV, (Channel 4) which also feeds an outstate network. WDIV has been the Tiger flagship since 1975 although when known as WWDT-TV it telecast the first Tiger game in 1947.

In addition, the Tigers televise about 80 games to almost 125 cable systems in counties throughout Michigan, Ohio and Indiana through Pro Am Sports System (PASS).

### TIGERS ON RADIO

Years	Play-by-Play Broadcasters	Stations
1927 through 1942 *	Ty Tyson	WWJ
1934 through 1942 *	Harry Heilmann	WXYZ
1943 through 1950	Harry Heilmann **	WXYZ
1951	Ty Tyson - Paul Williams	WXYZ
1952	Van Patrick	WKMH ***
1953 through 1955	Van Patrick - Dizzy Trout †	WKMH
1956 through 1958	Van Patrick - Mel Ott †	WKMH
1959	Van Patrick - George Kell †	WKMH
1960 through 1963	George Kell - Ernie Harwell #	WKMH ‡
1964	Ernie Harwell - Bob Scheffing #	WJR
1965 through 1966	Ernie Harwell - Gene Osborn	WJR
1967 through 1972	Ernie Harwell - Ray Lane	WJR
1973-	Ernie Harwell - Paul Carey	WJR

### TIGERS ON TELEVISION

1947 through 1952	Ty Tyson, Harry Heilmann, Paul Williams	WWDT-TV; renamed WWJ-TV
1953 through 1955	Van Patrick - Dizzy Trout †	WJBK-TV
1956 through 1958	Van Patrick - Mel Ott †	WJBK-TV
1959	Van Patrick - George Kell †	WJBK-TV
1960 through 1963	George Kell - Ernie Harwell #	WJBK-TV
1964	Ernie Harwell - Bob Scheffing #	WJBK-TV
1965 through 1966	George Kell - Ray Lane	WJBK-TV
1967 through 1974	George Kell - Larry Osterman	WJBK-TV
1975	George Kell - Larry Osterman - Don Kremer	WWJ-TV
1976	Kell - Osterman - Kremer - Al Kaline	WWJ-TV
1977	Kell - Osterman - Kaline - Joe Pellegrino	WWJ-TV
1978	Kell - Kaline - Pellegrino - Mike Barry	WWJ-TV
1979	Kell - Kaline - Barry	WDIV-TV
1980-	George Kell - Al Kaline	WDIV-TV

### TIGERS ON CABLE

1981 through 1983	Larry Adderley-Hank Aguirre-Norm Cash	ON-TV
1984	Larry Osterman - Bill Freehan	PASS
1985	Larry Osterman-Bill Freehan-Jim Northrup	PASS
1986-	Larry Osterman-Jim Northrup	PASS

\*Home games only; no Sunday games 1930-32; no Saturday-Sunday games 1933

\*\*Van Patrick shared broadcast 1949

\*\*\*Also carried on WJBK 1950 through 1953.

†Simulcasts, radio and television.

‡Also carried on WWJ daytime, WJR night

#Split time, radio and television.

### STADIUM CONCESSIONS

Concession sales at Tiger Stadium are handled by Sportservice, Inc., under the direction of Jerry Fuhrman, Director of Concession Operations. For further information: SPORTSERVICE, INC., Tiger Stadium, Detroit, MI 48216, (313) 963-6790.

## TIGERS ON THE ROAD

City	Hotel, address	Telephone
Baltimore	Stouffer Harborplace Hotel 202 E. Pratt St., Baltimore, MD 21202	301 547-1200
Boston	Sheraton-Boston Prudential Center, Boston, MA 02199	617 236-2000
California	Doubletree Hotel 100 The City Drive, Orange, CA 92668	714 634-4500
Chicago	Westin Hotel 909 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, IL 60611	312 943-7200
Cleveland	Stouffer Tower City Plaza 24 Public Square, Cleveland, OH 44113	216 696-5600
Kansas City	Westin Crown Center One Pershing Rd., Kansas City, MO 64108	816 474-4400
Milwaukee	Pfister Hotel & Tower 424 E. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, WI 53202	414 273-8222
Minnesota	Hyatt Regency 1300 Nicollet Mall, Minneapolis, MN 55403	612 370-1234
New York	Grand Hyatt Park Avenue at Grand Central, New York, NY 10017	212 883-1234
Oakland	Airport Hilton 1 Hegenberger Road, Oakland, CA 94614	415 635-5000
Seattle	Holiday Inn Crowne Plaza Sixth and Seneca, Seattle, WA 98111	206 464-1980
Texas	Sheraton Centre Park Hotel 1500 Stadium Drive E., Arlington, TX 76011	817 261-8200
Toronto	Harbour Castle Westin 1 Harbour Square, Toronto, Ont. M5J 1A6	416 869-1600
Lakeland, FL	Holiday Inn Central 910 E. Memorial Blvd., Lakeland, FL 33801	813 682-0101

## BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA DETROIT CHAPTER

FREE PRESS: George Puskas '59, Curt Sylvester '66, Ken Kraemer '72, Charles Vincent '72, Joe LaPointe '79, Steve Kornacki '84, Gene Guidi '84, Mitch Albom '85, Dave Robinson '85, John Lowe '86, Brian Bragg '76.

DETROIT NEWS: Joe Falls '53, Jerry Green '60, Bill Halls '68, Tom Gage '77, Shelby Strother '85, Mike O'Hara '78, Phil Laciura '89.

ASSOCIATED PRESS: Harry Atkins '77.

UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: Richard Shook '68.

WINDSOR STAR: Lloyd McLachlan '84, Otto Stein '87, Bob Duff '89.

FLINT JOURNAL: Dean Howe '83, Dave Poniers '84.

BOOTH NEWSPAPERS: Vern Plagenhoef '76.

MACOMB DAILY: Bernie Kennedy '64, Chuck Klonke '76.

OAKLAND PRESS: Pat Caputo '86.

TOLEDO BLADE: Jim Taylor '65, John Hannen '74, John Gugger '82.

ROYAL OAK DAILY TRIBUNE: Jim Evans '84, Steve Stein '86.

YPSILANTI PRESS: Steve Repko '79.

DETROIT TIGERS: Dan Ewald '73.

HONORARY LIST: Watson Spoelstra '39, Bob Latshaw '43, Lyall Smith '44, Robert Sieger '45, James B. Eathorne '48, George Maskin '48, Jack Berry '57, Owen (Bud) Nangle '58, John Miller '58, Pete Waldmeir '60, Jack Dulmage '60, Larry Middlemas '61, Kenneth Clover '63, Pete Giffels '65, Jack Saylor '67, Joe Dowdall '68, Frank J. Martin '68, Lawrence Paladino '69, Jim Hawkins '70, Herbert M. Boldt '76, Adam Sarnacki '58, Doug Mintline '60, Ken Fathers '75, Tom Loomis '64.

OFFICERS: Rich Shook, Chairman; Tom Gage, Vice-chairman; Vern Plagenhoef, Press Box Provost; Chuck Klonke, Secretary.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS: Harry Atkins, Tom Gage, Jim Hawkins, Chuck Klonke, Vern Plagenhoef, Dave Poniers, Rich Shook.

## DETROIT SPORTS BROADCASTERS ASSOCIATION

### ACTIVE MEMBERS

WJR-AM: Frank Beckmann, Paul Carey, Paul Chapman, Larry Henry, Rich Kincaide	WWJ-AM: Mark Champion, Dale Conquest, Vince Doyle, Ron Grubbs
WXYZ-TV: Jay Berry, John Cwikla, Dave LewAllen	WXYZ-TV: Russ Small
WKBD-TV: Jim Berk, Ray Lane	WBRB: Ron Angell
WTVG-TV: Mike Reghi	WJZZ-FM: Mark Unger
CBET-TV: Don Daly	WSDP-AM: Dave Snyder
	WEMU-FM: John Fountain, Bill Humphries
	CBC-RADIO: Tony Doucette
	PASS: Ed Kaltz
	WPZA: Jeff DeFran

SPORTSPHONE: Jim Brumfield, Dave Geraci, Gary Ratski, Kurt Schneider.

OTHERS: Larry Adderley, Jim Brandstatter, George Blaha, Dave Diles, Phil Guastella, Ernie Harwell, Jim Hendrick, Bruce Martyn, Chris McClure, Bob Reynolds, Tom Ryan, Jack Riggs, Raymond Rolak, Pete Sark.

OFFICERS: Raymond Rolak, president; Mark Unger, vice-president; Doug Drapel, associate vice-president; Jim Streeter, secretary; Buck Jerzey, treasurer; Vito LoPiccolo, sergeant-at-arms.

NOTES:

## NOTES:

NOTES:

NOTES:

NOTES:

## SPRING TRAINING FACTS SINCE 1966

The Tigers have trained at Lakeland since 1934, first at Henley Field and since 1966 at Marchant Stadium, a mile north. The all-concrete grandstand at Marchant Stadium was built by the City of Lakeland at a cost of \$500,000, and in 1972 the first night game was played there under a new \$160,000 set of lights.

Adjacent of the 12-acre tract on which the stadium is situated is Tigertown, the Tigers' minor-league training site since 1953. A plush, three-story, fireproof dormitory featuring air-conditioning, carpeted rooms and lounges on each floor, was added to the Tigertown complex in 1971. It houses 200 minor league players and officials.

The Marchant Stadium grandstand seats 7,009, including 698 box seats. The Tigers' record at Marchant Stadium is 194-148-1 and 1,380,612 fans have paid to see Grapefruit League games since it opened.

## SPRING EXHIBITION RESULTS

(Does not include games vs. B teams, minor league teams or colleges)

Year	Home	Florida Only Road	W-L	Pct.	Other Sites	Grand Total	Pct.	vs. AL	vs. NL
1989	8-9	7-7-1	15-16-1	.484	None	15-16-1	.484	11-9	4-7-1
1988	8-8	3-11	11-19	.367	None	11-19	.367	6-14	5-5
1987	6-7	3-13	9-20	.310	None	9-20	.450	8-8	1-11
1986	10-5	8-6-1	18-11-1	.621	None	18-11-1	.621	12-7	6-4-1
1985	9-5	8-6	17-12	.586	0-1	17-13	.567	8-7	9-6
1984	7-8	4-9	11-17	.393	None	11-17	.393	5-8	6-9
1983	8-6	5-6	13-12	.520	None	13-12	.520	8-6	5-6
1982	8-8	3-8	11-16	.407	None	11-16	.407	7-8	4-8
1981	13-4	10-7	23-11	.676	None	23-11	.676	9-7	14-4
1980	4-6	5-6	9-12	.429	1-1	10-13	.435	5-7	5-6
1979	7-6-1	8-4	15-10-1	.600	None	15-10-1	.600	7-5-1	8-5
1978	11-3	7-5	18-8	.692	0-1	18-9	.667	9-3	9-6
1977	7-9	8-4	15-13	.536	None	15-13	.536	9-5	6-8
1976	5-6	3-3	8-9	.471	None	8-9	.471	4-2	4-7
1975	7-11	6-8	13-19	.406	None	13-19	.406	5-8	8-10
1974	7-6	4-7	11-13	.458	1-2	12-15	.444	4-5	8-10
1973	11-3	3-9	14-12	.538	None	14-12	.538	4-6	10-6
1972	12-3	4-6	16-9	.640	None	16-9	.640	7-6	9-3
1971	8-6	5-8	13-14	.481	0-2	13-16	.448	6-6	7-10
1970	7-8	5-8	12-16	.429	None	12-16	.429	8-6	4-10
1969	7-4	2-12	9-16	.360	0-1	9-17	.346	3-6	6-11
1968	9-6	5-9	14-15	.483	None	14-15	.483	7-6	7-9
1967	8-6	6-7	14-13	.519	None	14-13	.519	9-8	5-5
1966	7-4	6-5	13-9	.591	0-3	13-12	.520	6-5	7-7

## SPRING EXHIBITION ATTENDANCE

Year	Lakeland	Others in Florida	Total in Florida	Other Sites	Grand Total
1989	107,507 (17)	80,523 (15)	188,030 (32)	None	188,030 (32)
1988	90,858 (16)	71,377 (14)	162,235 (30)	None	162,235 (30)
1987	65,264 (13)	77,571 (16)	142,835 (29)	None	142,835 (29)
1986	86,764 (15)	68,101 (15)	154,865 (30)	None	154,865 (30)
1985	84,850 (15)	72,433 (14)	157,383 (29)	19,659 (1)	177,042 (30)
1984	70,867 (15)	57,471 (13)	128,338 (28)	None	128,338 (28)
1983	56,926 (14)	46,938 (11)	103,864 (25)	None	103,864 (25)
1982	69,053 (16)	44,111 (11)	113,164 (27)	None	113,164 (27)
1981	62,143 (17)	58,765 (17)	120,908 (34)	None	120,908 (34)
1980	47,912 (10)	45,334 (11)	93,246 (21)	19,044 (2)	112,290 (23)
1979	63,326 (14)	48,758 (12)	112,084 (26)	None	112,084 (26)
1978	66,771 (14)	48,438 (12)	115,209 (26)	14,131 (1)	129,340 (27)
1977	55,770 (16)	43,393 (12)	99,163 (28)	None	99,163 (28)
1976	31,805 (10)	15,488 (6)	47,293 (16)	None	47,293 (16)
1975	54,654 (18)	42,034 (11)	96,688 (32)	None	96,688 (32)
1974	37,408 (13)	37,127 (11)	74,535 (24)	11,183 (3)	85,718 (27)
1973	42,159 (15)	41,485 (12)	83,742 (27)	None	83,742 (27)
1972	38,597 (15)	32,035 (10)	70,632 (25)	None	70,632 (25)
1971	28,620 (14)	41,231 (13)	69,851 (27)	16,684 (2)	86,535 (29)
1970	28,677 (15)	32,487 (13)	61,164 (28)	None	61,164 (28)
1969	26,357 (11)	49,269 (14)	75,626 (25)	7,203 (1)	82,829 (26)
1968	30,258 (15)	37,843 (14)	68,101 (29)	None	68,101 (29)
1967	28,687 (14)	35,314 (13)	64,001 (27)	None	64,001 (27)
1966	27,808 (11)	28,180 (11)	55,988 (22)	66,359 (4)	122,347 (26)

## SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Detroit	1913-15	Gulfport, MS	1930	Tampa, FL
1902	Ypsilanti	1916-18	Waxahachie, TX	1931	Sacramento, CA
1903-04	Shreveport, LA	1919-20	Macon, GA	1932	Palo Alto, CA
1905-07	Augusta, GA	1921	San Antonio, TX	1933	San Antonio, TX
1908	Hot Springs, AR	1922-26	Augusta, GA	1934-43	Lakeland, FL
1909-10	San Antonio, TX	1927-28	San Antonio, TX	1943-45	Evansville, IN
1911-12	Monroe, LA	1929	Phoenix, AZ	1946-	Lakeland, FL

# PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

		Office	Private	Home
<b>American</b>	Phyllis Merhige	212 339-7600	339-7618 718	429-6229
Baltimore	Rick Vaughn Bob Miller	301 243-9800	235-9710	290-6504 653-4144
Boston	Dick Bresciani Josh Spofford Jim Samia	617 267-9440	236-7610 236-7618 236-7617	237-7618 462-4121 479-0844
California	Tim Mead John Sevano	714 937-7214	937-7217	595-1423 245-2464
Chicago	Chuck Adams Dana Noel	312 924-1000	624-6460 924-1412	708 983-1622 462-7987
Cleveland	Bob DiBiasio John Maroon Sue Gharrity	216 861-1200	861-4454	394-0934
<b>Detroit</b>	<b>Dan Ewald Greg Shea</b>	<b>313 962-4000</b>	<b>962-4338</b>	<b>828-8153 668-6521</b>
Kansas City	Dean Vogelaar Steve Fink	816 921-2200	921-8154	578-4622 524-4430
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh Mario Ziino	414 933-4114	933-6975	
Minnesota	Tom Mee Rob Antony	612 375-1366	375-7470 375-7489	447-2065 529-8014
New York	Arthur Richman Jeff Idelson Kara Waxman	212 293-4300	579-4461 579-4462	914 683-9433 516 689-9759
Oakland	Jay Alves Kathy Jacobson Eric Kubota	415 638-4900	635-7280	352-0269 830-4556 339-2586
Seattle	David Aust Ethan Kelly	206 628-3555	343-4608 343-4623	284-0912 767-7824
Texas	John Blake Larry Kelly	817 273-5222	273-5208 273-5202	214 570-0739 817 860-4012
Toronto	Howard Starkman Gary Oswald	416 341-1000	341-1255 341-1254	820-7265 781-2807
<b>National</b>	Katy Feeney	212 339-7700	339-7719 212	753-8719
Atlanta	Jim Schultz	404 522-7630	522-2724	951-1559
Chicago	Ned Colletti Sharon Panozzo	312 404-2827	404-4020 404-4021	
Cincinnati	Jim Ferguson Jon Braude	513 421-4510	421-2990	232-7590 385-4196
Houston	Rob Matwick Chuck Poole	713 799-9600	799-9596 799-9597	
Los Angeles	Mike Williams Jay Lucas	213 224-1301	224-1331	
Montreal	Richard Griffin Monique Giroux	514 253-3434	253-3263	695-4186 384-9924
New York	Jay Horwitz Rick Lawes	718 507-6387	565-4330 565-4323	201 546-5089 516 944-9719
Philadelphia	Larry Shenk Leigh McDonald Gene Dias	215 463-6000	755-9321	302 478-5154 215 659-2981 609 482-6618
Pittsburgh	Jim Lachimia Jim Trdinich	412 323-5030	323-5018 323-5031	369-9444 486-2396
St. Louis	Jeff Wehling Brian Bartow	314 421-4040	425-0625 425-0623	618 288-3250 968-0218
San Diego	Bill Beck Mike Swanson	619 283-7294	584-7210	672-1330
San Francisco	Matt Fischer Robin Carr	415 468-3700	468-2390	341-1228 775-1677
<b>Commissioner</b>	Rich Levin Jim Small	212 339-7800	339-7870 339-7862	385-9782 517-8349

# 1990 SPRING TRAINING EXHIBITION SCHEDULE

				DET	OPP
March	2	Fri. (1:05) . . . . .	New York Yankees at Ft. Lauderdale	—	—
	3	Sat. (1:05) . . . . .	Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven	—	—
	4	Sun. (1:30) . . . . .	Boston Red Sox at Lakeland	—	—
	5	Mon. (1:30) . . . . .	Minnesota Twins at Lakeland	—	—
	6	Tue. (1:05) . . . . .	Toronto Blue Jays at Dunedin	—	—
	7	Wed. (1:30) . . . . .	Houston Astros at Lakeland	—	—
	8	Thu. (1:30) . . . . .	Texas Rangers at Lakeland	—	—
	9	Fri. (1:05) . . . . .	Philadelphia Phillies at Clearwater	—	—
	10	Sat. (1:30) . . . . .	Cincinnati Reds at Lakeland	—	—
	11	Sun. (1:35) . . . . .	Kansas City at Baseball City	—	—
	12	Mon. (1:05) . . . . .	Toronto Blue Jays at Dunedin	—	—
	13	Tue. (1:35) . . . . .	Chicago White Sox at Sarasota	—	—
	14	Wed. (1:30) . . . . .	Toronto Blue Jays at Lakeland	—	—
	15	Thu. (1:35) . . . . .	Minnesota Twins at Orlando	—	—
		(7:00) . . . . .	Tiger 'B' vs Florida Southern College at Lakeland	—	—
	16	Fri. (7:30) . . . . .	Pittsburgh Pirates at Lakeland	—	—
	17	Sat. (1:30) . . . . .	Kansas City Royals at Lakeland	—	—
	18	Sun. (1:05) . . . . .	Cincinnati Reds at Plant City	—	—
	19	Mon. (7:30) . . . . .	Kansas City Royals at Lakeland	—	—
	20	Tue. (1:35) . . . . .	Kansas City Royals at Baseball City	—	—
	21	Wed. (1:05) . . . . .	Houston Astros at Kissimmee	—	—
	22	Thu. (1:35) . . . . .	Texas Rangers at Port Charlotte	—	—
	23	Fri. (1:30) . . . . .	St. Louis Cardinals at Lakeland	—	—
	24	Sat. (1:30) . . . . .	Chicago White Sox at Lakeland	—	—
	25	Sun. (1:05) . . . . .	Pittsburgh Pirates at Bradenton	—	—
	26	Mon. (7:30) . . . . .	Philadelphia Phillies at Lakeland	—	—
	27	Tue. (8:00) . . . . .	Cincinnati Reds at Lakeland	—	—
	28	Wed. (1:05) . . . . .	St. Louis Cardinals at St. Petersburg	—	—
	29	Thu. (1:30) . . . . .	Boston Red Sox at Lakeland	—	—
	30	Fri. (1:35) . . . . .	Kansas City Royals at Baseball City	—	—
	31	Sat. (1:35) . . . . .	Montreal Expos at Montreal	—	—
April	1	Sun. (1:35) . . . . .	Montreal Expos at Montreal	—	—

The Tigers will open their 90th American League season  
on April 2 (Monday afternoon) vs Boston

# 1990 DETROIT TIGERS SCHEDULE

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
<b>APRIL</b>						
1	2 1:35 Boston	3	4 1:35 Boston	5 1:35 Boston	6 TV 7:30 New York	7 TV 1:30 New York
8 TV 1:30 New York	9 1:05 Boston	10 1:05 Boston	11 1:05 Boston	12	13 C 7:35 Baltimore	14 1:15 BD Baltimore
15 C 1:35 Baltimore	16	17 C 7:35 New York	18 1:35 New York	19 7:35 Baltimore	20 TV 7:35 Baltimore	21 C 1:35 Baltimore
22 TV 1:35 Baltimore	23 TV 8:05 Minnesota	24 TV 8:05 Minnesota	25 8:35 Minnesota	26	27 C 7:35 Milwaukee	28 C 7:35 Milwaukee
29 TV 1:35 Milwaukee	30 C 7:35 Milwaukee					
<b>MAY</b>						
		1 C 7:35 Minnesota	2 7:35 Minnesota	3 1:35 Minnesota	4 TV 7:35 Toronto	5 TV 1:35 Toronto
6 TV 1:35 Toronto	7 8:35 Milwaukee	8 TV 8:35 Milwaukee	9 2:35 Milwaukee	10 C 7:35 Toronto	11 C 7:35 Toronto	12 TV 7:35 Toronto
13 TV 1:35 Toronto	14	15 C 8:35 Texas	16 C 8:35 Texas	17 C 8:35 Texas	18 TV 8:05 Chicago	19 C 7:05 Chicago
20 TV 2:35 Chicago	21 C 7:35 Kansas City	22 C 7:35 Kansas City	23 C 7:35 Texas	24 C 7:35 Texas	25 C 7:35 Chicago	26 C 1:15 BD Chicago
27 C 1:35 Chicago	28 TV 8:05 Kansas City	29 TV 8:35 Kansas City	30 8:35 Kansas City	31		
<b>JUNE</b>						
					1 10:35 Seattle	2 10:05 Seattle
3 TV 4:35 Seattle	4 7:00 Toledo *	5 7:35 Cleveland	6 C 7:35 Cleveland	7 C 7:35 Cleveland	8 5:35 TN Seattle	9 C 7:35 Seattle
10 1:35 Seattle	11	12 C 7:35 Cleveland	13 C 7:35 Cleveland	14 C 7:35 Cleveland	15 C 7:35 California	16 C 1:15 BD California
17 TV 1:35 California	18 C 7:35 Oakland	19 C 7:35 Oakland	20 1:35 Oakland	21 10:35 California	22 10:35 California	23 TV 10:05 California
24 TV 4:05 California	25 TV 10:05 Oakland	26 10:05 Oakland	27 3:15 Oakland	28	29 TV 8:35 Kansas City	30 TV 8:05 Kansas City
<b>JULY</b>						
1 TV 2:35 Kansas City	2 C 8:05 Chicago	3 TV 8:05 Chicago	4 C 8:05 Chicago	5 C 7:35 Kansas City	6 C 7:35 Kansas City	7 C 7:35 Kansas City
8 TV 1:35 Kansas City	9	10 ALL-STAR Chicago (N)	11	12 C 7:35 Texas	13 C 7:35 Texas	14 TV 7:35 Texas
15 C 1:35 Texas	16 C 7:35 Chicago	17 7:35 Chicago	18 C 7:35 Chicago	19	20 TV 8:35 Texas	21 TV 8:35 Texas
22 8:05 Texas	23 C 7:35 Baltimore	24 C 7:35 Baltimore	25 1:35 Baltimore	26 C 7:35 Boston	27 C 7:35 Boston	28 1:15 BD Boston
29 TV 1:35 Boston	30 TV 7:30 New York	31 TV 7:30 New York				
<b>AUGUST</b>						
			1 C 7:30 New York	2 C 7:30 New York	3 TV 7:35 Boston	4 C 1:05 Boston
5 TV 1:05 Boston	6	7 TV 7:35 Toronto	8 C 7:35 Toronto	9 7:35 Toronto	10 TV 7:35 Cleveland	11 7:05 Cleveland
12 1:35 Cleveland	13 TV 7:35 Cleveland	14 C 7:35 Milwaukee	15 C 7:35 Milwaukee	16 C 7:35 Milwaukee	17 C 7:35 Cleveland	18 C 7:35 Cleveland
19 TV 3:00 Cleveland	20 C 7:35 California	21 C 7:35 California	22 1:35 California	23	24 C 7:35 Oakland	25 C 1:15 BD Oakland
26 8:05 Oakland	27	28 10:05 Seattle	29 10:05 Seattle	30 10:05 Seattle	31 TV 8:05 Minnesota	
<b>SEPTEMBER</b>						
						1 8:05 Minnesota
2 TV 2:15 Minnesota	3 C 1:35 Toronto	4 C 7:35 Toronto	5 C 7:35 Toronto	6	7 TV 8:35 Milwaukee	8 8:35 Milwaukee
9 TV 2:35 Milwaukee	10 C 7:35 Baltimore	11 TV 7:35 Baltimore	12 C 7:35 Baltimore	13 C 7:35 New York	14 7:35 New York	15 C 7:35 New York
16 C 1:35 New York	17	18 10:35 California	19 10:35 California	20	21 10:35 Oakland	22 4:05 Oakland
23 TV 4:05 Oakland	24	25 C 7:35 Seattle	26 C 7:35 Seattle	27	28 C 7:35 Minnesota	29 C 1:15 BD Minnesota
30 1:35 Minnesota						

HOME  
GAME

BD—Bargain Day TN—Twilight TV—Televised C—Cable  
★—Exhibition Game Times shown are Detroit time (all P.M.)



1990 DETROIT TIGERS 1990

